

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 72

**John Yarbrough (1755 - 1826) & Elizabeth Edwards
John Wesley Yarbrough (1813 - 1879) & Amanda Lane
George Wesley Yarbrough (1838 - 1922)
John Yarbrough (1785), Elam Yarbrough, Joseph Yarbrough
Meredith Yarbrough, Frank Curtis Yarbrough
Larkin Yarbrough, Nathan Yarbrough**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

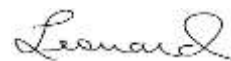
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

John Yarbrough (1755 - 1826) & Elizabeth Edwards
John Wesley Yarbrough (1813 - 1879) & Amanda Lane
George Wesley Yarbrough (1838 - 1922)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From: Abstracts of N.C. Will
 Curtis A. Bowen 7323
 Parkview Drive, Frederick, Maryland 21701
 Will YFM Vol.3 #1

page7-

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva (Verer)

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-26-1986

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------

1

Birth

ca1754

Mar.

1777

Death

Burial

Moved to
 Montgomery
 Co. N.C.
 1779

John

Full Name of Spouse*

Jonna Chambers

2

Birth

Mar. 11 Dec. 1783

Wake Co., N.C.

To Stewart
 Co., Tenn.?

Mirady (Meredith)?

Full Name of Spouse*

McGuffie

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Frankey

Full Name of Spouse*

4

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Agga (Agatha)

Full Name of Spouse*

5

Birth 2 Mar. 1771

Mar.

Death

Burial

To Montgom-
 ery Co.,
 Tenn.

Charles

Full Name of Spouse*

Disnie Cochran

6

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

(Jonah) Jeriah

Full Name of Spouse*

7

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*

8

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*

9

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*

10

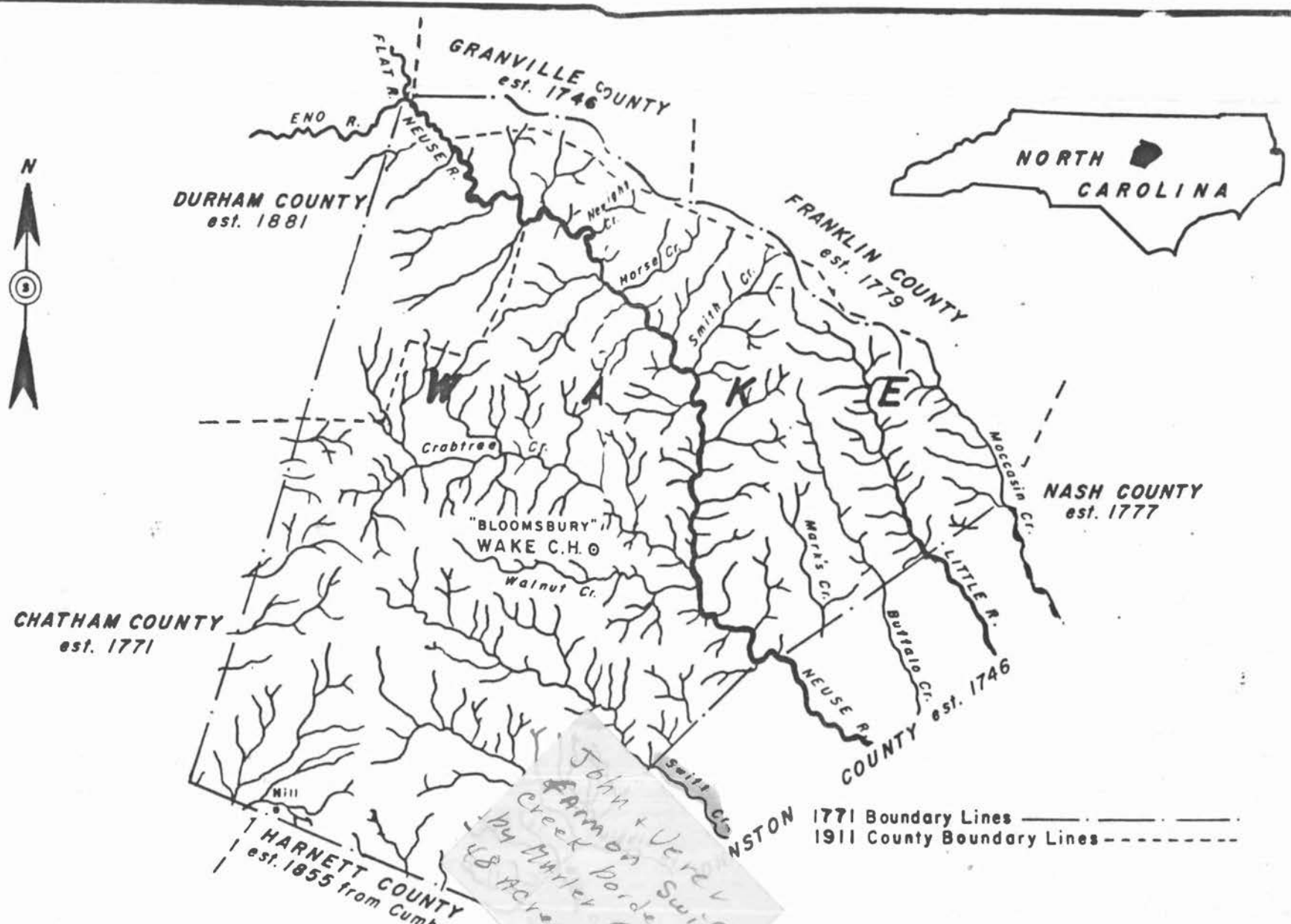
Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*



WAKE COUNTY, N.C. - 1785

Scale: 1/8" = 1 Mile

WAKE was formed from JOHNSTON, CUMBERLAND, and ORANGE, to become effective March 12, 1771.

Wake County was named in honor of Margaret Wake, wife of William Tryon.

... boundary line between FRANKLIN and WAKE was authorized to be established.

DURHAM was formed from ORANGE and WAKE.

part of WAKE was annexed to DURHAM.

Wake County Court House was selected as site for the state capital in 1792 and named Raleigh.

Wake Co. wills

ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS 311

U.

- 1794 UTLEY, WILLIAM, Elizabeth (wife); Hezekiah, John, William Jr. Jacob, Isham, David and Littleton; Lucy Sanders and Cynthia Myatt (daughters).
1796 UTLEY, JACOB, Phoebe (wife); William, Littlejohn, Merritt, Jacob, Jr., Gabriel, Phoebe, Elizabeth and Cynthia.

W.

- 1799 WOODWARD, JOHN, Penelope (wife); Tabitha, Thomas, John, Milly and Sarah.
1785 WOODWARD, CHRISTOPHER, Jordan, Corbell, Pleasant, Richard, James and Elizabeth.
1787 WARD, JOHN, Lydia (wife); Jesse, William, John, Nuett, Fanny, Mary, Letitia and Delilah.
1797 WRIGHT, JOSEPH, Nathan, Claiborne, Jeremiah, Temple and Sion; Patty Perry (daughter).
1797 WARD, WILLIAM, Prudence (wife); William Jr., Thomas, Nathan, Martha, Tabitha, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah.
1797 WILLIAMS, MARY, Lewis Jones and America Jones.
1783 WIGGINS, DANIEL, Elizabeth (wife); Hannah Cullom, Mary Green, Jennie Hicks and Elizabeth Brewer (daughters).
1803 WATTS, SPENCER, Rachel (wife); John, Samuel, Uel, William and Thomas; Nancy Kirkham, Molly McCoy, Katie Leigh and Rachel Thomas.
1804 WOOD, MOSES, Mary (wife); George, Moses, Mary, Delilah, Patty and James; Pamela Rogers (daughter).

Y.

- 1785 YARBOROUGH, JOHN, Minerva (wife); John, Mirady, Frankey, Agga, (Agatha); Charles and Jonah.

GRANULEX



WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH¹

In the Name of God Amen
I John Yarbrough of County Wake and State
of North Carolina being sick and weak in
Body But of sound and perfect mind and memory
Thanks be to almighty God for the same and
knowing the uncertainty of this Earthly life
do make and Declare this my last Will and Testament
in manner and Form following To wit. first and
Principally I give and Recommend my soul to God
who gave it Trusting in his Mercies and in the
merits of my Dear Redeemer for Remission of all
my sins Desiring that my Body to be Disposd of
in Christian Burial and as to such Temporal
Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all
all my Just Debts are paid I give & bequeath
and Dispose of in the following manner (Viz)
Item I lend to my Beloved wife Verer Yarbrough
During her widowhood all my household Inventories and
and Work of every kind and my will is that after
my wife's Deceas or marriage that my Estate be Equally
Divided Between my six Children (Viz)
John Yarbrough Merady Yarbrough
Frankey Yarbrough Agga Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough Jeriah Yarbrough
And I do hereby Constitute and ordain my
Beloved sons John Yarbrough and
Merady Yarbrough Executors of this my
last Will and Testament and I do hereby
Disannul all former wills by me and
Declaring this and no other to be my last
Will and Testament in witness whereof
I have here unto set my hand and seal this
14th of May A.D. 1785.
Signd Seald acknowledgd
In presence of us

his
John X Yarbrough (Seal)
mark

Test

Rd Rivers
William Topping
his
Wm X Chambers (Jurat)
mark

Wake County Sept^r Term 1785. Then was the Execution of the wit-
ness. Will duly proved in Open Court by Oath of William Chambers.
A Witness thereto & ordered to be Recorded. Henry Lane Wk. Co

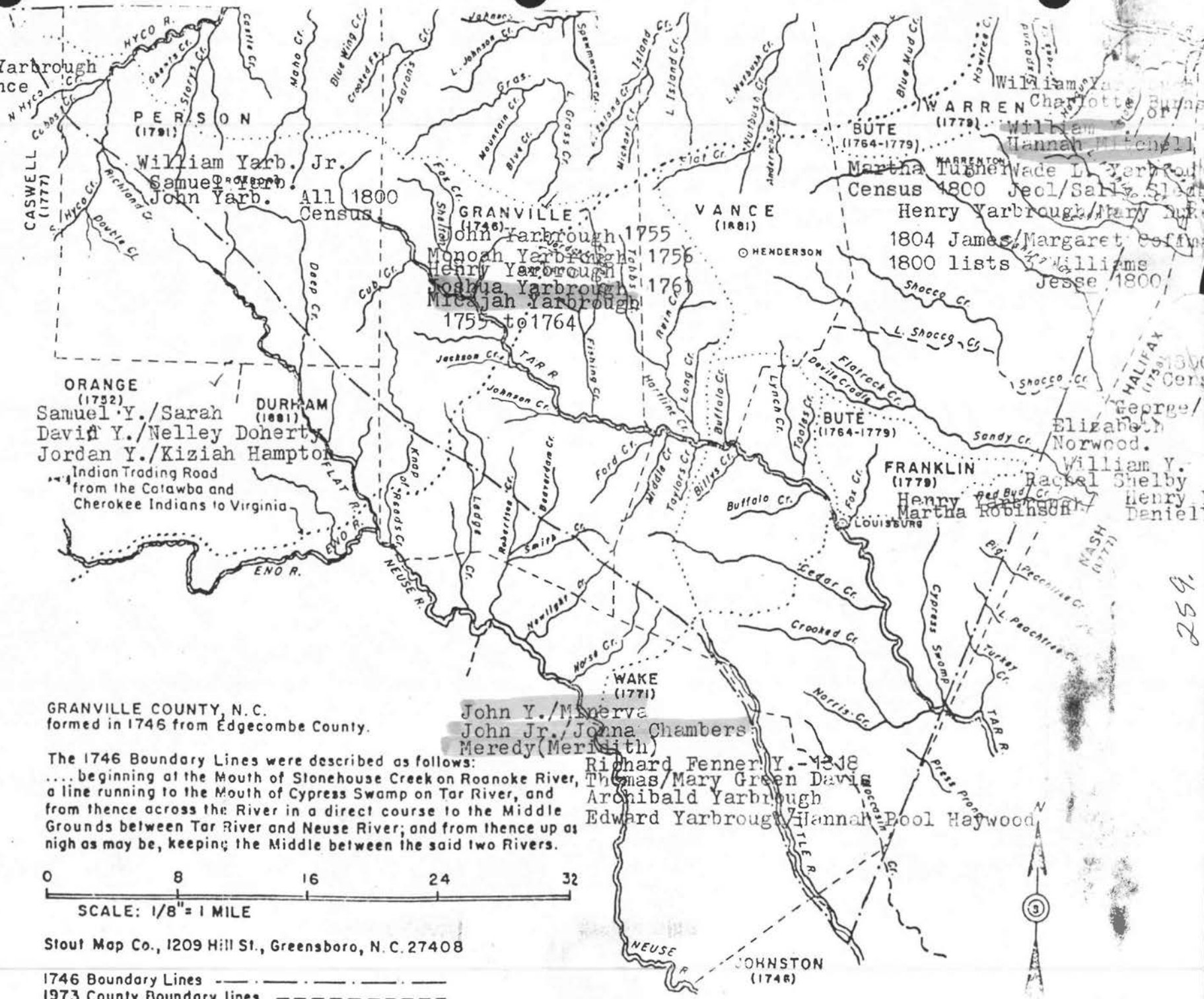
Recorded in the Clerks Office of the County of Wake in Book B
and pages (68 & 69) the 25th day of October A.D. 1785

Henry Lane, Wk. Co

¹Wake Co., N.C. Will Book B, p. 68.

²This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization,
spelling and punctuation exactly like the handwritten original.

Joseph Yarbrough
Temperence
Walton



259

Abstract of North Carolina Wills ca. 1760-1800

1.

1770 Orange County, N.C.

SAMUEL YARBROUGH to wife, Sarah; Samuel, John, William,
Elizabeth, Sarah, Louisa.

1785 Wake County, N.C.

(Meredith)

JOHN YARBROUGH to wife, Minerva; John, Mirandy, Frankey,
Agga, Charles, Jonah.

1794 Franklin County, N.C.

HENRY YARBROUGH to wife, Elizabeth; Frances, Archibald,
Charles, David, Henry, Nancy M.

1803 Cumberland County, N.C.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH to daughter Judith Taylor; daughter
Eliz _____ Moses Gilmer; daughter Frances Gay;
sons, *Curtiss* _____
Bowen _____
family _____

1. Abstract _____ 1760-1800, by Fred A. Olds

(Supplement to Grimes) Publ. 1972 Genealogical Pub. Co.

sons of older generation

Comment: Moses and Nimrod, sons of Elizabeth Yarbrough of
Cumberland County, N.C., are found in 1820 Census
of Warren County, Georgia. (See attached index)¹
Littleton Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Beal in Richmond
County, Georgia on 29-Apr 1788.² On 27 Nov-1793,
Littleton Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth deeded land
to Benjamin Finney, all of Columbia County, Ga.³
Their son Beal Yarbrough m. Rebecca Walton in
Columbia County, Ga. on 12 July 1814.⁴

There are three Littleton Yarbrough's in early records.

- (a) Littleton Yarbrough who married Elizabeth Beal in Richmond
County, Georgia in 1788, and later resided Columbia County, Ga.
(b) Littleton Yarbrough who married Nancy Ashcraft, resided
St. Clair County, Alabama, buried St. Clair County, and a son
of Manoah Yarbrough and wife Mary. (c) Littleton Yarbrough, M.D.

Son of William Yarbrough

direct descendants of Richard¹ Wright, Gent., father of Major Francis² Wright, is so sound a fact that a universal unanimity of judgment thereon must ensue. Various records hereinbefore quoted in the course of this present narrative so unavoidably prove that the only son of Anne² (Washington) Wright, by her only husband

his wife and Thomas Wright and Elizabeth his wife have granted..... quit claimed..... unto the said Gerrard Davis..... all manner of dower and right and title of dower whatsoever which they..... have of in and to..... 150 acres of landIn the said parish of Cople which said land was given by the will of John Wright late of the said parish and county, deceased, to his son John Wright, late of the said parish and county, also deceased, former husband of the said Jane Bulger and father to the said Thomas Wright party to these presents, in fee tail, which said Thomas Wright hath since by deed bearing date the thirteenth of April last past sold the same to the said Gerrard Davis," etc.

"In witness whereof"..... Edmund Bulger, Jean- (her X mark) Bulger, Thos. Wright, Elizabeth (her X mark) Wright.

JOHN WRIGHT, THE PLANTER, OF WESTMORELAND, 1697-1711.

This worthy man is of frequent record as a "planter," several items of which will suffice to identify him. At the Virginia state land office in Richmond, on page 275 of book No. 2, of Northern Neck Grants, there is recorded a grant of two hundred and twenty-nine acres of land in Westmoreland county, made on August 16, 1697, by "Margaret, Lady Culpeper and Thomas, Lord Fairfax" to "John Wright, Pltr." On October 30, 1700, he acknowledged a deed of sale of a large part of this land to John Clement, and the grantor's wife, Hannah Wright, then waived her right of dower. [Westmoreland court Order Book 1698-1705, page 98 verso.] This John Wright died before August 24, 1711, without issue; whereupon his widow Hannah applied to the proprietors of the Northern Neck for a confirmation to her of the then remaining part of the original grant to her husband, which confirmation reads in part, to-wit: "The Right Honorable Catherine, Lady Fairfax, Dutchess Dowager of Thomas late Lord & Marguritte Late Lady Culpeper, Dec'd &c. . . . Hannah Wright of ye County of Westmoreland hath sett forth to my Office y^t John Wright her Husband Dyed Seized of Seventy One Acres of Land in y^e sd County, part of One thousand Acres of Land formerly Granted to John Earle & left no heirs behind him, nor did dispose thereof by Will. Whereupon y^e same Escheats to me y^e said Proprietor . . . And y^e sd Hannah being in possession of y^e sd Land, having moved to be preferred to a Grant of y^e sd Escheat, Know Yee . . . that I have Granted . . . Confirmed y^e sd seventy-one acres Unto y^e sd Hannah Wright," etc. . . . "24 August, 1711," etc. . . . [Northern Neck Grants, Book No. 4, page 42, Land Office, Richmond, Virginia.]

On September 24, 1712, John Garner by a power of attorney from Hannah Wright acknowledged before the county court of Westmoreland her deed of sale of this land to Samuel Earle. [Westmoreland court Orders &c. 1705 to 1721, page 198; and deed book No. 5, page 74.] The deed describes her as of Cople parish and three thousand pounds of

Major Francis² Wright, was John³ Wright, Gent., that further comment upon the subject would be superfluous. It is equally clear that it was this same John³ Wright, Gent., who in 1723 sold all of his "manour plantation" in Westmoreland and removed with his wife Dorothy and their two known young sons, Francis⁴

tobacco as the price she received, she having rented the land to William Wigginton, prior to selling it to Samuel Earle.

Among other records identifying this John Wright, planter, occurs: "27 May, 1702, Ellenor Mugmoreshea serv^t to John Wright planter, of Copely parish, had a . . . child in his house. He assumed to pay her fine and save the parish harmless rather than lose her services, giving a bond therefor. The child, Mary Mugmoreshea, was bound to him until aged twenty-one, and the mother to serve him extra time to save her from corporal punishment. [Westmoreland Order Book 1698-1705, page 160.]

JOHN WRIGHT, THE OVERSEER, OF WESTMORELAND, 1699-1734.

He petitioned the court of Westmoreland, 25 January, 1691, to know "the bounds of his land on upper Mochotik and also that his father in law Rice Williams Thirde may be sold out." [Court "Order Book 1690-1698," page 26.] At the same session (on the next page of the record), in the case of the King vs. Wright, he was charged to wit: "John Wright, overseer to Mr. Gawin Corbin for riding abt, drinking & revelling in time of Divine Service." On pages 6 and 7 of Westmoreland Order Book 1690-1698; at the court of Jan. 29 and 30, 1690, this John Wright was brought before the court, by Francis² Wright, sheriff, for beating to death a horse. At that time Sheriff Francis² Wright's son, John³, was aged about eight years. On March 21, 1691-2, the proprietary of the Northern Neck granted to him, "John Wright of Washington parish," one hundred and seven acres of land upon "Machotick dam," etc. formerly held by Joseph Hadnutt, deceased, escheated to said Wright. [Northern Neck Grants, volume 1, page 142, Land Office, Richmond, Virginia.] He deposed on November 26, 1701, that he was "aged about forty-two." [Westmoreland Deeds and Wills No. 3, page 15.] On June 30, 1709: "Ordered Virlandoe Wright, daughter of John Wright of Upper Machotique, mark of Cattle & Hoggs be Recorded." [Westmoreland Orders &c. 1705 to 1721, page 126.] On July 23, 1715, "Robert Hammett & John Wright both of Washington parish presented by the grand Jury for Retalling Liqr Contrary to Law," etc. [Westmoreland court Orders &c. 1705 to 1721, page 272 verso.] The unhappy end of this John Wright is indicated by the entry, on March 28, 1734, on page 136 verso of the said book, to wit: "John Wright a very ancient man petitioning this Court to be levy free, and it appearing that he was an Object of Pity, It is therefore considered that he be hereafter Exempt from paying any future public tax or levy." The names of all of his children are not recorded in direct connection with his name; but the records of Aaron and William Wright, some of which are too unfortunate for further reference, leave little or no doubt as to their parentage. Charles Wright of Westmoreland, late of Prince William county, against whom nothing discreditable is found recorded, may have been an estimable son of John Wright the overseer, though recorded proof thereof is lacking; so one may accord to this Charles Wright the benefit of any doubt.

the Sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres paid in to our treasury by John Wright have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said John Wright a tract of land containing 640 acres lying and being in our County of Surry on a branch of Hunting Creek [the bounds given in the survey are recited] "together with all Woods, Waters, mines, minerals, Hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining to hold to the said John Wright his heirs and assigns for Ever Yielding and paying to us Such Sums of Money Yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said John Wright shall cause this pact to be Registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Surry within 12 Months from the date Whereof, Otherwise the same shall be Void and of no effect in Testimony Whereof we have caused our great seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Richard Caswell Esqr. our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief the 3rd day of April in the fourth year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord 1780

By His Excellency's Command
James Glasgow, Secretary,
Recorded in the Secretary's Office
William Sheppard, Dep. Sec.

Richard Caswell"

This grant was not a bounty awarded for services in the War of the Revolution, but purely by virtue of the fact that Captain Wright had previously settled upon and claimed the land, and upon request he paid the merely nominal sum of \$77.80 to the state, the law being that an original settler upon land previously unoccupied was entitled to that inducement and privilege whatever might have been the value of the land. The fact that this grant is recorded in book A at Dobson on the page preceding the grant to John Elsberry suggests that he and his next neighbor, Capt. Wright, journeyed together to the county court on the same day for the same purpose, unless one took the other's deed along. The Captain's daughter, Agatha, and John Elsberry's son, Isaac, had married five years before. Several other acquisitions of land by Capt. John^s Wright were made, probably with a view to development by some members of his large family of eighteen children.

[Raleigh, North Carolina. Secretary of State's Office. File No. 1037. Book No. 65, page 278.] Warrant for a survey.

"State of N^o. Carolina. N^o. 961

Joseph Winston Appointed by the Court of Surry County to take Charge of the Land Office Books To the Surveyor of s^d. County Greeting You are hereby Required as Soon as May be to lay off and Survey for John Wright a Tract or Parcel of Land Containing Six hundred & forty Acres in the County Aforesaid Lying on the head of a Branch Called the Great Branch that Imptyes into the North fork of Hunting Creek, and Adjoining John Eldsburies Entry

Observing the Act of Assembly in Such Case Made & provided for Running out Lands, two Iust* and fare Plots With this Warrent you are to Transmit to the Secretary's Office Without Delay

Given Under My hand this 27th Decem^r 1782

Jo. Winston"

It was over three years before the county surveyor surveyed this land, and four-and-a-half years ere the full titular grant was signed by the governor. Capt. Wright's son-in-law, Isaac Elsberry, and son, John^s Wright, assisted Deputy-surveyor Speer in the survey as chain carriers:

[Raleigh, North Carolina. Secretary of State's Office. File No. 1037.]

"Jo^s Wrights

640 acres

P land By a scale of 25 Chains to the Inch
State of N. Carolina Surry County

This plan represents a tract of land Survey^d for John Wright on the Great Branch of the North fork of hunting Creek Beginning at a maple on said Branch runs thirty three Chains West to a pine thence North forty five Chains to a post oak thence East fifteen Chains to a black oak thence North forty five Chains to a black oak thence East fifty four Chains to a Stak thence South Eighty five Chains to a stak thence West forty Six Chains to the fork of Said Branch thence Down the Bigg Branch to the Beginning Including Six Hundred and forty Six Acres Survey^d March 1st 1785

Isaac Elsberry

Ch Cra.

&

Hen^y Speer D. sr"

John Wright

*"Iust"—Just.

Aged about sixty years Capt. John^s Wright died and was buried, if not in his own land, in the churchyard of either the Flat Rock Creek Baptist chapel, more than a mile easterly of the Wright estate, or in the yard of the much closer Elsberry Chapel founded by his neighbor and his daughter Agatha's father-in-law, John Elsberry, and located where both still remain—near the ford of a branch of the North fork of Hunting Creek. The record of his death appears on a page of the family Bible of his son, Thomas^s Wright, whose heirs when applying for the arrears due on Thomas's pension in 1853, tore out that page and sent it to the pension office as bearing evidence of their legitimate births and of the marriage of the said Thomas, the Bible page being now preserved among the pension papers of the said son Thomas^s in file number 11899 at the U. S. pension office, Washington, D. C., and bearing among the eleven entries thereon the record, to-wit: "Father departed this life October 30, 1789." In that peaceful spot in the shadow of the forest are small old headstones from which any inscriptions they may have borne have disappeared.

Twenty-two days previous to his death Capt. Wright dictated and signed his will, now existing and recorded in the Surry will book for 1790, at Dobson.

The will of John Wright. Filed Paper.

"As it is Necessary Men should settle their affairs of Life before they Leave this Mortal Life, therefore I Make this my Last will and Testament: I give to My Daughters Lezebeth Arnold—Nancy Elliott, Agatha Elsberry, Amelia Martain, Lucrecia Petty and Frances Reiley all of them twenty Shillings Each—I give to my son Thomas Wright thirty acres of Land which is part of his plantation.

I give to My son Daniel Wright twenty Shillings.

I give to My son John Wright two hundred acres of Land Joining Lewis Elliott & Christian Williams Land Including the Field he now has a crop on & fether bead.

I give to My Daughter Sally Wright one bey Mair and saddle.

I give to my son William Wright & James Wright four hundred Acres of Land Lying on Deep Creek Joyning Tho^s Jacks Land to be Equally Divided between them.

I give to my son Williams Wright two hundred and seventy acres of Land on which I Now Live but not to purcess* but

*possess.

one hundred during My wife's Life and that to Include the field on the South side of the Muster ground Branch that Runs thro the plantation—bounded on Sam^l. Arnold's Land.

it is my will and Desire that the three hundred and twenty acres of Land I own Joyning John Stepⁿ and John Elsberry should be sold and the Value to be Divided between My Daughters Rosey and Patsy Wright—I give to My three Daughters Sukky Peggey and Polley Wright ten pounds Value Each.

My will is that the surveyer Instruments be sold to buy a hors for use of Estate.

it is my will and desire that my Loving wife Anne Should have and possess all the Rest of my Estate together with the plantation I Now Live on—save the one hundred acres Mentioned and Left to son Williams During his Life, and after to be Divided amongst my Children whose Names are under written Namly Sally Sukkey Peggey Polley William James Williams Rosey and Patsy Wright.

I Appoint my beloved Wife and son John Executor to this my Last will and Testament.

Given under my hand and seal in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine and the Eight Day of October.

John Wright [Seal]

Test Elizabeth Longino*
William Elliott. Jurat"

[North Carolina, Surry county, May term, 1790].

"The within Will was proven by the Oath of William Elliott who makes Oath that he heard the said Wright publish & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & he was of sound mind & memory & at the same time he saw Elizabeth Longino sign the same as witness, and it was ordered to be recorded.

Recorded accordingly R. J. Williams C. C."

[Dobson, Surry county, North Carolina]. Filed Paper. (Abstract):

"An Inventory of the goods & Chattles of John Wright Desceas'd—

Surry County Personally appeared before me One of the
N. Carolina Justices of Peace for Sd County, a Certain
Ann Wright, Executrix to the Estate of

*This surname is a refinement of its ancient English original—the surname of Long-in-the-nose.

John Wright, Disceas'd, who being duly Sworn saith that she hath not either willingly or unwillingly kept back any part of the above Estate, But has well & truly Inventory'd the whole, except some Trifles that may have escaped her Notice, & that she will well & truly Bring forward all such Trifles that the whole may be Truly Estimated.

Sworn & subscrib'd to this 6th Day of August 1790

Before W. Wood

Ann Wright"

Though the original Wright house has been replaced by a different structure, the general aspect of the estate remains nearly as it was a century ago save for the enlargement of the rich cultivated area on which tobacco, maize and some cotton are produced. Ann (Williams) Wright, the widow and mother of Capt. John^s Wright's eighteen children (alive at his death), is of further record, but the date of her death in her ninetieth year in 1825 is unknown; interment, however, is judged to have been beside that of her patriotic husband in a spot in the cemetery now indeterminate.

A brief but interesting account of John^s Wright, reciting an experience of his in the War of the American Revolution, written in 1849 by the daughter of his daughter Frances^e, is extant. This Frances Wright, as will be established, married Gerrard Riley who removed from North Carolina, via Kentucky, to Bethel in Clermont county, Ohio. Zachariah Riley, his son, gave an interview on some family history in the 1870's. Nancy Riley, sister of Zachariah, and daughter of the said Frances^e (Wright) Riley, kept a diary, and in it she wrote entries about her maternal grandparents, John^s and Ann^s (Williams) Wright. These entries are all continuous in the diary as one connected account. They not only confirm from an old and independent source, some of our facts about John^s and Ann^s (Williams) Wright, but add some intimate knowledge. However, one of the dates given by the diarist, Nancy (Riley) Clark, is subject to amendment when compared with the official records which we have gathered. The alteration, while not of great importance, must be accepted, and it is probable that the diarist trusted to her memory as to the date, unless an error has been made in making extracts from the diary. The following copy of the diary-entry is here presented through the courtesy of Miss Vessie Riley, of 513 N. Franklin St., Greensburg, Indiana, who

writes, under date of August 25, 1920, that the account sent us is a true copy of the entry as made by her in December, 1907, from a copy of the diary then in the possession of another descendant, the late A. M. Sinke, formerly of Bethel, Ohio, who had stated to Miss Vessie Riley in 1907 that he had personally known his grandmother, the said Nancy (Riley) Clark; Mr. Sinke's daughter, May, is the wife of Francis E. Crane, of 1335 Herschel Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, principal of the Columbian school in that city. Miss Vessie Riley's extract from the diary of Nancy (Riley) Clark reads:

"Indian Hill, Clermont County, Ohio, February 14, 1849.

This book contains the genealogy of Houton Clark and his ancestors; also of Nancy Riley and her ancestors, which I have commenced to copy off from old books I have had many years; wherein I noted many things obtained from my grandfather, Ninnian Riley, my father Gerrard Riley and my mother Frances Wright-Riley.

[signed] Nancy Riley-Clark.

Gerrard Riley was a lad of seventeen when he with his parents moved to North Carolina.* Soon after their arrival there was a call for volunteers to guard the settlement against the Tories or refugees as they were called. John Wright was the leader and they mustered at his place. Wright led his little band out and guarded the settlement.

Some time afterwards, Mrs. Lucretia Whitlock, wife of one of his [John^s Wright's] neighbors, fell in a trance. When she awoke she said the Tories would gain the day. She persuaded her husband and some of her neighbors to go join the Tories.

As soon as John Wright heard that some of his neighbors had started to join the Tories, and that his brother Baptist [Baptist], William Cook, had also gone he caught his horse

*Gerard Riley went to North Carolina from Maryland with his father Ninian Sr. and grandfather Solomon Riley. It was James Riley of Montgomery county, Maryland, who on November 25, 1784, purchased 250 acres of land in North Carolina of Benjamin² Elsberry when the latter removed therefrom to Georgia. Gerard Riley was converted at the mammoth camp-meeting at Cane Ridge, Kentucky, where twenty thousand people assembled in 1790 or 1800. He and his uncle, John Riley (who married Sarah daughter of our ancestor Isaac⁴ Elsberry) both became Baptist preachers. Gerard's gravestone at Bloomfield, Illinois, reads: "Gerard Riley, a Baptist Minister of the Gospel who died December 26, 1832." His widow, Frances^e (Wright) Riley died in 1835 at Bethel, Ohio, where resided her son Zachariah Riley who died there in 1877.

and rode all night after them. He overtook them at daylight after riding nearly forty miles through the dark night.

He tried to get them to come back, but they refused. Finally Cook returned with him, but Whitlock went on, joined the Tories, and was killed in a few days afterwards. So his wife's trance proved the loss of her husband.

While serving his country John Wright took a violent cold that settled on his lungs and caused his death, six or seven years afterwards. But he lived to see the end of the war, peace proclaimed and the eagle with her thirteen arrows and stripes over the free land of Columbia. This he desired and lived to see.

He had married Ann Williams in Fauquier Co. Va., where they both were raised. They had eighteen children, six sons and twelve daughters. Several of them were married before they moved to North Carolina. They settled on Deep Creek, waters of the Yadkin River, where they both lived on the same farm until death; but their children moved to different states.

John Wright drew near his end, and while on his death bed he suffered much, but bore it all with Christian patience and was perfectly resigned to the will of God. When dying, and gone to all appearance, had ceased to breathe, his wife screamed out in the anguish of her heart. She could not give him up. He opened his eyes and said, 'my dear, it is you that keeps me here.' His oldest son took his mother out of the room and begged her not to make a noise. He then closed his eyes in death in his fiftieth* year.

His wife was left with nine children living with her, and nine more that were married. Some lived near. Her oldest son, Thomas, was a Baptist and lived on an adjoining farm. She had a good farm and two old negroes. She lived on the same farm until her death, and raised her children. Some of them were very small when their father died. They all married and moved away, some to Kentucky, some to Missouri, some to Alabama. Daniel a great farmer lives in Alabama now; James and family in South Carolina. John

*Inasmuch as he was the father of eighteen children, and his death is recorded in the Bible of his son Thomas^s Wright as on October 30, 1789, his will proved in May, 1790, and his own affidavit declares that he was married in 1753, it is evident that he was about ten years older at death. Also, as "he lived to see the end of the war, peace proclaimed," he could not have died in 1779 as has been imagined, for the war did not end until late in the year 1781 and the peace was not signed and proclaimed until September, 1783.

died in Florida, leaving two sons and one daughter. He had left his wife and daughter in Carolina. He divided his property giving half to his wife, took his two sons and moved to Florida. He died there leaving his two sons very rich.

Thomas represented Surrey Co. in the legislature. His mother wrote a letter with her own hand to one of her daughters* in Ohio, six or eight months before her death, and it was well written. She died in her ninetieth year, and was a Baptist with her husband many years before his death. The most of her children were Baptists."

As twelve of the eighteen children of Captain John^s and Ann (Williams) Wright were daughters the most of the descendants bore surnames other than Wright; the records of these children and some of their descendants are reserved for later publication, reference being made, at this moment to the daughter Agatha.

Agatha^s Wright, daughter of Capt. John^s and Ann (Williams) Wright (John^s, John^s, Francis^s, Richard^s) was born in Fauquier county, Virginia, about 1756, probably in the house of her grandmother Honour Williams, whose estate was then under the management of Agatha's father, and adjoining the "Pine View" estate of her grandfather, John^s Wright, the "Gentleman justice." Agatha married Isaac Elsberry of Buck Shoal township, Surry county, N. C., in 1775, soon after she arrived there, the Elsberry estate therein adjoining that of her father. So seldom was she, like other good wives of good men, of public record that her character and life, like theirs, can be only perceived through the events recorded of her parents, husband and children. Hers may have been the heavier burden, hers the wiser counsel. Nine in number were her children who lived to maturity. In the year 1803, with them and her husband Isaac Elsberry, she made the great journey over the Blue Ridge to Ashe county, North Carolina; thence over the Appalachian mountains to the vicinity of Winchester, Kentucky, following Daniel Boone's trail; thence in 1805 or 1806 to Moscow and Bethel, Ohio. Burying there her husband in 1813 she ere long afterward, according to a formal written statement by the late George Washington Ellsberry, of Mason City, Illinois, 21 April,

*This daughter was either Agatha^s, then widow of Isaac^s Elsberry, or Frances^s wife of Gerrard Riley, both of whom were then (about 1824) in Ohio.

1902, reposed for the balance of her life in the home at Xenia, Ohio, of her eminent son, Hon. William Elsberry, who repeated, as a lawyer, judge, state legislator and congressional candidate, the successful predilection for public affairs that had made conspicuous her Virginian forebears. The U. S. censuses of 1830 and 1840 for Xenia both confirm her presence there as a member of her said son's household, and her age was given to the enumerator in 1830 as "between seventy and eighty" years, and in 1840 as "between eighty and ninety." She is understood to have died in 1845 or '46 aged eighty-five. She was the last, in our own line, of a long strong chain of Wrights, of whom the living descendants have reason to be proud, and doubly to feel warranted in making known, at large, the recoverable history of them as hereinbefore writ.

Such tax rolls as remain show Isaac Elsberry to have been in as comfortable circumstances as almost any other young man in Surry county, and there can be no doubt but what his early marriage to Agatha Wright was propitious and happy. So few records were made in Surry of men of private station like Isaac Elsberry, in his time, and not all of those that were made being now extant, what one does find preserved calls for exhibition, and all the more so because some of these tax records are the only existing official evidence of the presence in Surry of Isaac Elsberry for the periods which they cover.

[Original Manuscript in Office of Clerk of the Court of Surry county at Dobson]

"A List of the Taxable Property belonging to Cap^t Wool-dredge's District Recived in by me John Elsbery for the year 1780"

"Isaac Elsbery. Entrys [of land] 2; quantity of land, 400 [acres]; slaves, 0; horses, 3; Cattle 3; money in hand £100. Total £760."

[This manuscript bears the attestation at its end of Isaac's father-in-law, Captain John^s Wright, who surveyed the estates in 1780]

"1781. Capt. Daniel Wright's* District"

"Isaac Elsbery. Lands 400 [acres]. Horses 2; Cattle 3, Money in hand £3. Total, £485."

*Brother of Isaac Elsberry's wife Agatha^s, and commander of the military and taxation district, a part of Surry county.

[1782] "A List of the Taxable property belon'g to Capt. Wright District taken in by me, John Elsbery

Isaac Elsberry. Lands Improved 100 acres. Lands Not Improved, 300. Waters Hunting Creek. Slaves 0, Horses 2, Cattle 2. [Value of horses and cattle]—£54."

"1788. Sander's District (formerly Capt. Dan Wright's.) Isaac Elsbery; acres 200. No. of Polls personal, 1. Covering Horses 0. Wheels of Pleasure, 0. Lands West of the Appalachian Mountains, 0."

(1793) "A List of Taxables in Capt. Hudspeath's District for 1793

Isaac Elsbery. Quantity of Land, 200 [acres]; No. of Free Polls 1." [Thus none of his children became of taxable age until after 1793]

"Jacob Elsbery, Quantity of land 140. No. of Free Polls 1. Alexander Lathem. 129 acres. 1 Free Poll. Sidney Macksfield, 1 Free Poll [Maxwell] Gerard Riley, 200 acres. 1 free poll* Ninian Riley 170 acres"

Seven of the ten children of Isaac and Agatha^s (Wright) Elsberry, living at the time of his death, were born in Surry county before the United States assistant marshal for the Salisbury district called upon Isaac for the enumeration of his family for the United States census of 1790. This visit was on or before the first day of June in that year. His eldest son, John, was then thirteen or fourteen years of age.

*Father of Zachariah Riley who died at Bethel Ohio in 1877, and husband of Frances Wright sister of Isaac Elsberry's wife Agatha.

[Original MS. of U. S. Census 1790, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.*]

"North Carolina. Salisbury District, Surry County.

	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	
Isaac Elsbery.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	[father of Zachariah Riley of Bethel, Ohio.]
Gerard Ryley.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Nincan Ryley.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	[Ninean, father of Gerard Riley.]
Nincan Ryley, Jr....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	[Ninean, licensed to marry 14 April 1790 Sarah Wright, sister of Agatha (Wright) Elsbery.]
Joseph Gentry.....	2	1	4	.....	3	[Also Shelton, Nicholas, Richard and Allen Gentry.]

Seven years after Isaac Elsberry's father, John, had sold out in Surry for the removal to the north fork of the New river in Ashe county, Isaac still is revealed as residing in Surry; but the census of 1800 shows that two of his children were not then residing under his roof, one being John the eldest who had left after marrying Pamela Husbands on 26 February, 1799, and appears in Ashe county in 1800 with his grandfather, John³ Elsberry. The Surry census of 1800 is of particular interest at this moment as showing that on the first day of June, 1800, Isaac Elsberry had not reached his forty-sixth birthday, nor had his wife Agatha. This

*The alleged copy of this MS. printed by the state of North Carolina is very erroneous, and gives only two females in Isaac Elsberry's family, whereas the original MS. gives three.

fixes the year of his birth as 1755 and is the only known record thereon as definite:

[Original MS. U. S. Census, 1800. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.]

"North Carolina. Surry County.

	Under 10	Aged 10 to 16	Aged 16 to 26	Aged 26 to 45	Over 45	Others free	Slaves
Isaac Elsbery, Males ...	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Females ..	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Elsberry, Males ..	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Females..	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

[the young uncle of Isaac Elsberry]

What shall be inscribed in honor and memory of Agatha, daughter of a "first family of Virginia," who brought to the religious Elsberry's that strain of refinement and intellectual force inherited from generations of gentlemen, justices, legislators and military and social leaders of the Northern Neck of Virginia, that strain that seems to have inclined so many of her descendants towards professional careers? Was she merely the mother of Isaac's children? Almost recordless though her long life was one pauses at the thought of the adventures she shared—from Fauquier to Surry, from Surry to Ashe, from Ashe to near Winchester, Kentucky, from there to Bethel and from Bethel to Xenia on the banks of the Little Miami. It has been observed that public records disclose little or nothing of the noble part played by women in the first two centuries of this country. One lady in referring to the settling by the Pilgrims "on a stern and rock-bound coast" (as the poetess Hemans has it, though the shores of Cape Cod are quite flat and well-nigh rockless) remarked that "the women in the earlier days had a good deal to put up with." "Yes," added another, "they had to put up with the Pilgrim Fathers." Agatha put up with departing from her widowed mother, and seventeen brothers and sisters because Isaac was called to follow the trail of his son and father over the Appalachians to the New river. Three months after the marriage to Pamela Husbands of his eldest son, John Elsberry, Isaac sold the unimproved one-half of his real estate preparatory to the removal, but it was

more than four years later ere he sold the other "improved" half upon which stood his dwelling-house. The assertion* that he removed to near Lexington, Kentucky, in the year 1799 cannot be true for he signed the final deed on September 26, 1803, as a resident of Surry county, and his deed then was there witnessed by his wife's brother Thomas^e Wright. It will be noticed that the deed of May 4, 1799, bore the autograph of Isaac's eldest son, John Elsberry, as a witness then present in Surry, and also recalled that this son and his wife, Pamela, absent from the Surry census of 1800, appear, as has been cited, with their grandfather John Elsberry on the New river. Thither they journeyed either after the month of May, 1799, or the following spring; and the inaccurate conception or tradition that Isaac Elsberry removed from Surry to Kentucky in 1799 may have arisen from this movement towards Kentucky by his son. The desire of Isaac, if not the decision, to depart from Surry may have been entertained at the time of the execution of the first of the two following deeds by which he sold for \$650. the land for which he originally paid the state of North Carolina about \$50:

[Dobson, Surry County, North Carolina. Deed Book H, page 149] (Abstract).

Deed dated 4 May, 1799. Isaac Elsberry of Surry Co. sells to James Harvill of Cumberland County, N. C., for £50. 200 acres on the great branch, beginning on a post Oak the corner of John Elsberry's former tract and running west 280 poles to a pine, thence South by a line of marked trees an unknown number of poles to the corner of the said Isaac Elsberry's own land whereon he lives, thence East by a line of marked trees to the said Elsberry's southeast corner, thence south to the old line, East on a stake on the above named branch, thence north 172 poles to the beginning

his
Isaac X Elsberry
mark

[Witnesses]

David Harvill

John Elsberry [the younger].

Proved by the oath of David Harvill in court at the May term, 1799.

*Stated by the late George Washington Ellsberry of Mason City, Illinois, great-grandson of Isaac Elsberry, and later repeated, as from him, by others.

[Dobson, Surry County, North Carolina. Deed Book K, page 182] (Abstract)

Deed dated 26 Sept., 1803, whereby Isaac Elsberry of Surry County sells to John Angel of Stokes County, for \$400, 200 acres, messuage or tenement of Land, on the Waters of Hunting Creek on the big branch, part on Coffin's line.

his
Isaac X Elsberry [Seal]
mark

[Witnesses]

T. Wright

Henry Hampton

Proved in court at the February term, 1804.

Isaac Elsberry's father had died on the north fork of the New river six to nine months before the date, September 26, 1803, of this last deed. The event may have occurred in the winter, for it was not until after the time of ploughing and planting in the following spring of 1803 that Isaac is of record as having come over the mountains (difficult of crossing in winter) to Clifton on the north fork of the New river from Surry. He came to close up his father's estate, and remained there with his sisters, Elizabeth (Elsberry) Latham and Catherine (Elsberry) Maxwell, at least twenty-five days, then returned to his home in Surry, where four months later he had garnered the crops for that year and sold the last of his unmovable estate in that county. The two deeds of sale of the Ashe estate of his father have a genealogical value of the first importance, and were signed by John Elsberry's two sons-in-law acting in behalf of their wives. The advisability of having absolute official record evidences of pedigree, wherever possible or convenient, prompts the presentation of these deeds in full. The copies are not of the original deeds, which Isaac Elsberry delivered to Robert King, but from the copies thereof made and entered in the county deed book by John McMillan, clerk of the circuit court of North Carolina for the county of Ashe. The odd spelling in these deeds of the surname of Elsberry must have been attributable to the conveyancer or lawyer who drew up the original documents, if not to the clerk who copied them later. The first deed is of land upon which the village of Creston now stands at the mouth

Honor Williams. The marriage and parentage is proved by the plaintiff's filed "Bill of Complaint" by John Wright, Jr., in his suit in chancery against his mother-in-law, Honor Williams, et al, for the fulfillment by her of the marriage stipulation of a gift to him of some of her personal property, her husband Jonas having died, testate, in 1749. [Fauquier county court minute book, volume 2, page 9, etc., session of March 24, 1763]. This John^s Wright, Jr., Gent., was commissioned as Captain of the Fauquier Militia and on July 29, 1763, "took the usual Oaths to his Majesties Person & Government and subscribed the Teste" before the justices of the county. [Fauquier court minute book, volume 2, page 152.] On April 17, 1771, this John^s Wright, Jr., Gent., was commissioned by "the President and Masters of the College of William and Mary" as "Surveyor of the County of Fauquier." [Fauquier deed book No. 4, page 165.]

The removal of Capt. John^s Wright, Jun^r., Gent., from Fauquier county to Buck Shoal township, Surry (now Yadkin) county, North Carolina, is proven by various indications, among which are:

- (1) He disappears completely from Fauquier records (except in his father's will) immediately after his sale to Peter Grant of the last of his property in Fauquier county, 21 September, 1774, and his wife Ann's waiver of dower rights therein, October 10, and his acknowledgment of the deed in court on October 24 following.
- (2) He first appears of record in Surry county, North Carolina, in February, 1775, as defendant in an action at law brought by Joseph Crouch, in which John^s Wright's son-in-law, Samuel Arnold, became one of the "sureties" named on the defendant's bond. [Surry county, North Carolina, filed court papers for February term, 1775; also, in "A Civil Docket for the County of Surry," book 1 (unpaged), "New Actions to Feb. Term 1775."]
- (3) In his will [recorded in office of clerk of the court at Dobson, North Carolina], proved at the May term of court, 1790, of Surry county, North Carolina, he bequeaths to "my son Thomas Wright" of said county. This

son's deposition proving his own services in detail in the War of the Revolution and his right to a pension, dated 12 February, 1833, made before the justices of the court of Surry county, North Carolina, states, "I was born in Fauquier County State of Virginia on the 18th day of Feby 1758," and filed with this affidavit now in the United States Pension Office is the original leaf of his family Bible bearing records of births, marriages and deaths, among which is the entry, "Father Departed this Life October 30, 1789." [See Pension Papers, file No. 11,899, at United States Pension Office.]

- (4) In his said will John^s Wright, Gent., and surveyor, directs that his "surveyor Instruments be sold to buy a horse"; also, he names therein "my loving wife Ann" (Williams) and their sons "Williams" Wright and William Wright" and daughter "Lezebeth Arnold" and her husband "Saml Arnold," who were married in Fauquier county, Virginia, September 5, 1771, before her parents removed to North Carolina. [See record of their marriage license bond in county clerk's office, Warrenton, Virginia.] This Elizabeth was the eldest daughter and probably named for her grandmother Elizabeth Wright.

This will of Capt. John^s Wright, Gent., also names his eighteen children, all by wife Ann (Williams) Wright. Thus he and his brother William Wright, who died in Fauquier county, Virginia, in 1805, left between them thirty-two children. John's children named in the will are Lezebeth Arnold, Nancy Elliott, Agatha Elsberry, Amelia Martain, Lucretia Petty, Frances Reiley, Thomas, Daniel, Sally, William, James, Williams, Rosey, Patsy, Sukky, Peggey, Polley and John, Jr.

AGATHA^s WRIGHT, the fourth-named child, was born in Fauquier county, Virginia, about 1756. She married Isaac Elsberry, son of John Elsberry, who resided upon an estate in Buck Shoal township, Surry (now Yadkin) county, North Carolina, soon after her arrival there from Fauquier county, Virginia, as her first son John was born in Surry county in 1776. The records of the Elsberry's are too numerous for present citation. Isaac and Agatha

History Of Colonial Caroline Va.

Captain John Smith was the first white man to explore the territory which became Caroline County. He passed down the Pamunkey as a prisoner after his capture in 1607 while exploring the headwaters of the Chickahominy on the way to face judgment before Opechancanough. He sailed on the "Discovery" up the Rappahannock in 1608 and later the same year visited Doguetown, the Indian village on the Mattaponi near Milford.

Caroline's Rappahannock River Valley became the Virginia colony's frontier about 1665. Pirates more than Indians plagued the early settlers. On one occasion irate frontiersmen chased a pirate named Peuman up a small stream and killed him by blows from the oars of their boats. The stream since that time has been known as Peumansend.

Indians gave more trouble in the Mattaponi valley. The Crown hired William Merryeday to build Ft. Mattaponi near Bagby in 1678 to protect the settlers from the savages. Col. Nathaniel Bacon, Sr. commanded the garrison at the fort.

Many of Caroline's early settlers were fiercely independent in political thought. When the House of Burgesses expelled William Byrd, Burgess from King and Queen, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to Queen Anne in 1703, Byrd led his most ardent partisans to a new settlement in the great forks of the Mattaponi beyond the frontier.

Robert Beverley, the historian, maintained a summer place on Beverley's run from 1705 until his death in 1720. Here he rewrote and prepared the second edition of his "History and Present State of Virginia", the first important critical work produced by a Virginian. The publication of this book broke the feudal hold of the great landlords on the colony, and in the end kept Virginia from becoming another Haiti.

Governor Alexander Spotswood reached Robert Beverley's summer place by coach from Williamsburg late in the summer of 1716. From there the governor, Beverley and a group of other gentlemen made the celebrated ride on horseback across the Blue Ridge, which has become known in history as the Expedition of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.

In the winter of 1727 Francis Thornton presented a petition in Williamsburg which asked the royal government to create a county by joining the western ends of Essex, King and Queen, and King William. The House of Burgesses and Council acted favorably on the petition and March 12 the governor signed the law which created Caroline County, named for Caroline the new queen of Britain.

A large colony of Quakers headed by John Cheadle arrived in Caroline from Pennsylvania in 1739 and settled around Golansville. This was the largest Quaker settlement south of the Mason-Dixon line. It reached its zenith between 1760 and 1795 under the leadership of Samuel Hargrave, a native of Caroline County.

Chesterfield, located between present day Ruther Glen and Carmel Church, was the trade center of Caroline's St. Margaret's Parish. Settlers from all sections of the upper end of the parish met here to take the ridge road to the Courthouse when St. Margaret's was a part of King William. The settlement remained the chief commercial center of the parish long after Caroline became a county.

Caroline Courthouse, located between present day Kidd's Fork and Collins' pond, was the commercial center of Drysdale Parish. The Crown ordered the Courthouse built in 1731 after William Woodford, the sheriff, let a debtor escape from the basement of his manor, which the county used as a jail. Charles Bridges painted the king's arms on the Courthouse walls in 1739. This painting was considered the finest mural in Virginia. Betty Wyatt Coleman, upon request of the court, designed and made a standard for Caroline County. This flag flew from a flagpole on top of the Courthouse. Caroline is the only county known to have a flag or standard.

Port Royal was the metropolis and the only chartered town in Colonial Caroline. John Buckner had a chartered tobacco warehouse on the site prior to 1700. This warehouse passed to John Roy and in time to John Roy's widow, Dorothy. Dorothy Roy was the only woman to have the franchise for a chartered tobacco warehouse in her name in Britain's American colonies. When the settlement which grew up about the warehouse was chartered a town in 1744, the Crown named it Port Royal in her honor.

Caroline through colonial times was closely tied to Britain. These ships made regular voyages between Port Royal and British ports; The Priscilla (1730-45), The Christian (1730-45), The Elizabeth and Anne (1730-50), The Virginia (1750-65), The Port Royal (1755-71), The Beverley (1760-75), The Molly (1765-76), The Favorite (1765-76), and The Olive (1765-76).

The stage line was the chief means of overland communication and transportation in colonial Caroline County. Head Lynch secured the charter to carry the mail from New Post in Spotsylvania to Norman's ferry across the Pamunkey when mail service from Boston to Charleston, South Carolina, was inaugurated in 1737, and shortly thereafter Lynch began to carry passengers as well as mail. He made Needwood Tavern his headquarters and there established Caroline's first postoffice. Shortly before the Revolution, Robert Woolfolk purchased Needwood Tavern and with the tavern secured the right to operate the stage and carry passengers and mail.

The merchants of Port Royal formed a guild to promote commerce in 1745. This was perhaps the first chamber of commerce in Virginia.

The most infamous crime ring in Colonial Virginia was uncovered in Port Royal in 1747. A gang headed by Patrick Welsh broke into churches as far away as Southampton and Surrey counties, stole the communion plate, brought the plate to Port Royal, broke it up and made it into counterfeit coinage. A few years earlier Alexander Sweeney passed through Caroline and sold base metal as gold bricks.

Caroline people played a leading part in the settlement of the west. Residents of the county were stockholders in the four great land companies formed for western development between 1747 and the

Chesterfield, located between present day Ruther Glen and Carmel Church, was the trade center of Caroline's St. Margaret's Parish. Settlers from all sections of the upper end of the parish met here to take the ridge road to the Courthouse when St. Margaret's was a part of King William. The settlement remained the chief commercial center of the parish long after Caroline became a county.

Caroline Courthouse, located between present day Kidd's Fork and Collins' pond, was the commercial center of Drysdale Parish. The Crown ordered the Courthouse built in 1731 after William Woodford, the sheriff, let a debtor escape from the basement of his manor, which the county used as a jail. Charles Bridges painted the king's arms on the Courthouse walls in 1739. This painting was considered the finest mural in Virginia. Betty Wyatt Coleman, upon request of the court, designed and made a standard for Caroline County. This flag flew from a flagpole on top of the Courthouse. Caroline is the only county known to have a flag or standard.

Port Royal was the metropolis and the only chartered town in Colonial Caroline. John Buckner had a chartered tobacco warehouse on the site prior to 1700. This warehouse passed to John Roy and in time to John Roy's widow, Dorothy. Dorothy Roy was the only woman to have the franchise for a chartered tobacco warehouse in her name in Britain's American colonies. When the settlement which grew up about the warehouse was chartered a town in 1744, the Crown named it Port Royal in her honor.

Caroline through colonial times was closely tied to Britain. These ships made regular voyages between Port Royal and British ports; The Priscilla (1730-45), The Christian (1730-45), The Elizabeth and Anne (1730-50), The Virginia (1750-65), The Port Royal (1755-71), The Beverley (1760-75), The Molly (1765-76), The Favorite (1765-76), and The Olive (1765-76).

The stage line was the chief means of overland communication and transportation in colonial Caroline County. Head Lynch secured the charter to carry the mail from New Post in Spotsylvania to Norman's ferry across the Pamunkey when mail service from Boston to Charleston, South Carolina was inaugurated in 1737, and shortly thereafter Lynch began to carry passengers as well as mail. He made Needwood Tavern his headquarters and there established Caroline's first postoffice. Shortly before the Revolution, Robert Woolfolk purchased Needwood Tavern and with the tavern secured the right to operate the stage and carry passengers and mail.

The merchants of Port Royal formed a guild to promote commerce in 1745. This was perhaps the first chamber of commerce in Virginia.

The most infamous crime ring in Colonial Virginia was uncovered in Port Royal in 1747. A gang headed by Patrick Welsh broke into churches as far away as Southampton and Surrey counties, stole the communion plate, brought the plate to Port Royal, broke it up and made it into counterfeit coinage. A few years earlier Alexander Sweeney passed through Caroline and sold base metal as gold bricks.

Caroline people played a leading part in the settlement of the west. Residents of the county were stockholders in the four great land companies formed for western development between 1747 and the

French and Indian War. Francis Thornton of Ormesby was among the 13 Virginians with stock in the Ohio Company. Benjamin Hubbard and Duncan Graham were among the 10 proprietors of a company chartered to develop 10,000 acres along the New River in southwest Virginia. John Baylor, Francis Thornton, Francis Thornton, Jr., John Dixon, John Thornton and Charles Dix were shareholders in a company chartered to develop 800,000 acres along the North Carolina (now Tennessee) border. Samuel Redd owned one-fifth of a company chartered to develop 50,000 acres west of the Ohio.

The Grand Lodge of Scotland chartered a Masonic Lodge at Port Royal in 1755. This was the second Masonic Lodge to be chartered in Virginia.

At least three Caroline men, William Woodford, II, Henry Wyatt and John Cge'trie, fought with Washington at Ft. Necessity during the French and Indian War. Wyatt was killed in battle. He was the first soldier of record from Caroline to give his life for his country.

During the major portion of the French and Indian War the Caroline militia, under the command of William Woodford, garrisoned Ft. Mindenhall in Frederick Coun'y on the frontier.

Caroline is the cradle of horse racing in America. Thomas Hoomes had a race track at the Bowling Green (Old Mansion) as early as 1675. John Baylor imported Fearnought, the first thoroughbred to be brought to America in 1764 and ten years later John Hoomes imported another thoroughbred Sterling.

Rev. John Brunskill of St. Margaret's Parish, addressed a petition to the king in 1757, which asked the Virginia law providing that parsons be paid in paper money rather than in tobacco, be annulled. This petition led to the Parson's Case tried in Hanover County five years later.

Caroline people took the taxation without representation issue, raised by the Stamp Act, literally. In 1765 small planters, traders and artesans under the leadership of John Penn and Francis Coleman refused to let the court lay a tax levy. Penn and Coleman argued that since the Court was appointed by the Crown rather than elected by the people that any tax the court levied was taxation without representation.

Four hundred and sixty-six Negroes, the only shipload of Negroes brought to Virginia from Madagascar, arrived in Caroline in the 1730s. The bulk of Caroline Negroes came from the Guinea Coast and the Gold Coast, but many mulattoes were brought into the county from the West Indies. These West Indians had five or six generations of civilization behind them when they reached Caroline.

Caroline's first free Negro of record was in 1760 when John Gillison freed his Negro slave Daniel. Later Daniel sued a white man for assault and battery and the jury rendered a verdict in favor of the Negro. Hannah, a slave of Samuel Sutton, was the only person in Caroline County, white or Negro, to receive the king's pardon for a crime.

Rev. Jonathan Boucher of St. Mary's Parish led in the Christianization of Caroline Negroes. On November 24, 1765 he baptized 115 Negro adults and on March 31, 1766, he baptized 313. Boucher also established Sunday Schools for Negroes and taught scores of Negroes to read and write.

The fight for freedom of worship came to a climax in Caroline County between 1768 and 1771. Numerous Baptists of the county were imprisoned for teaching and preaching the Gospel without Episcopal ordination or a license. In 1772 the Baptists petitioned the House of Burgesses to be included with the Quakers and Presbyterians under the Toleration Act.

Edmund Pendleton of Caroline was president of the Virginia Committee of Public Safety prior to the Revolution and thus the first chief of state of Virginia independent of Britain. Pendleton was later president of the State Chancery Court. He presided over the convention at which Virginia ratified the Federal constitution and by his rulings from the chair forced Virginia into the union. This made possible the formation of the United States.

The Commonwealth of Virginia kept John Taylor Corbin confined at the Reed's plantation in Caroline County for the duration of the Revolution because Corbin carried messages between Richard Corbin, president of the council and last acting royal governor of Virginia, and Lord Dunmore the last royal governor who had fled Williamsburg.

General William Woodford of Caroline defeated the British at the Battle of Great Bridges in 1776. This was the first decisive victory for American troops over the British regular army.

John Penn, a native of Caroline and a resident from 1741-74, signed the Declaration of Independence as a delegate to the Continental Congress from North Carolina. Penn left Caroline after a jury found him guilty and fined him one penny for making disparaging remarks about the king.

George Rogers Clark came to live in Caroline in 1757 when he was five years old, and Caroline was his home until 1784. After a series of brilliant victories in 1778 he drove the British from the Ohio Valley and saved the mid-west for the United States. Many of the men in Clark's small force were his Caroline neighbors.

William Clark, younger brother of George Rogers Clark, was born in Caroline in 1770 and lived in the county until 1784. In 1803-06 in joint command with Meriwether Lewis he led an expedition from St. Louis to the mouth of the Ohio River and return. This was the first expedition to cross the continent under the American flag.

John Taylor was born in Caroline in 1754 and lived in the county through his long eventful life. He served with distinction as an officer in the army during the Revolution and held many positions of trust. For many years he represented Virginia in the United States Senate and gained a national reputation as an advocate of states rights. In addition to politics he experimented with crops and became known as the father of modern American agriculture. His books on both politics and agriculture were widely read.

Caroline men largely manned the warship Mescuito which preyed on British commerce in the West Indies in 1776 and 1777 until captured by the British man-of-war Adreadne and its crew sent to prison in England. Some of the crew escaped, crossed the English channel and joined John Paul Jones. Two of John Paul Jones' brothers lived for a time in Port Royal.

Caroline was the first Virginia county to cut her ties with Great Britain. Pendleton called the court together, and the justices and other county officials renounced the Crown and swore allegiance to the Commonwealth on July 11, 1776, when a messenger passed the county on the way from Philadelphia to Williamsburg with the news of the Declaration of Independence.

liam Sherwood, 1691. The fly leaves and title pages are missing. This book is now in the library of the College of William and Mary (See *Va. Mag.*, I., 167, 168, 456. WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, X., 166; XI., 112. *The Cradle of the Republic*, p. 82, 133).

WILL OF WILLIAM SHERWOOD.

In the name of God, Amen. I Wm. Sherwood of James City being and weak in body but I bless God of sound and perfect mind and memory make this my Last will and Testament hereby Revoking all other wills being heretofore made & I Desire that my body may be decently buried at the east end of the Church at James City without the walls and I Desire that my good friend Jeffrey Jeffreys of London Esqr.¹ Do send a Grave Stone to be Laid upon my grave with this Inscription here Lies William Sherwood that was born in the parrish of white Chappell near London a great sinner waiting for a joyfull Resurrection.

It I give to such poor of the parrish of White Chappell as Jeffrey Jeffreys Esqr. Mica Perry merchant mathew Bateman and Joseph Bassett of the parrish aforesaid or any two of them shall think fitt—ten pounds Sterl.

It I Give to the poor of James City parrish ten pounds Sterl. to be Disposed of by my Loving wife Rachel and my Good friends W^m Edwards and Capt. George Marrable or any two of them.

It I Give to Eliz the Daughter of John Jarrett fifty p^{ds} Sterl to be deposited in the hands of Mr Micaiah Perry of London mercht. till the said Eliz attain the age of Sixteen years or be married but if the said Eliz shall Die before she attain the aforesaid age or marriage then I Give the aforesaid fifty pounds sterl. to Johannah the wife of John Jarrett to be paid her or any other person by an order under her hand.

It I Give to the Children of William Myer and Eliz his wife fifty pounds Sterlg to be deposited in the hands of Mr Micaiah Perry of London merchant for their use to be paid to them when of age or married or to the surviv^{rs} of them.

It I Give to Mary Jarrett the Sister of John Jarrett twenty five pounds Sterl to be paid her within two years after my decease.

¹ On December 11, 1704, Sir Jeffrey Jeffreys, Knight, Alderman of the City of London, deeded to Edward Jaquelin of James City in the province of Virginia, merchant, 400 acres on Jamestown Island heretofore in possession of William Sherwood (Ambler MSS.).

liam Sherwood, 1691. The fly leaves and title pages are missing. This book is now in the library of the College of William and Mary (See *Va. Mag.*, I., 167, 168, 456. WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, X., 166; XI., 112. *The Cradle of the Republic*, p. 82, 133).

WILL OF WILLIAM SHERWOOD.

In the name of God, Amen. I Wm. Sherwood of James City being and weak in body but I bless God of sound and perfect mind and memory make this my Last will and Testament hereby Revoking all other wills being heretofore made & I Desire that my body may be decently buried at the east end of the Church at James City without the walls and I Desire that my good friend Jeffrey Jeffreys of London Esqr.¹ Do send a Grave Stone to be Laid upon my grave with this Inscription here Lies William Sherwood that was born in the parrish of white Chappell near London a great sinner waiting for a joyfull Resurrection.

It I give to such poor of the parrish of White Chappell as Jeffrey Jeffreys Esqr. Mica Perry merchant mathew Bateman and Joseph Bassett of the parrish aforesaid or any two of them shall think fitt—ten pounds Sterl.

It I Give to the poor of James City parrish ten pounds Sterl. to be Disposed of by my Loving wife Rachel and my Good friends W^m Edwards and Capt. George Marrable or any two of them.

It I Give to Eliz the Daughter of John Jarrett fifty p^{ds} Sterl to be deposited in the hands of Mr Micajah Perry of London merch. till the said Eliz attain the age of Sixteen years or be married but if the said Eliz shall Die before she attain the aforesaid age or marriage then I Give the aforesaid fifty pounds sterl. to Johannah the wife of John Jarrett to be paid her or any other person by an order under her hand.

It I Give to the Children of William Myer and Eliz his wife fifty pounds Sterlg to be deposited in the hands of Mr Micajah Perry of London merchant for their use to be paid to them when of age or married or to the surviv^{rs} of them.

It I Give to Mary Jarrett the Sister of John Jarrett twenty five pounds Sterl to be paid her within two years after my decease.

¹ On December 11, 1704, Sir Jeffrey Jeffreys, Knight, Alderman of the City of London, deeded to Edward Jaquelin of James City in the province of Virginia, merchant, 400 acres on Jamestown Island heretofore in possession of William Sherwood (Ambler MSS.).

It I give to Henry Jenkins the son of Capt. Henry Jenkins.² my Saddle horse I had of Mr. John Waugh.³ with my Best Saddle Bridle pistoll and holsters.

It I Give my Divinity bookes to my Loving wife Rachell desiring her to Give such of them as shee shall see fit to Mr Joseph Pettitt all my history bookes I Give to Johannah the wife of John Jarrett and all my Law bookes I Give to W^m Edwards, and Dionisius Wright⁴ to be equally divided between them.

It I Give to his Ex^{or} Sr Edm^d Andros Kn^t. Gov^r et^e forty shill sterl to buy him a ring and to my Good freind Mr. Hugh Davis and Capt. Arthur Spicer⁵ forty shill each to buy them rings and I give ten pounds Sterl to be Disposed of by my Loving wife Rachell in morning Rings to such persons as shee shall see fitt.

It I Give to my Loving freind W^m Edwards and his heirs for ever the Land he now useth without my Garden pailles Joyning to his Land and the Land within a Line to be run from the southeast end of my Garden pailles till it comes opposite to the Ditch of Mr James Chudleigh's orchard⁶ and from thence by a Line to the said Ditch the said Edwards and his heirs keeping and Repairing a Good and Substantial fence from my Garden pailles to the aforesaid Ditch this Legacy not to take place till my Loving wifes decease.

It It is my will that my Indian woman Dorothy Jubile be free Immediately after my decease being satisfied she is no slave and in full of her Corn and Cloathes I Give her fifty Shill Sterl.

It is my will that Capt. Henry Jenkins have the Goods I bought of Capt. Tolbett⁷ he passing his obligations to pay my Ex^{or} hereafter named the prime Cost in Ap^l next; what he now oweth me by bill or account I hereby discharge him from.

It I Give to Mary Antrobus y^e sum of ten p^d Sterl to be paid her by Jeffrey Jeffreys Esq^r when she shall be free in full of her freedom Corn and Cloathes and if my Loving wife do not think fitt to keep the said Mary or happen to die before she be free then I desire my friend W^m Edwards his wife to take her.

It I give to my Loving wife Rachel the use of all my personall Estate during her naturall life and after her Decease I give the

² Captain Jenkins was from Dublin, Ireland, QUARTERLY IX., 129.

³ Rev. John Waugh was a prominent minister, XY. 189.

⁴ Secretary of the Council.

⁵ Spicer was a prominent lawyer. See his will, QUARTERLY XVII., 80.*

⁶ This orchard lay on the west side of "Orchard Run," where "Newtown" began.

*Page 296, this volume.

same to my very good freind Jeffrey Jeffreys Esq^r but if my said wife should not be content therewith instead of the abovesaid I give her one third part of my personall Estate and the value of one hundred and fifty p^{ds} sterl out of the other two thirds and the Remainder of the said two thirds I Give to the said Jeffrey Jeffreys but if my said wife shall be Content with the use of all my personall Estate during her Life I Give her one hundred and fifty pounds to Dispose of as She shall see fit at her Death and to the end it may appear what my personall Estate is it is my will that my Good Freind William Edwards Capt. George Marrable^r and Mr John Wright or any two of them Do take an Inventory of my said personall Estate and upon Reputation value the same which Inventory is to be put upon Record by my Ex^{ra}.

It I Give to my Loving wife Rachell all my Lands houses and other Real Estate she keeping y^e same in sufficient Repair during her naturall Life and after her decease I Give the same to Jeffrey Jeffreys Esq^r and his heires forever.

It is my will that all my Just Debts by bills or acc^t be Duely paid and if any Difference shall happen about any Debt Due from me I Leave the Determination thereof to W^m Edwards Capt. George Marable and Mr Dionisius Wright or any two of them to avoid any further trouble therein and Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint

^r George Marable patented half an acre on the Island in 1663 and lived in a brick house on the shore near the present ruins of the Ambler house. His son, Capt. George Marable, sold the lot in 1696 (Ambler MSS.). He was sheriff of James City county in 1695 and burgess in 1702, 1714, 1720. His wife was Mary, daughter of John Hartwell, of Surry, and he had issue George, Jr., and Henry Hartwell Marable. (QUARTERLY, VII., 62.) William Marable was probably another son of George Marable, Sr. He patented land in 1715 and represented James City County in the House of Burgesses in 1736. Benjamin was probably son of George Hartwell, Jr. Henry Hartwell Marable died Sept. 17, 1774, and his will, made in Sussex County in 1764 was proved in 1774. He names wife Mary, brothers George and Benjamin, and his nephews Hartwell son of George, and Hartwell son of Benjamin. Mary, his wife, died Dec. 26, 1770. QUARTERLY XIV., 1, 4, 5, 36. * This family was prominent in Lunenburg and Mecklenburg, which were represented in the House of Burgesses by Matthew Marable. His will was proved in Mecklenburg in 1786, and names sons Matthew, Richard, Champion, and John, daughter Elizabeth, son-in-law David Stokes, brother John Marable and wife Mary. For children of George Marable of Charles City County see QUARTERLY, VII., 62.

*For pp. 1, 4, & 5 see *Virginia Vital Records* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pp. 512, 515, & 516; for p. 36 see p. 677, this volume.

my Loving wife Rachel my full and sole Ex^{co} and desire my Good freinds Mr W^m Edwards Capt. Geo. Marrable and Mr Dionisius Wright to be overseers of this my Last will and Testament to see it performed but if my Loving wife Rachel doth Refuse to take upon her y^e Ex^rship of this my will I do hereby Constitute and appoint my aforesaid Good freinds Mr W^m Edwards Capt. Geo. Marrable Mr Dionisius Wright Joyntly and severally to be my full and sole Ex^{co} of this my said Last will and Testament and desire the Court of James City to appoint appraisers.

It I Give to John Jarrett such of my wearing apparrell as my overseers shall see fitt of that I now have withall that I have sent for to England in full of his right or title to any part or parcell of my Estate Real or personall and the rest of my wearing apparrell I Give my Serv^{ts}, to be distributed by my Ex^{co} and to Each of my God Children I Give a silver spoon of twelve shill price in witness whereof after reading this my will very Distinctly I have to set my hand and seal at the house of Capt. Henry Jenkins this 18th Day of August in the ninth year of his Maj^e reign anno Dom 1697.

W^m. SHERWOOD Seale.

Signed sealed and owned by the
Testator as his last Will and Testament and witt
nessed in his presence by

W^m AYLETT JAMES JESSELL (?)
GEO. WITHAM, COPE DOVLY

James City County y^e 7th Febr^y 1687

This will was proved by the oaths of all the witnesses

Test, ROBT. BEVERLEY, C. C.

Copied Test. C. C. THACKER, C. C.

Chesterfield, located between present day Ruther Glen and Carmel Church, was the trade center of Caroline's St. Margaret's Parish. Settlers from all sections of the upper end of the parish met here to take the ridge road to the Courthouse when St. Margaret's was a part of King William. The settlement remained the chief commercial center of the parish long after Caroline became a county.

Caroline Courthouse, located between present day Kidd's Fork and Collins' pond, was the commercial center of Drysdale Parish. The Crown ordered the Courthouse built in 1731 after William Woodford, the sheriff, let a debtor escape from the basement of his manor, which the county used as a jail. Charles Bridges painted the king's arms on the Courthouse walls in 1739. This painting was considered the finest mural in Virginia. Betty Wyatt Coleman, upon request of the court, designed and made a standard for Caroline County. This flag flew from a flagpole on top of the Courthouse. Caroline is the only county known to have a flag or standard.

Port Royal was the metropolis and the only chartered town in Colonial Caroline. John Buckner had a chartered tobacco warehouse on the site prior to 1700. This warehouse passed to John Roy and in time to John Roy's widow, Dorothy. Dorothy Roy was the only woman to have the franchise for a chartered tobacco warehouse in her name in Britain's American colonies. When the settlement which grew up about the warehouse was chartered a town in 1744, the Crown named it Port Royal in her honor.

Caroline through colonial times was closely tied to Britain. These ships made regular voyages between Port Royal and British ports; The Priscilla (1730-45), The Christian (1730-45), The Elizabeth and Anne (1730-50), The Virginia (1750-65), The Port Royal (1755-71), The Beverley (1760-75), The Molly (1765-76), The Favorite (1765-76), and The Olive (1765-76).

The stage line was the chief means of overland communication and transportation in colonial Caroline County. Head Lynch secured the charter to carry the mail from New Post in Spotsylvania to Newman's ferry across the Pamunkey when mail service from Boston to Charleston, South Carolina was inaugurated in 1737, and shortly thereafter Lynch began to carry passengers as well as mail. He made Needwood Tavern his headquarters and there established Caroline's first postoffice. Shortly before the Revolution, Robert Woolfolk purchased Needwood Tavern and with the tavern secured the right to operate the stage and carry passengers and mail.

The merchants of Port Royal formed a guild to promote commerce in 1745. This was perhaps the first chamber of commerce in Virginia.

The most infamous crime ring in Colonial Virginia was uncovered in Port Royal in 1747. A gang headed by Patrick Welsh broke into churches as far away as Southampton and Surrey counties, stole the communion plate, brought the plate to Port Royal, broke it up and made it into counterfeit coinage. A few years earlier Alexander Sweeney passed through Caroline and sold base metal as gold bricks.

Caroline people played a leading part in the settlement of the west. Residents of the county were stockholders in the four great land companies formed for western development between 1747 and the

MARY FLOURNOY (Booker): She was the 8th child of Jean Jacques Flournoy, born Feby. 23d, 1735. Married William Booker, of Prince Edward county. Died between Sept. 8th, 1798, the date of her will, and April 21st, 1800, the date of its record in the clerk's office at Farmville, Va.

The will of Wm. Booker, her husband, is dated Aug. 20th, 1783, and was recorded Oct. 20th, 1783, in county court clerk's office, Farmville, Va. This will mentions the following children: (1) Gideon Booker; (2) Jane Davis Booker, the wife of Jacob Morton; (3) Mary W. Booker; (4) William Flournoy Booker; (5) John Booker; (6) Thomas Booker; (7) Elizabeth Julia Booker; (8) Frances Booker; (9) Rebecca Booker; (10) Nancy Booker.

The will of Mary Booker, his widow, mentions the following children: (1) Gideon Booker; (2) Jane Davis Morton; (3) Mary W. Booker; (4) William Flournoy Booker; (5) John Booker; (6) Elizabeth Julia Green; (7) Rebecca Smith.

Booker: The "Huguenot Emigration to Virginia," page 48, mentions among those who came "In ye fourth Shipp," "John Leroy booker, and his wife and one Child." It is reliably stated that since 1757 the Booker family has had representatives in Amelia and Prince Edward counties.

THOMAS FLOURNOY: Was the 6th son and youngest child of Jean Jacques, born Nov. 28, 1738.

From this one of the brothers can be traced the descent of the present generation of the Prince Edward-Brunswick Flournoys. He married Ann Martin. Who she was or where she came from cannot be ascertained from the records.

Thomas Flournoy's will was recorded Feb. 16th, 1801, in Will Book 3, page 204. From it it appears that his wife Ann survived him. They were the parents of: (1) David Flournoy; (2) John James Flournoy; (3) Elizabeth Julia Flournoy; (4) Mary Flournoy; (5) Ann Flournoy; (6) Lucy Faris Flournoy; (7) Marcia Martin Flournoy, and possibly another son. No copy of his will was furnished for publication.

The tracing of the descendants of these will be deferred for the present, as the information is as yet too general and lacks minuteness in many essentials.

For the greater part of the foregoing information concerning the Prince Edward-Brunswick Flournoys, the compiler is indebted to Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, of Farmville, Va., whose wife is of the descent. Col. Fitzgerald is yet at work on this matter, and care will be taken to compile with such minute accuracy as to dates, localities, etc., as will obviate the confusion that would otherwise arise from the recurrence of the same names, John James, David, Mathews, Julia, Josiah, Francis, etc. The Brunswick county, Va., Flournoys are of the Prince Edward branch.

RELIGIOUS PREDILECTIONS.—That the Flournoy who settled in the city of Calvin was a Calvinist is true.

The immigrant Flournoys, in common with the other Huguenot refugees, conformed to the Episcopal Church, as by law established in the Colony, as the "Huguenot Emigration" shows.

The following extracts from the records of Briery Presbyterian Church, Prince Edward county, show that this branch early reverted to a more stalwart form of Calvinism than was to be found within the fold of the Established Church, and to this they have ever since adhered, it is thought.

"A manual | For | the members of | The | Briery Presbyterian Church, | Virginia. | Compiled By | James W. Douglas. | Printed by order of the Session, | Decr., 1828."

"A Sketch of the History of Briery Presbyterian Church."

* * * "Between 1755 and 1760, most probably, the church of Briery was organized by the Rev. Robert Henry." Accounts of various irregular supplies, then: "In 1766, a plan was adopted for establishing a permanent fund for the support of the Gospel. About three hundred pounds was obtained by subscription, and appropriated to the purchase of servants." (Evidently negro mechanics to hire out).

"In the appropriation of their funds many will think they erred, but it was the error of the age in which they lived, and their names and motives should be respected by their descendants."

Their names are as follows: "Mathias Flournoy, * * each £10; Thomas Flournoy, * * each 5 pounds; William Booker, * * £3 each; William Rivers, Richard Rivers, * * £1 each."

In the account of the ministers, trustees, elders, etc., appears: "In January, 1828, Mr. James W. Douglas began to preach, as stated supply, engaged for six months."

A list of the officers and private members of Briery Church:

"MINISTERS."

"Rev. Robert Henry settled about 1760, died about 1766."

The ninth minister is "James Walter Douglas, settled January 1, 1828, served all the Sabbaths per month, died December 28th, 1828."

Among the Trustees appears, "6th William Booker, died"—no date. Among the members is No. "45 Matthews Flournoy, withdrew, died"—no dates. No. "46, Eliz. Flournoy, wife of Matthews, died"—no dates.

Evidently she died a member of that Church; he had withdrawn, probably to go "West" to Kentucky. This coincides with the idea of her death having occurred before he went west, as she did not sign the deeds he made in selling his lands.

No. "64" is "Col. Thomas Flournoy, died"—no date. "65, Anne Flournoy, wife of Thomas, died June 1814."

No. "219, Ann C. Flournoy, wife of John J. 241. Received Apl. 1811."

No. "241, John J. Flournoy, son of Thomas, received July 7th, 1822,

RECORDS OF THE VIRGINIA COMPANY

	li.	s.
Edmund Smith.....	12.	10
Robert Smith.....	37.	10
- Matthias Springham.....	25.	
Richard Smith.....	25.	
[46] Edward Smith.....	12.	10
Jonathan Smith.....	12.	10
- Humfrey Smith.....	37.	10
- Iohn Smith.....	37.	10
George Swinhow.....	62.	10
Ioseph Some.....	25.	
William Sheckley.....	25.	
Iohn Southick.....	12.	10
Henry Shelley.....	25.	
Walter Shelley.....	12.	10
? Richard Snarsborow.....	12.	10
- George Stone.....	12.	10
Hugh Shepley.....	12.	10
William Strachey.....	25.	
- Vrion Spencer.....	12.	10
Iohn Scarpe.....	12.	10
Thomas Scott.....	50.	
William Sharpe.....	25.	
Steuens Sparrow.....	75.	
Thomas Stokes.....	12.	10
Richard Shepard.....	25.	
Henry Spranger.....	12.	10
William Stonnard.....	25.	
Steuens Sad.....	12.	10
Iohn Stockley.....	50.	
Thomas Steuens.....	37.	10
Matthew Shepard.....	50.	
Thomas Sherwell.....	12.	10
William Seabright, Esquire.....	12.	10
Nicholas Sherwell.....	12.	10
Augustine Steward.....	25.	10
[47] Thomas Stile.....	62.	10
Abraham Speckhard.....	12.	10
Edmund Scott.....	25.	
Francis Smalman, Esquire.....	12.	10
Gregory Sprint, Esquire.....	37.	10
Thomas Stacey.....	25.	
William Sandbatch.....	10.	

T

	ll	a
Sir William Twisden.....	37.	10
Sir William Throckmorton.....	50.	
Sir Nicholas Tufton.....	80.	
Sir Iohn Treuer.....	70.	
Sir Thomas Tracy.....	37.	10
George Thorpe, Esquire.....	25.	
Doctor William Turner.....	12.	10
The Trinity house.....	150.	
Richard Turner.....	37.	10
Iohn Tauerner.....	37.	10
Daniel Tucker.....	31.	5
Charles Towler.....	12.	10
William Tayler.....	12.	10
Leonard Townson.....	25.	
Richard Tomlins.....	25.	
Francis Tate, Esquire.....	25.	
Andrew Troughton.....	25.	
George Tucker.....	12.	10
Henry Timberlake.....	37.	10
William Tucker.....	25.	
Lewis Tite.....	25.	
Robert Thornton.....	25.	

V

- [48] Sir Horatio Vere.....	121.	
Henry Vincent.....	37.	10
Richard Venne.....	12.	10
Christopher Vertue.....	12.	10
Iohn Vassell.....	25.	
Arthur Venne.....	12.	10

W

- Henry, Bishop of Worcester.....	13.	6.8
- Francis West, Esquire.....	25.	
Sir Raph Winwood.....	75.	
Sir Iohn Wentworth.....	12.	10
Sir William Waad.....	144.	10
Sir Robert Wroth.....	50.	
Sir Perciuall Willoby.....	50.	
Sir Charles Wilmott.....	27.	10
- Sir Iohn Watts.....	162.	10

BUTE COUNTY LAND ENTRIES

17. W issued 16 June 78 Bute Co.
For William Green 200 A in the fork of Ivey's
Road & Halifax Road, adj. GOSWICK's, Murray's
& Hill's lines.
16th March 1778
18. W issued 16 June 78 Bute Co.
For William Green 640 A on north side of Wm
Denson's Entry on waters of Red Bud, adj. Joshua
Yarbrough, Eley & others.
16th March 1778
19. W issued 16 June 78 Simon Jefferys Enters 450 A in Bute Co, northerly
sent by Os Jeffery of Buffello Run, adj. Osborn Jeffery's, Wm Mays,
his own bought of White, Blakes, Saml Fullers
& Henry Coopers lines including Wm Kimbrough
& Wm Moseleys Improvement.
16th March 1778 Simon Jefferys
20. W issued 16 June 1778 State of North Carolina Bute Co.
Henry Hill enters a Claim to 640 A on the Branch
of Mill Stone Cypress & Cycamore adj. lines of
Jos Goswick, Morgan Murray, Wm Brown, Wm
Brinkley & sd Hill.
16th March H Hill
21. John Christmas Caveat Young Mclemore Enters 640 A in Bute Co adj. lines
W Issued as P Order Phil. Hawkins, Wm. Brock, Geo Nicholas, Jas
of Court 24 Dec 1778 Mills, & Jas House, on the waters of Sandy Creek
Deed sent by Jno Including one Improvement made by Martin Dicker-
Baxter 14 Decr 1779 son.
Young Mclemore
16th March 1778
22. W issued 17 June 78 Bute Co.
Young Mcleaoore enters 100 A adj. lines of Mathew
Organ, Rd Ward, & Pennel's line on the waters
of little Shoco.
Young Mclemore
Bute County 16th March 1778
23. W issued 17 June 1778 Young Mclemore enters 250 A on waters of Shoco
& Weavers Creek, adj. lines of Seth Williams,
Jas House, Ben Ward & sd. Mclemore.
Young Mclemore
16 March 1778
24. Jno Griggs Caveat Saml Jones by Virtue of Improvement enters 400 A
9 May 78 on waters of Sandy Creek, lying partly on the
W issued 15 Feb 79 Buzzard Branch, adj. his own, Goswick line &
agreable to Order Court Mosley's line.
16th March 1778 Saml Jones

BUTE COUNTY LAND ENTRIES

92. Disputed
Lost
George Richards 70 A lying between George Richards lines, Green Hill lines, Conyers line, Bennett Hill lines.
George Richards
16th March 1778
93. W Issued 24 June 78
Micajah Yarborough enters 100 A by improvement on branches of mill S one adj. Stuarts line & his own line & his fathers Joshua Yarbroughs line.
16 March 1778
Micajah Yarbrough
94. W Issued 24 June 78
sent by Os Jeffreys
Wm Jefferys Enters 640 A on north side of little river beg. on Osbern Jefferys line, including his own Improvt on the Fort Branch.
March 16. 1778
Wm Jefferys
95. W Issued 24 June 78
sent by Os Jeffreys
This warrant was assigned by Drury Jones Branch. to Wm Jeffreys Novr 1778
Drury Jones
16 March 1778
96. W Issued 26 June 78
Henry Hunt enters 640 A on waters of Turkey Creek, little Creek & little Peachtree adj. Hilliards line, Murdock's(?) line, Jno Taylors line, & Nathl. Whutleys line, including my own improvement.
H Hunt
16th March 1778
97. W Issued 26 June 78
Andrew Railey enters 640 A by Improvement on lions Creek & on waters of Giles Creek on both sides of the falling Branch adj. Morris Raileys line, his own line, Cliftons line, Jno Richards line, Williams line, Hills line.
16 March 1778
Add. Railey
98. W Issued 26 June 78
William Brock enters 400 A on Sandy Creek adj. lines of Phil Hawkins, Forkner, & Christnas's to include the plantation of sd. Brock .
16th March 1778
Wm Brock
99. William Ferrell
Caveat 18 May 1778
W Issd. 8 June 79
Jno Farrell enters 640 A on So side of Tarr River on the Camp Branch, beg. at sd. Farrills line adj. Burwell Perreys & Benjn. Person's line including a hog pen upon sd. Entry.
16 March 1778
Jno Farrell
100. Osborn Jeffreys Caveat
David Mins enters 400 A on little Creek, adj. Mabry's line, Massey's line & Jefferys line on the south side of Tar River.
David Mins
16th March 1778

BUTE COUNTY LAND ENTRIES

139. W Issued 13 July 78
Marcus Gilliam enters by improvement 640 A in Bute County on waters of Red Bud adj. Cooch old line, Yarbroughs entry.
21 March 1778
Marcus Gilliam
140. W Issued 13 July 78
Robert Goodloe enters for 262 A on waters of Richland Creek & Smith's Creek adj. Goodloe's line & Jonathan Davis's which land is improved.
21 March 1778
Robt Goodloe
141. Saml Taylor Caveat
11 June 1778
Peter Brinkley Caveat
11 June 78
W Issued as P order
Court 24 Nov 78
Thos Young enters 640 A on waters & north side little fishing Creek...Mosley's corner, Bobbit's Corner, including his improvement.
24 March 1778
Thos Young
142. W Issued 22 Sept 78
David Jefferys enters 640 A on both sides Davis Creek, adj. Osbern Jeffreys line, including George Keith's improvement.
26 March 1778
David Jeffreys
143. Disputed
W Issued as P Order
Court 27 Oct 78
Wm Brogden enters 200 A adj. Jenkins Devaneys & sd. Brogdens line & the south side of little Buffello Creek, including one improvement.
27 March 1778
Wm Brogden
144. Joseph Norriss
Caveat 27 May 78
James Cone enters 200 A on south side Crooked Creek beg. on Jos. Norriss' line to Lambert's line.
1 April 1778
James Cone
145. W Issued 15 Sepr 78
Henry Fits enters 200 A on waters of Hawtree Creek adj. lines of Ellis, Gilreath, Devaney & improvement.
4th April 1778
Henry Fits
146. W Issued 15 Sepr 1778
Benjamin Ellis enter'd 450 A on waters of Hawtree Creek adj. Youngs line, Fits, Edwd Ellis, Towns, & Jesse Ellis & Glover.
4th Apl 1778
Benj. Ellis
147. W Issued 15 Sepr 1778
William Ellis enters 450 A adj. Benj Ellis's Entry, Glovers line, Persons, Nicholas Tharraton, Edwards & Johnston.
4th Apl 1778
Wm Ellis
148. W Issued 22 Sepr 78
James Murphrey enters 640 A lying on south side of Tarr River on waters of Woolf Pit Swamp beg. on Hill's line, Bakers line, Persons line, Birds line, my own line, Straughters line, to include two improvements.
4 Apl 1778
Jas Murphrey

BUTE COUNTY LAND ENTRIES

158. War Issued 13th Oct 78 Joseph Williams enters 640 A on waters of Lyon Creek beging. on Collers line adj. George Sorrells entry, including one Improvement.
24 Apl 1778 Jos Williams
159. Disputed
Wart Issued 31 Augt
1779 agreeable to the
Verdict of a Jury
got 173 acres Benj. Cook enters 640 A on No side red Bud Creek, beg. at Collers line to Well's line, to Richardsons line, Charles Cooks line, including one Improvement.
25 Apl 1778 Ben Cook
160. Disputed (stricken)
W Issued 27 Sepr 78 Benjamin Wester enters 640 A beg. at a corner of Nelms & my own thence to Yarboroughs & Axx. Westers, Wm Denisons & Thos Davis's entry, including one Improvement
25 Apl 1778 Ben Wester
161. W Issued 22 Sepr 78 Jacob Cook entry for 300 A beginning at a Turkey Oak, Davis's line, John Nazarah's line.
4th May 1778 Jacob Cook
162. Burrell Perrey Junr
Caveat 3d July 78
Mr. Potter gets no
land as P Certificate
from Court
Pd him his money
12 Novr 1779 Daniel Potter's entry for 300 A beg. at Jeremiah Perrys upon the head of Jumping Run...
John Perry's line.
4 May 1778 Danl Potter
163. W Issued 25 Augt 78
sent by Lunsford Jessee Roland enters 100 A on waters of Cedar Creek, adj. Jas Perry's & Persons line, including Wm Heads Improvement.
4 May 1778 Jessee Roland
164. Jas Duglass Caveat
7 May 1778
This land is conveyed
to Geo Taper and at the
request of Thos Piner the
warrrt hath issued in the
sd. Tapir's name
20 Decr 1780 Thomas Piner enters 640 A by Virtue of an Improvement known by the name of McIntoshes...Devaney's line...across the little Buffellow, Geo. Tapie's line.
6th May 1778 Thos Piner
165. W Issued 22 Sepr 78
as P order Court
Disputed (stricken)
Deed 155 acres Jonathan Salmon enters 200 A on waters of Hawtree ...Henry Studivans line, Bullards line, Hardiways Davis's line, Henry Dickins & Jas Jones Entry to Ben Jones' Corner.
6th May 1778 Jnoa Salmon
166. Phil Hawkins Caveat
4 Augt 78
Wart Issd 17 Augt 79
agreeable to Order of
Court Samuel Morriss enters 540 A on Macons Branch adj. Wm Rolands line, Weldens & Powells & Wiggans & John Williams lines, including the Improvements whereon the said Morriss now lives.
7th May 1778 Saml Morriss

BUTE COUNTY LAND ENTRIES

197. Disputed
W Issued 8 June 79

William Ferrell enters 640 A on So side Tarr River, adj. Jno Ferrell, Jno Cheaves, Julas Alford, Benj. Person & Burrell Perrey's lines, including his Improvement.
18 May 1778 Wm Ferrell
198. W Issued 22 Sepr 78

Job Self enters 100 A on waters of Mill Creek adj. his own, Wm Perrey's & Bodines lines, including an Improvement Bought of West.
20th May 1778 Job Self
199. W Issued 22 Sepr 78

Jacob Bass enters 640 A on waters of Sandy Creek, beg. at Gallen's line, to Mat Thomas's, to Davis's line.
20 May 1778 Jacob Bass
200. W Issued 15 Sepr 78

Jno Lancaster enters 640 A on waters of Bobbitts Branch & Buff Creek beg. at Nathl Harriss Corner to Mathew Harriss's line including 3 Improvts.
20 May 1778 Jno Lancaster
201. W Issued 22 Sper 1778
Mr. Joshua Yarbrough
hath sold this Entry to three Improvements as P former Survey.
Eli Eley & requested the return of his wart to issue in Eli Eley's name
3d Apl 1780

Joshua Yarbrough enters 640 A on waters of Red Bud adj. his own, Wm Hills line & including
25 May 1778 Joshua Yarbrough
202. Mistake
Entd. twice

Harbert Haynes enters 200 A on waters of Roan Oke adj. Thos Carrell, Wall, Burrell Robinson, John White & the land he purchased of Lewis
26th May 1778 H. Haynes
203. Disputed
W Issued agreeable to
Order Court 2d Feby 1779

Joseph Norriss enters 250 A on south side of little Crooked Creek beg. at Jno Martins corner... county line, Joseph Whealers line, including his imprt.
27 May 1778 Jos Norriss
204. Disputed
Lost

Gibson Martin enters 300 A on No side of little Crucked Creek, John Martin's line, Jos Norriss's line, Kirby Sanders's line, including his Improvement.
27 May 1778 Gibson Martin
205. W Issued 19 Sepr 1778

Thos Vinson enters 400 A on waters of Crooked Creek adj. Jeffreys line & Bridgersline & including his Imprt.
5 June 1778 Thos Vinson
206. W Issued 22 Sepr 78

Joseph Mangum enters 90 A on waters of Thos Martins Creek, beg. at Christmass's corner, Ball's line, Forkners line, County line, including one Improvement.
6th June 1778 Jos Mangum

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Jones

This Information Obtained From:

Carolina Co Va.

Marriage Bonds

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	Dec	1836	Caroline Co Va			See
Death							He
Burial							Yarbro

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth I. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue and

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Date 12- 26- 1986

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Thomas Jones			
		Death				1813			
		Burial				in Columbia Co. Ga.			
3		Birth				early records			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				with James Yarbrough			
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or info.

Will Abstract - Jonathon Davis

Will dated 23 Jan 1818

Probated May 1819

Wake County, N.C.
Record Will Book 15

Wife: Winnifred Davis

Son: David Davis

Dau: MARY YARBOROUGH

Gr.-chm: DAVID YARBOROUGH, MARTHA ANNE YARBOROUGH

Other chm: Duke W. Davis, Green Davis, Willie I. Davis, W. D. Davis,
(dau) Martha D. Reaves, Winnie Yarborough, Mary Yarborough,
and Jonathon Davis, Jr.

Witnesses: Mills Brady, David Brassfield, Fred Hance

Comment:

One wonders if this abstract should be Jonathon Havis, - the surnames Havis and Davis have been confused by more than one person researching allied lines of the Yarborough family.

The Carolan Family Bible researcher has a Mrs. Mary Davis wed to Dr. Philip Carolan on 8 Jul 1800 on the Santee River, near Charleston. She was trying to establish the relationship between John Yarborough and wife Mary Davis and their dau? Sarah Clement Yarborough who m. 1 Carolan; m. 2 Dansby; m. 3 John Jaggars. Sarah C. Yarborough (Carolan)(Dansby)Jaggars died in Arkansas.

See YFM 4/79 for Will of John Yarborough of Fairfield County, S.C. dated 1816 in which he names Jesse Havis an executor, and two of the witnesses to the will were Obadiah Havis and Jonathon Havis. (MARY HAVIS HIS 2ND WIFE; 1ST WIFE ELIZABETH MURRAY)

The above will of Jonathon Davis was probated Wake County, N.C. in 1819, where there was a John Yarborough whose will was signed and probated in 1785. (YFM 3/7) He was the John Yarborough who named his wife as Verer, and had sons John, Meredith, Charles, Jeriah and a dau. Agga. Is it possible that Yarborough's of Wake County, N.C. and the Davis family are inter-related? And, that the Yarborough's of Fairfield County, S.C. and the Havis family are allied, and that these are two separate lines? One in N.C. and the other in S.C. but with similar names.

I found the above record at State Library, Raleigh, N.C. while on a visit there 16 August 1982. A printed record, it gave no other reference except Record Will Book 15, and was on the genealogy shelf.

Frances-Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name: JOHN YARBROUGH JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Montgomery Co., N.C. Cemetery Records-	Birth		ca	1751				
Montgomery Co., N.C. Marriage Records-	Mar.							
Montgomery Co., N.C. Census	Death	9	Sept.	1821		Montgomery Co., N.C.		
	Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Indian Branch,	Loving Hill		

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: JOANNA CHAMBERS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			ca	1756			
Chr'd							
Death	29	Mar.	1850		Montgomery Co., N.C.		
Burial					Probably same Cemetery as John.		

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Address	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.			
Date: 18 Sept. - 1989 76372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth			1790				
	William	Mar.			ca 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Frances	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Joel	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Mary	Mar.			unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Fannie	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth			1798				
	Henry H.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* 1788/1872	Death	19	Nov.	1894		Montgomery Co., N.C.		
	Nancy Murchinson	Burial				Candor Baptist Church Cem.	Candor N.C.		
	6	Birth							
	Betsy (Elizabeth)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Yarbrough	Burial							
	7	Birth	27	Feb.					
	John	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7	Apr.	1845		Montgomery Co., N.C.		
	Nancy Chisholm	Burial				Yarbrough Cem. Indian Branch,	Loving Hill		
	8	Birth			1780/90		N.C.		To Stewart
	Larkin	Mar.	3	Dec.	1808				Co., Tenn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26	May	1842				
	Nancy Slaughter	Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Wilson	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Sally	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

JOHN YARBROUGH NANCY CHISOLM B. 1900
Date of birth: 1788 Son of John and Joanna Date of de.

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co. Montgomery St. N.C. Name: John Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. Montgomery St N.C. Name: John Yarbrough	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

BUTE CO. NC Deed Book 2

page 235 3 Aug 1767

Joshua Yarbrough, Sr to Green Hill, both of Bute Co. 15 #'s; 10 Sh: VA money for 120 ac where I now live, adj. Eley Eley to abranh of the Sliding Rock, part of an EARL Grant 5 Dec 1761. wit: Eley Elay, Milajah Yarbrough; Proved by Eley Eley, Bute May Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg. 29 Sep 1769, by Wm Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. 14th Feby 1771 to B. Ward.

Thomas Houze sold land 28 Jan 1769 p 239

Abraham Mayfield sold land 3 Mar 1769 p 234

ALABAMA
SUMTER CO.

A few unrecorded will were found and bound. this was probable left there for safe keeping by my 2ggf Wm. C. Yarbrough

16 May 1846 Wm C. Yarbrough

to son Wm c Yarbrough who is a cripple --if he marries or arrives at age 21---son Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough under 21. Brother George Yarbrough to be executor.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION RECORDS

John Yarbrough R 11923

Montgomery Co. NC 3 Nov 1852

Joanna Yarbrough appeared to apply for pension. aged near 100 years. States she is widow of John a soldier in Rev. War. She Married him 12 Jan 1777 in Wake Co. NC lived with him until his death in Montgomery Co. 9 Sept 1822. ...

Affidavit from son Henry H. who says he is 53

Affidavit from Malcom Gilles acquainted with them form more that 20 years. They had 5 children born as was understood in lawful wedlock.

Next on 28 Aug 1856 Henry H appears his mother is dead and he is applying for the pension. States his mothers maiden name was Joanna Chambers. She died 29 Mar 1854 and left the following children: William, Mary, Henry H, Joel, Fanny and Betsy. She also had John who died before his Mother and had Larkin, Wilson, and Sally Yarbrough who left the State many years since and have not been heard from and are supposed to be dead.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Elam Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

1850 Carroll Co., Tenn.

1798

N.C.

Census.

Chr'd

Mar.

20 Aug. 1819

Wake Co., N.C.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Barham

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

1800

Va.

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

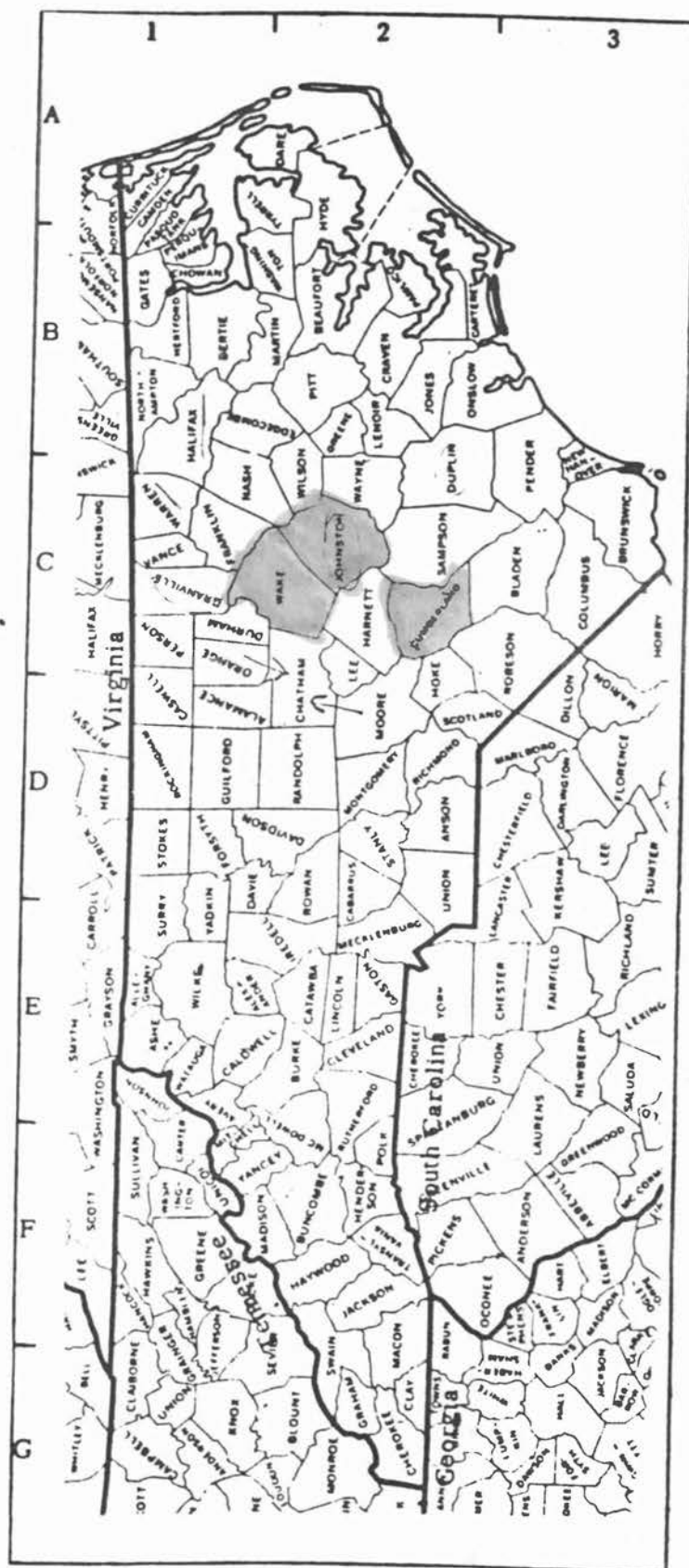
Date

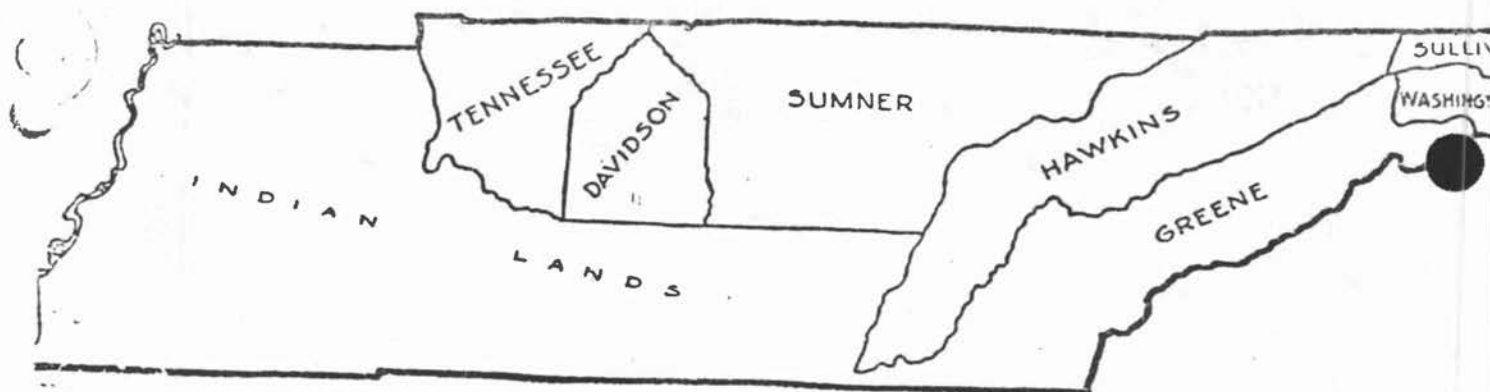
Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Nathaniel	Birth	1830			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Charles E.	Birth	1832			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Wilson	Birth	1834			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elam F.	Birth	1840			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary A.	Birth	1826			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



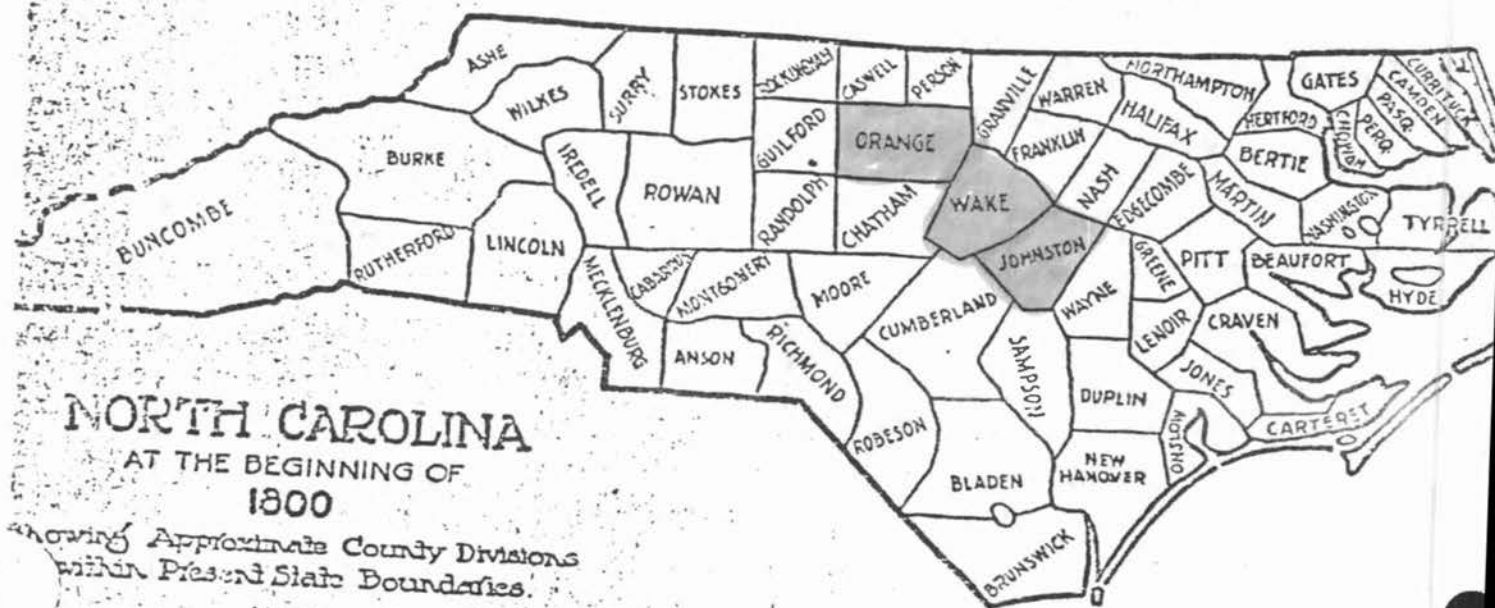


TENNESSEE

AT THE BEGINNING OF
1790

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark

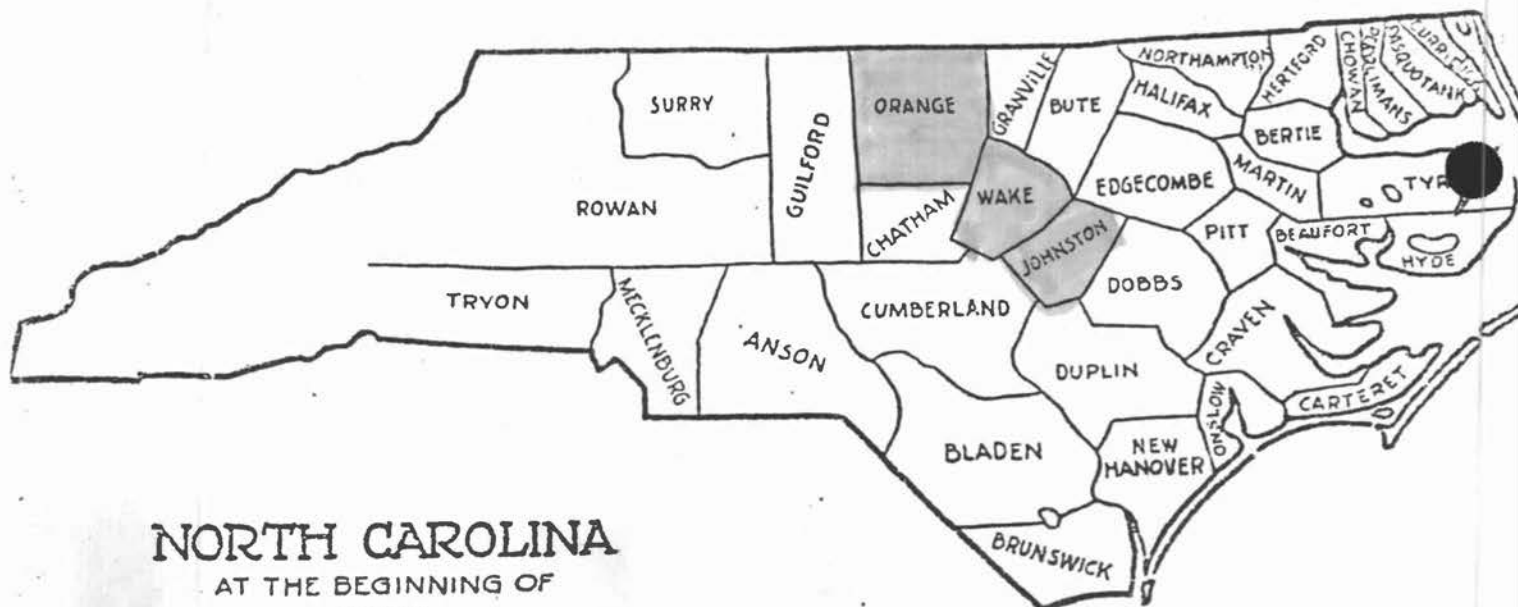


NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

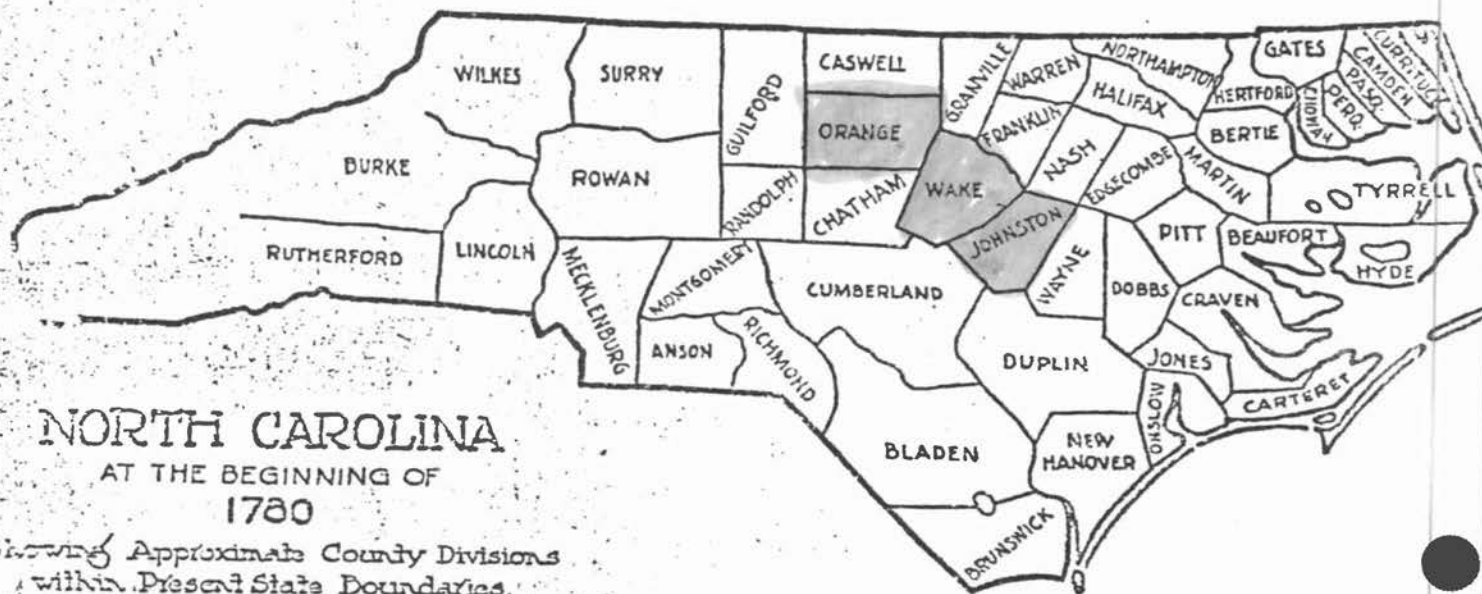
Map by
L. Polk Denmark



NORTH CAROLINA AT THE BEGINNING OF 1775

*Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries*

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



NORTH CAROLINA AT THE BEGINNING OF 1780

*Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries*

Map by
L. Polk Denmark

Date of birth: Fredrick Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name: Cumberland Co., N.C.				0	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																										
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Muster Rolls, Soldiers of 1812

Detached from N.C. Militia in 1812 and 1814 (1)

Roll #

46 - Frederick Yarborough - 2nd Company, detached 1st Cumberland Regiment
Capt. Archibald McGrane (2)

5 - Archibald Yarborough - Cavalry, 1st Company detached from 5th
Brigade, Capt. William G. Jones (3)

29 - Alex Yarborough - 6th Regiment Rowan County, 2nd Regiment
Capt. Geor Smith (4)

12 - John Yarborough - 1st Regiment Montgomery County,
Capt. Willis Harris (5)

46 - Moses Yarbrough - 1st Regiment Montgomery County, Capt. Harris (6)

60 - Washington Yarborough - 1st Regiment Halifax County,
1st Lt. William Price (7)

Source:

1. Muster Rolls, Soldiers of 1812 publ. 1976 Genealogical Publ. Co, Balto.
2. *ibid* pg 25
3. pg 59
4. pg 121
5. pg 129
6. pg 124
7. pg 79

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females			
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	45
Encircle age group in which this person is listed														
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:	Cumberland Co., N.C.				1	0		2	1	0	2	2	4	1
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:	Cumberland Co., N.C.				0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can read or wr.	
Deaf, blind,	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Will Abstract - Jonathon Davis

Will dated 23 Jan 1818

Probated May 1819

Wake County, N.C.
Record Will Book 15

Wife: Winnifred Davis

Son: David Davis

Dau: MARY YARBOROUGH

Gr.-chn: DAVID YARBOROUGH, MARTHA ANNE YARBOROUGH

Other chn: Duke W. Davis, Green Davis, Willie I. Davis, W. D. Davis,
(dau) Martha D. Reeves, Winny Yarborough, Mary Yarborough,
and Jonathon Davis, Jr.

Witnesses: Mills Brady, David Brassfield, Fred Mance

Comment:

One wonders if this abstract should be Jonathon Havis, the surnames Havis and Davis have been confused by more than one person researching allied lines of the Yarborough family.

The Carolan Family Bible researcher has a Mrs. Mary Davis wed to Dr. Philip Carolan on 8 Jul 1806 on the Santee River, near Charleston. She was trying to establish the relationship between John Yarborough and wife Mary Davis and their dau? Sarah Clement Yarborough who m. 2 Carolan; m. 2 Dansby; m. 3 John Jaggars. Sarah C. Yarborough (Carolan)(Dansby)Jaggars died in Arkansas.

See YFM 4/79 for Will of John Yarborough of Fairfield County, S.C. dated 1816 in which he names Jesse Havis an executor, and two of the witnesses to the will were Obadiah Havis and Jonathon Havis. (MARY HAVIS HIS 2ND WIFE; 1ST WIFE ELIZABETH MURRAY)

The above will of Jonathon Davis was probated Wake County, N.C. in 1819, where there was a John Yarborough whose will was signed and probated in 1785. (YFM 3/7) He was the John Yarborough who named his wife as Verer, and had sons John, Meredith, Charles, Jeriah and a dau. Agga. Is it possible that Yarborough's of Wake County, N.C. and the Davis family are inter-related? And, that the Yarborough's of Fairfield County, S.C. and the Havis family are allied, and that these are two separate lines? One in N.C. and the other in S.C. but with similar names.

I found the above record at State Library, Raleigh, N.C. while on a visit there 16 August 1982. A printed record, it gave no other reference except Record Will Book 15, and was on the genealogy shelf.

Frances-Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Meredith Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Wake Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-

Birth 1770/80

Chr'd

Mar. 1 June 1839

Stewart Co., Tenn.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Minerva

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Davis

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Oct. 1988

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 346, Independence, Mo. 64631
GIVE ORIGINAL REFERENCE. Send for a free catalog with
full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: Meridith Yarbrough 1770/80

Date of death: Before 1860

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF.— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf blind,

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Stewart Co.,

State: Tenn.

Post office:

		Meredith	47										
		Clarissa	45										
		This is probably Meredith Sr. Son. Elizabeth is probably his mother.											

Date of birth: John Varbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females					
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name: Halafax Co.,	N.C.				1					1		4	1		1	
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:-----		Males												Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Who does this John belong to.	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, ins. etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-------------------------------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

James-Stewart Co., Tenn. Was
 He son of Groves ## ?
 Nathan had a son Silas 1830/90
 Davis 1760/70-son of Joel?-
 Father of Samuel.
 Penelope-Wife of Samuel 1800/
 1810.
 George N. 1780/1790-Son of
 Groves.
 Lucretia Stokes
 Meredith (Meredy)-Son of John
 and Menerva?
 John H.-Could this be John Jr.
 Of John and Menerva?
 Moses-1790/1800
 Elizabeth-1000/1810

1860 - County:

State:

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1800/1810

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Name: Montgomery Co., Tenn.																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Pdst office:													
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

CUMBERLAND CO. N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS

STATE ARCHIVES

		Bondsman	Wit
Tempy Yarbrough/Henry Coor	1 Mar. 1815	James Hill	R. Hackabee
Mary Jane Yarbrough/John A. McDonald	17 Dec. 1854	Wm. H. Johnson	M. Senter
Keziah Yarbrough/D. Thraikill J.	29 Dec. 1819	Henry T. Coor	W. Huckabee
Marcy Yarbrough/Thomas J. Curtiss	2 Jan. 1826	Joseph Yarbrough Wm. T. Williamson	Charles Rhoad
Mason Yarbrough/David Ausley	10 Mar. 1825	Nicholis Robinson	
Joseph Yarbrough/Martha Deaton by S.E. Johnson J.P.	9 Jan. 1854	David Johnson	A. Pierce

*Joseph is grandson
of Charles son
of John & Mary
of Wake Co, NC*

32 2nd District, 28 August 1850, 274 (545)

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	R.Est.	Birth
	Samstine	2	M			Tenn.
	G. N. Green	26	M	Merchant		"
71/75	Meredith Yarbroun	29	M	B. Smith	200	Tenn.
	Elisabeth	31	F			Va.
	F. M.	10	M			Tenn. 11
	S. J.	7	M			" 11
	M. W.	5	M			"
	B. E.	3	M			"
	M. E.	1	F			"
72/76	Martha Criner	68	F			Ky. 12
	J. W.	29	M	Farmer		Tenn.
	Eliza	24	F			"
73/77	C. ? Netherly	49	F		75	Tenn.
	J. A. Newsam	3	F			Tenn.
74/78	Elisabeth Tyce	38	F			Tenn.
	Jonathan	17	F?	Farmer		"
	J. A.	12	M			"
	L. A.	9	M			"
75/79	D. M. Strowd	26	M	Farmer	300	Tenn.
	Milly	24	F			"
	J. A.	2	F			"
	M. J.	5/12	F			"
	Elisabeth Dewson	10	F			"
76/80	John P. Jobe	25	M	Farmer		Tenn. 12
	Elisabeth	22	F			" 11
	N. J.	2/12	F			"
	John	77	M			N.C.
	John Nelson	8	M			Tenn.
77/81	Spencer Loyd	48	M	Farmer	400	Tenn.
	Nancy	46	F			Tenn. 12
	John	20	M	Farmer		"
	Berry	18	M	Farmer		"
	Uretha	18	F			" 11
	A.	17	M	Farmer		" 11
	Louisa	15	F			" 11
	S.	13	M			" 11
	O. W.	11	M			" 11
	E.	9	F			"
	C.	7	F			"
	Amanda	6	F			"
	Spencer	3	M			"
78/82	Emily Cooper	28	F			Tenn.

WAYNE COUNTY TENNESSEE CENSUS RECORDS

VOLUME II, 1850-1860

TRANSCRIBED BY
EDGAR D. BYLER, III

MAR 17 1984
PUBLISHED BY
THE BYLER PRESS
COLLINWOOD, TENNESSEE
1975

WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

14th District, 4 September 1850, 279B (556)

43

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	R.Est.	Birth.
151/154	T. J. Thompson	47	M	Carpenter		Tenn.
	Elizabeth	47	F			Tenn. 12
	David	21	M			"
	Martha	17	F			" 11
	Thomas	19	M	Farmer		" 11
	Martin	14	M			" 11
	Casander	12	F			"
	Jesse	1	M			"
152/155	David Rogers	48	M	None	1200	Penn.
	Sarah	40	F			Tenn.
	M. H.	14	F			" 11
	John	10	M			" 11
	Caroline	9	F			" 11
	David	1	M			"
	Wm. Bell	35	M	Labour		" 12
	E. Hughes	28	M	Clerk	500	"
	J. Hughes	24	M	Grocer		"
	J. Tinnon	27	M	B. Smith	300	"
	Ann Cob	18	F M ¹			"
	George	7/12	M M ¹			"
153/156	S.S. Ricketts	35	M	Merchant	2300	N.C.
	Mary	28	F			Tenn.
	Wm. L.	9	M			"
	T. B.	6	M			"
	Somerville	3	M			"
	A. B. James	32	F			"
	G. B. Hughes	35	M	Merchant	2000	Tenn.
	M. G. Russ	27	M	Saddler		"
	Mason Wilson	18	M	Saddler		"
	H. W. Hunter	26	M	Doctor		"
	C. L. Burks	24	M	Merchant		Ala.
154/157	John H. Clark	54	M	Carpenter		Va.
	Jane	54	F			N.C.
155/158	George G. Herring	35	M	Taylor		Va.
	Mary	32	F			Ala.
	G. F.	11	M			"
	A. T.	9	M			"
	James	5	M			"
	John	1	M			Tenn.
156/159	benj. Yarbrough	37	M	Blacksmith		Tenn.
	Catherine	31	F			Tenn.
	Wm.	17	M	none		Tenn.

* * * * *

¹ Listed as Mulletto.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 3, No. 2

Nov., 1979

Edited and Published Monthly

© by Charles D. Yarborough

720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021

Phone 817/268-3000

YFM Format

Because of a few comments regarding the small type size in Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6, I had the type increased to this size beginning with Vol. 3, No. 1. This is just about as big as I can use and leave a left margin adequate for binding. If this is still too small for comfortable reading, let me know, and I can try different spacing between the lines (as on pages 95 and 96, Vol. 2). However, if I use the wider spacing it will reduce the amount of material I can print by about one-third (40 lines per page, as opposed to 60 lines per page), meaning that it will take a third more pages to publish the same volume of material now being published.

When I went back into publication with Vol. 2, No. 5, I decided to omit a cover and publisher's page and use single spacing to be able to print and mail more materials on less paper, to offset increased printing and mailing costs which had occurred during the eleven year lapse. I know that the type is small, but it's no smaller than that of the average newspaper or the type in most Bibles, so I thought that it would be acceptable. However, if a substantial number of you want a change, I'll certainly make it.

Subscribers

Additional cash contributions have been received from Agnes Pearlman of Santa Ana, California, the Herbert M. Newells of Fayette, Alabama, my dad, Donald V. Yarborough of Dallas, Texas, Thomas C. Yarborough, Jr. of Huntsville, Alabama, Dan Yarborough of Jacksonville, Florida, Bruce Yarborough of Makawoa, Maui, Hawaii, Ivan Yarborough of Aspermont, Texas, and Mary Ann Seymour of San Francisco, California. Thanks to each of you.

Vol. 2 has been furnished to Texas State Library (Austin, Texas) and the Mormon Genealogical Library (Salt Lake City, Utah), and they have been added to our mailing list.

NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGH WILLS

You may have noticed that in the last several issues only North Carolina wills have been given. I still have several N.C. wills in my file, and intend to use all of them (one per issue) before giving wills from other states. This will aid in the discussion of our elusive North Carolina and Tennessee ancestors.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHES

In the last number I was discussing north-central North Carolina families (Orange, Caswell, Person, Granville, Warren, and Franklin Cos.). Wake Co. is in the same general area of the state. Notice that the 1785 Wake Co. will of John Y. (YFM 3/7) names son "Merady" (a phonetic spelling of Meredith), and that Meredith appears in the 1790 Wake Co. federal census (YFM 3/5). Of further interest is the appearance in Stewart Co., Tenn. of a 47 year old Meridith Y., born in N.C., in the household of Thomas

Joel, William
Humphrey & Richard
Jonathan & Davis
Anson Co. N.C.

James, William
Daniel, John Sr. Richard
George's widow Elizabeth
Halifax Co.
Williams & Jesse
Warren Co.

Wyatt (Tennessee Federal Census of 1850, household #17). As we know, many Yarborough families in North Carolina and Tennessee during this period had Williams, Samuels and Jameses, but probably there was just one family using Meredith, the name being unique. Therefore, I think that it is safe to conclude that the Meredith who turned up in Stewart Co. is a descendant of John Y. of Wake Co. So we can see that we have Yarboroughs in Montgomery and Stewart Counties from Halifax Co., N.C. (George, Moses, James & William); from Wake Co., N.C. (Meredith); and from Anson Co., N.C. (Joel & Davis). This brings us down to Richard, William, Samuel & James of Stewart Co.

Anson Co. had a Richard Y., who was deeded and deeded property there from 1757 to 1786 (YFM 3/12 & 13), and is associated in the Anson Co. deed records with Joel, Humphrey & William, who were apparently, as I will show later, members of the Ambrose Y. clan.

Halifax Co. had a Richard Y., who was listed in its 1790 federal census (YFM 3/6).

A Richard Y. is first found in Stewart Co. records in 1808 (YFM 2/91). No Richard is listed the Anson Co. Federal Census of 1800, although his contemporaries, Humphrey, Jonathan and Davis are listed, which indicates that the Richard of Anson Co. had passed on to his reward before that year. Assuming that Richard of Anson Co. was at least 21 years old when he first deeded property in 1757, then he would have been at least 50 years old as of 1786 (the year of his last recorded Anson Co. transaction), and if he was the Richard Y. who appears in the Stewart Co. records of 1808, he would have been at least 72 years old at that time. This leads me to believe that Richard Y. in Anson Co. and Richard Y. in Stewart Co. are different persons.

The Richard Y. in Halifax Co. is listed in the 1786 state census as being 21-60; is listed in the 1790 federal census as being over 16; is listed in the 1800 federal census as being 45 up; and is finally listed in the 1810 state census as being 45 up. If he was residing in Halifax Co. in 1808, would he have been involved in a lawsuit over a still in Stewart Co., Tennessee (YFM 2/91)? Perhaps. I suppose that we should try to get some additional details on this lawsuit. Maybe the court records give his residence. I might add that I did not find any Stewart Co. tax enumerations or land deed records on Richard in Stewart Co., which may be an indication that he did not actually live there.

Another interesting note: in the 1800 federal census of Halifax Co. we find a James Y., George's widow, Elizabeth, a William, Daniel, and John, Sr., along with Richard, while in the adjoining county, Warren Co., 3 Williams and a Jesse are listed.

In the next issue I will discuss the 3 1800 Warren Co. William Yarboroughs, and will identify each of the 4 1790 North Carolina federal census Williams and the 2 1790 South Carolina federal census Williams.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

C.S. Richmond Times-Dispatch, Sun., Dec. 10, 1978

Civil War 'Detective' Ends Search Here

By Ray McAllister

Times-Dispatch Staff Writer

Benjamin Franklin Yarborough was 34 years old, with a wife and a year-old son, when he left ~~Richmond~~ N.C., on July 16, 1862. He joined Company A, 14th North Carolina Infantry Regiment of the Confederate army.

His family never heard from him again. Neither his wife nor his son ever learned what happened to him.

Indeed, what happened to Yarborough after he left home on that summer day more than a century ago remained a mystery to generations of his family.

Each generation that visited the family grave site in Gray's Creek could see his grave, next to those of his wife, his son and his son's wife. Yarborough's grave was empty, waiting for him.

The soldier, it had been assumed, was killed in the Civil War. But no notification had ever been received, no records seen and no body found.

IN APRIL 1977, Curtis Bowen took his parents home to Gray's Creek. They then lived in Baltimore and had not been back in 15 years. His father was old and not moving well any longer. His mother had thyroid cancer and was soon to die. They would not get another chance.

Once there, of course, they visited the cemetery, which was on land donated by the family.

Bowen and others in the Yarborough family saw the grave of Benjamin Franklin Yarborough, his great-grandfather who had disappeared nearly 115 years before. They talked of the countless searches, all unsuccessful, for information about him.

With that in mind, Bowen asked if he could go through the family's old papers, which had been stored in a trunk and virtually forgotten.

He found a letter written in August 1891 — more than 29 years after the soldier left home — by a son of a friend of Yarborough's widow. The letter offered some information to Sarah Blake Yarborough.

HER HUSBAND, the letter writer had said, had been reported to have been near Winchester, Va., hundred of miles north of her home. Apparently he was killed there.

There wasn't much more for Bowen to go on. Returning to his home in Frederick, Md., he stopped in Winchester to talk to a friend about the missing soldier. The friend couldn't help. But he gave him the name of a Winchester historian who might be able to.

Bowen returned a few weeks later.

In desperation, Bowen went to the National Archives in Washington. He spent several hours going through microfilmed records.

Yarborough, the records showed, had survived the Battle of Antietam. But two weeks later, after Lee's Army of Northern Virginia had retreated into Virginia, Yarborough contracted typhoid fever.

The company commander's report listed Yarborough as absent from duty for health reasons. He was believed to have been sent to a Winchester hospital.

But a later report indicated that Yarborough had been sent by train to St. Charles Hospital in Richmond.

The hospital is long since gone, but records confirmed that Yarborough was admitted Oct. 3, 1862. He died ~~Oct. 10~~ of typhoid and acute dysentery, according to a report from the medical director's office.

BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION of what happened to the body.

Logically, Bowen assumed, he would have been buried in Richmond, probably with other war dead. He checked the archives here for cemeteries containing Civil War dead. Then he checked the records of two cemeteries without finding any

The historian said there had been no major battles in Winchester shortly after the time Yarborough enlisted. But he suggested that, if Yarborough had entered the Confederate army in mid-July 1862, he may well have been involved two months later in the Battle of Antietam, fought just inside the Maryland line near Sharpsburg.

That battle, the bloodiest day in the war, resulted in about 23,000 casualties. It also marked Gen. Robert E. Lee's first setback in Northern territory.

The historian suggested that Bowen try the library at the Antietam National Battlefield Site Center.

BOWEN DID, and learned that the 14th North Carolina fought at what was called Bloody Lane. The ominous name was well-earned. Half of the regiment was killed or wounded there repelling Union attacks.

Bowen checked local cemeteries. The graves of men from the 14th North Carolina were plentiful. But none had Yarborough's name. Of course, many from the regiment had been buried together, without names on the markers.

There was no way to tell.

In the records of the third, Oakwood Cemetery, he learned that a B.F. Yarborough of Company A, 14th North Carolina, was buried in the cemetery.

To be sure that he had found the correct man, Bowen went to North Carolina to check the state's archives. Only one B.F. Yarborough, he found, had ever served in the 14th North Carolina. In fact, only one B.F. Yarborough from the state had ever served in the Confederate army.

Bowen found another tidbit of identifying information, written by hand in the margin of a page. Mrs. Yarborough had received a small pension in the 1890s, 30 years or more after her husband died.

THIS, IT SEEMS, was the correct man. The detective work was done.

Yarborough could be brought home to be buried next to his wife.

Whether he will be — or even whether he can be — is a matter that will have to be decided in Richmond Circuit Court. Richmond has said it will need a court order before it will exhumate the body.

In fact, the city is not sure the body can be found or exhumed. It has no records on whether Yarborough's body was buried in a casket or just put in the ground, buried alone or with others.

Bowen and seven others in the family — five of Yarborough's grandchildren and three great-grandchildren — went to Richmond Circuit Judge Marvin F. Cole Friday for the order. Cole said he will issue it if the family's lawyer can prove he has the legal authority to do so and if "probing" devices can prove that the body can be found and removed.

"We're a close-knit family," said one of the great-grandchildren, Norma B. Moran, whose husband, Roanoke lawyer Leroy Moran, is handling the court work.

The family, she said, knows how her brother, Curtis, felt as he did the detective work that led to finding how Yarborough died.

"He just sensed what it must have been like [for Yarborough] to be lying there in that hospital bed, dying and having no way to tell his family where he was or what was happening to him. ...

"We all just want to bring him home where we think he belongs."

Cousin Curtis Bowen of Frederick, Maryland, is the "Civil War 'Detective'" here, and an ardent Yarborough Family researcher. Cousin Curtis is almost a permanent fixture in the research room of National Yarborough Conferences. Studious in his own family line search, he is always ready to lend a hand to other family members. Additional material on the "Benjamin Yarborough Story" will be presented as space permits. Curtis is seeking and would appreciate any information on the parents of John and Verer and their connection to the immigrant. Editor's note.

Business, Civic Leader Wilson Yarborough Dies

Wilson F. Yarborough Sr., a retired business and civic leader in Fayetteville and Cumberland County, died Saturday after a long illness. He was 80.

The funeral will be conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at Haymount United Methodist Church by Dr. John K. Bergland and the Rev. James R. Boyd. Burial will be in Cross Creek Cemetery. Arrangements are by Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarborough was born in the Grays Creek community, the son of the late Frank and Romelia Marsh Yarborough. He was a lifelong resident of Fayetteville and Cumberland County, and attended the Brevard School of Business at Brevard.

He founded Yarborough Motors in 1934 and was a former president of the N.C. Automobile Dealers Association and the Fayetteville Automobile Dealers Association. He was a former president of Guaranty Savings & Loan Association and former chairman of the board of directors of First Union National Bank in Fayetteville. In 1967, he was named "Man of the Year" by the Board of Realtors.

Mr. Yarborough also was vice president of Mid-South

Insurance Co. and vice president of the Business Development Corporation of North Carolina.

He served in the N.C. House of Representatives in the 1955 and 1957 legislative sessions, and served one term as a member of the Fayetteville City Council.

A Mason and Shriner, his service to the community also included being president of the Fayetteville Area Chamber of Commerce, president of the Fayetteville Rotary Club, chairman of the board of stewards of Haymount United Methodist Church, vice chairman and director of the Fayetteville YMCA, vice chairman of the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium and Exhibit Hall Commission, and trustee and treasurer of Methodist College. He was awarded an honorary doctor of letters degree by Methodist College in 1983.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Butler Yarborough; three sons, Wilson F. Yarborough Jr. and Ramon L. Yarborough, both of Fayetteville, and David B. Yarborough of Charleston, S.C.; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home tonight from 7 to 9. Memorials may be made to Methodist College or a favorite charity.



WILSON F. YARBOROUGH SR.
Former legislator, councilman

Wilson Yarborough

Many of the most significant and admirable attributes of modern-day Fayetteville and Cumberland County had an early architect and champion in Wilson F. Yarborough Sr., who died Saturday at 80.

As a businessman, investor, member of the General Assembly, city councilman, and civic leader beginning as a young man in the 1930s, Yarborough had a strong vision of the sort of quality community he wanted his native place to be, and a tough skill in making reality of his vision.

He was an early advocate and actor in the industrial and commercial diversification that transformed the pre-World War II textiles-and-cotton community into today's urban center. He knew a good business deal and a good investment, and his acumen served banks, savings and loan companies, and other investors in bringing quality development to city and county.

Milton G. Yarborough

BENSON — Milton Garris Yarborough, 83, died Thursday in Highsmith-Rainey Memorial Hospital in Fayetteville.

A native of the Grays Creek area of Cumberland County, he was a son of the late Franklin C. and Romelia M. Yarborough and a former city councilman in Fayetteville.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at Benson Baptist Church by the Rev. Don M. Price. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Surviving are his wife Annie Hocutt Yarborough; son Garris N. Yarborough of Fayetteville; brother Wilson F. Yarborough Sr. of Fayetteville; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home from 7 to 9 tonight.

Memorials may be made to Benson Baptist Church, Benson 27504.

IN MEMORY OF

MR. MILTON GARRIS YARBOROUGH

February 25, 1906

June 8, 1989

FUNERAL

June 11, 1989

2:30 P. M. - Sunday

Benson Baptist Church

CLERGYMAN

Rev. Don M. Price

INTERMENT

Roselawn Cemetery

SURVIVORS

WIFE

Mrs. Annie Laurie
Hocutt Yarborough

SON

Mr. Garris Neil Yarborough

BROTHER

Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr.

GRANDDAUGHTER

Miss Katherine Yarborough

GRANDSON

Master William Yarborough

He invested his own money and encouraged others in notable civic projects, such as the Cumberland County auditorium, Methodist College, the YMCA, and the Business Development Corporation of North Carolina, reflecting his goal of a community served by quality institutions.

Politically, he worked for reform and modernization of both county and city government, as well as for statewide programs for progress that would especially benefit back home.

A good-humored man who reveled in the company of his family and friends, he also did hundreds of unsung acts of support and nurture for people in all walks of life. At the end, he endured a final illness with courage and solicitude for those around him.

A community is only as great as its people, and much of the present-day greatness of Fayetteville and Cumberland County is a legacy from this devoted son of Grays Creek Township who gave his best for his native place, enriching it during his lifetime and for the future as well.

Wilson F. Yarborough Sr., who died June 24, 1989, and Milton G. Yarborough, who died June 8, 1989, were descendants of John (d.-1785) and Verer Yarborough of Wake County, NC. The death notices and editorial are from the FAYETTEVILLE (NC) TIMES. The family of Dr. Wilson Yarborough, Sr. created "A Yarborough Endowed Fund" at Methodist College, Fayetteville. A college official wrote, "To a large extent, this college owes its existence to him." The fund is to assist in assuring financial stability of the institution as well as to provide scholarships.

To The Memory
of

John Yarborough

Charles Yarborough

of

Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Sons of

John and Verer Yarbrough

Wake county, NC 1760's

Information Compiled by.

Charles David Yarboro

Rt. 3 Box 162

Mt. Gilead, North Carolina 27306

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHES.

As there has been several books written on the Yarboroughs in general we will only give you a brief outline of emigrant Yarboroughs coming into this County.

I will attempt to discuss the Yarboroughs who came to Montgomery County North Carolina and either stayed here or ventured on to other states.

A brief history of the Yarboroughs before North Carolina and Montgomery County. The Emigrant Richard Yarborough came to this country and settled in the area in and around Petersburg Virginia. From this early 1635 immigration to Virginia from Lincolnshire, England the immigration to the Carolinas began to take place somewhere around the early 1700's. Early settlements in North Carolina were Halifax, Franklin, Orange, Wake and Chatham Counties.

The first Yarboroughs to come to Montgomery County settled in the Loving Hill section on Indian Branch and the earliest graves are located on this property. John Yarborough who married Joanna Chambers in Wake County in 1777 was the son of John Yarborough and Verer Yarborough who we have been unable to find anything about.

John came to Montgomery County, ^{1779 before} and after the death of his Father John in Wake County on or about the earlier 1785 his younger brother Charles came to live with him until about 1794 when he married a Disnie Cochran who lived in the same general area but a little closer to the present day town of Candor. He and his wife being buried on the old homeplace which at present has no markers.

We will attempt at this time to give you a census year by year account with a breakdown an explanation of each.

Montgomery County North Carolina 1790

John Yarborough Born 1754

Wife: Joanna Chambers Yarborough Born 1756

Brother Charles Yarborough Born 1771

Sons William Born 1791

John Born Feb. 27, 1788

Daugh. Mary

Fanny

Sally

Note: This is assuming the children. We know the children but not necessarily all birth dates.

1800 Montgomery North Carolina Census

John Yarborough

Wife Joanna Chambers Yarborough

Sons William

John

Joel

Henry H.

Daugh. Mary

Sally

Charles Yarborough Born 1771

Wife Disnie Cochran Yarborough Born 1761

Sons James

John

Daugh. Mary

William Yarborough Born 1766

Wife: Probably Rachel Shelby

Sons One (1) (16-26)

Three (3) Under 10

Daugh. Two (2) 10-16

One (1) Under 10

Explanation of William Yarborough

William Born 1766 Wife Rachel Shelby Born 1776

Children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha, William, George,

Hulda, John, Susanne Born 1/9/1812 and Reuben.

2 this 743 217
1 11/11/1974 6174

Continued p 12
also Re. Sales

- 1000
 + 7000 = 8000 named **BABE** 15 adults?

[illegible][illegible]

Sup. 116
Thom. 116

Slaughter Descendant	Wife	Children	Spous.
* I Owen, Sr. b. d. 1811 Tombstone: 1813 Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Black Jack Township Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	* Elizabeth b. d. Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	* George d. 1809 Zebulon d. ca. 1833 prob. Pickens Co., Ala. Owen, Jr. b. 1760 d. 1830 Rebecca Elizabeth Nancy Sarah (Sally) Rachel	* Tabitha 1. Mary (poss. McDaniel) 2. Priscilla Thomas William Ladd Weeks (Weekes) Zell (Seel)? John Bowring M. 21 June 1790 Bolton
II * George	* Tabitha	Polly Zebulon * Nancy Elizabeth Sally Catherine (Cathy) Mopsy EFFY Tabitha	Mathew Yarbrough * Larkin Yarbrough M. 8 Dec., 1808
* Your line			

Slaughter Descendant	Wife	Children	Spous.
* I Owen, Sr. b. d. 1811 Tombstone: 1813 Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Black Jack Township Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	* Elizabeth b. d. Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	* George d. 1809 Zebulon d. ca. 1833 prob. Pickens Co., Ala. Owen, Jr. b. 1760 d. 1830 Rebecca Elizabeth Nancy Sarah (Sally) Rachel	* Tabitha 1. Mary (poss. McDaniel) 2. Priscilla Thomas William Ladd Weeks (weakes, Zell (Seel)? John Bowring M. 21 June 1790 Bolton
II * George	* Tabitha	Polly Zebulon * Nancy Elizabeth Sally Catherine (Cathy) Mopsy EFFY Tabitha	Mathew Yarbrough * Larkin Yarbrough M. 8 Dec., 1808
* Your line			

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND LARKIN YARBROUGH (YARBER)

(Date) (Town or Township) (County) (State)
 Born _____ N. C.
 Died 26 MAY 1842 at _____
 Married DATE PLACE
 (1) 3 DEC. 1808 at _____ to _____
 (2) _____ at _____ to _____
 (3) _____ at _____ to _____
 Father JOHN YARBROUGH (JUNIOR)
 Mother JOANNA CHAMBERS
 References: PENSION APPLICATION

WIFE () NANCY SLAUGHTER

Born _____ at _____ N. C.
 Died 25 JUNE 1848 at _____
 Other marriages: _____
 () _____ at _____ to _____
 () _____ at _____ to _____
 Father GEORGE SLAUGHTER
 Mother TABITHA
 References: WILL OF G. SLAUGHTER

CHILDREN (~~in order of birth~~)

i Name ELENDER
 Born 16 APR., 1829 at STEWART CO. TENNESSEE
 Died _____ at _____
 Married 27 DEC. 1846 at _____ to SAMUEL M. KINNEY
 Reference (2) 6 SEPT. 1855, ILLINOIS, EDMUND K. BROWN, Senior
FAMILY BIBLE POSSESSED BY L. L. "JACK" BROWN, PAUNEE, ILLINOIS

ii Name _____
 Born _____ at _____
 Died _____ at _____
 Married _____ at _____ to _____
 Reference: _____

iii Name _____
 Born _____ at _____
 Died _____ at _____
 Married _____ at _____ to _____
 Reference: _____

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

 HUSBAND'S NAME Mc KINNEY, Samuel H.

 Date of Birth 2 Nov. 1820

Place

 Date of Death 9 JUNE 1855

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

 Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 27 Dec. 1846

Place

 Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☒ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME YARBROUGH, Ellender

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

 Date of Birth 16 Apr. 1829

Place

Steward Co. Tennessee

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Larkin Yarbrough

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy Slaughter

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities, physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Ellender Yarbrough Mc Kinney on 6 Sept 1855 married her second husband Edmund K. Brown, Senior.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	<u>William R. Mc Kinney</u>	2	<u>25 June 1848</u>		<u>21 Apr. 1869</u>
2	<u>Elizabeth A. Mc Kinney</u>	2	<u>1 May 1850</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1874</u>	<u>KIZIEN ISAAC</u>
3	<u>John A. Mc Kinney</u>	2	<u>2 July 1852</u>		<u>14 Oct. 1877</u>
4	<u>Job Mc Kinney</u>	2	<u>27 May 1854</u>	<u>30 Dec. 1876</u>	<u>Elnora J. Loshog</u>
5					

 Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet:

 Date 20 June 1984
LILLIAN RUSSELL, 1925 HYLAND, Farndale, Michigan 48220
② Family Bible possessed by Larkin Langford "Jack" Brown
③ Census Pope Co. dtd 1880

LINEAL ASCENDANTS

OF

LILLIAN PAULINE BROWN RUSSELL

OF

PARENTS	GRANDPARENTS	GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS
<p>(FATHER)</p> <p>DOSKA NORTON BROWN</p> <p>2 B 1 OCT 1902 D 14 April 1977 R Illinois, USA POPE COUNTY, SALINE "</p>	<p>ROBERT ZEBULUN BROWN</p> <p>4 B 15 OCT 1866 ILL. D 7 JAN. 1913 ILL. R ILLINOIS, POPE C.</p> <p>M. 30 MAR 1890 POPE COUNTY, ILL.</p> <p>SARAH ISABELL LANGFORD</p> <p>5 B 30 JUNE 1870 D</p> <p>ILLINOIS WABASH COUNTY + Pope Co., Illinois</p>	<p>EDMUND (EDWARD) K. BROWN SR.</p> <p>8 B 1830 DEC. 2 TENN. D 14 NOV. 1906 R POPE CO. ILL</p> <p>M 6 JUL 1855 HARDIN CO. ILL</p> <p>ELLENDER (VORBER) MCKINSEY</p> <p>9 B 1827 APR. 16 D</p> <p>THOMAS JEFFERSON LANGFORD</p> <p>10 B 8 MAR 1844 ILL. D 19 AUG 1900 R</p> <p>M 14 NOV 1867 Ld. Tipton County</p> <p>ELIZABETH GARRETT</p> <p>11 B 1846 IND D</p>	<p>LARKEN BROWN</p> <p>16 B TENN D R</p> <p>ANNEY H. KNIP</p> <p>17 B TENN D</p> <p>LARKEN VORBER</p> <p>18 B N. Carolina D 26 MAY 1842 R</p> <p>M 8 Dec. 1808</p> <p>NANCY SLAUGHTER</p> <p>19 B N. Carolina D 25 June 1848</p> <p>WILLIAM LANGFORD</p> <p>20 B JAN 1794 D 20 JUNE 1880 R</p> <p>M 17 JULY 1835</p> <p>James (Hutchins)</p> <p>21 Son (Aldrich)</p> <p>B MAINE. 1803</p> <p>Harrison H. Garrett</p> <p>22 B Ind 1812 D 1853, Ill R</p> <p>M 5 NOV 1829</p> <p>Jonah (Bally) son AULDRIDGE</p> <p>23 B Ky 1810 D</p>	<p>32 B D</p> <p>33 B D</p> <p>34 B D</p> <p>35 B D</p> <p>36 JOHN YARBROUGH, SR.</p> <p>B D SEP. 1813</p> <p>M WAKE CO. N.C.</p> <p>37 JENNA CHAMBERS</p> <p>B 758/9 D 1854 75</p> <p>GEORGE</p> <p>38 SLAUGHTER</p> <p>B D 1809</p> <p>39 TIBBIA</p> <p>B D</p> <p>40 WILLIAM LANGFORD</p> <p>B D</p> <p>41 MARY LEE</p> <p>B D</p> <p>42 E. Hutchinson</p> <p>B 1780</p> <p>43 Polly Pond</p> <p>B D</p> <p>44 Presley Garrett</p> <p>B D</p> <p>45 Elizabeth</p> <p>B D</p> <p>46 John Aldridge</p> <p>B D</p> <p>47</p> <p>B D</p>	<p>64 R</p> <p>65</p> <p>66 R</p> <p>67</p> <p>68 R</p> <p>69</p> <p>70 R</p> <p>71</p> <p>72 JOHN YARBROUGH, SR.</p> <p>R</p> <p>73 MINERVA (VERER)</p> <p>74</p> <p>75</p> <p>76 OWEN S. (SR.)</p> <p>77 ELIZABETH</p> <p>78</p> <p>79</p> <p>80 RICHARD L.</p> <p>R</p> <p>81 SARAH CLACK</p> <p>82</p> <p>83</p> <p>84 EDENZER</p> <p>85 HANNAH PUTNAI</p> <p>86 LITTEFIELD</p> <p>87 ANNA HALL</p> <p>88 R</p> <p>89</p> <p>90 R</p> <p>91</p> <p>92 R</p> <p>93</p> <p>94 R</p> <p>95</p>	<p>100</p> <p>101</p> <p>102</p> <p>103</p> <p>104</p> <p>105</p> <p>106</p> <p>107</p> <p>108</p> <p>109</p> <p>110</p> <p>111</p> <p>112</p> <p>113</p> <p>114</p> <p>115</p> <p>116</p> <p>117</p> <p>118</p> <p>119</p> <p>120</p> <p>121</p> <p>122</p> <p>123</p> <p>124</p> <p>125</p> <p>126</p> <p>127</p> <p>128</p> <p>129</p> <p>130</p> <p>131</p> <p>132</p> <p>133</p> <p>134</p> <p>135</p> <p>136</p> <p>137</p> <p>138</p> <p>139</p> <p>140</p> <p>141</p> <p>142</p> <p>143</p> <p>144</p> <p>145</p> <p>146</p> <p>147</p> <p>148</p> <p>149</p> <p>150</p> <p>151</p> <p>152</p> <p>153</p> <p>154</p> <p>155</p> <p>156</p> <p>157</p> <p>158</p> <p>159</p> <p>160</p> <p>161</p> <p>162</p> <p>163</p> <p>164</p> <p>165</p> <p>166</p> <p>167</p> <p>168</p> <p>169</p> <p>170</p> <p>171</p> <p>172</p> <p>173</p> <p>174</p> <p>175</p> <p>176</p> <p>177</p> <p>178</p> <p>179</p> <p>180</p> <p>181</p> <p>182</p> <p>183</p> <p>184</p> <p>185</p> <p>186</p> <p>187</p> <p>188</p> <p>189</p> <p>190</p>

page 237 - Longford marriage

" 235 - Inyett "

Hardin Co. Ill - 1860 U.S. Census 3 Aug 1860
Township #12 Range #8, P.O. Elgin, Elgin town, 49 M - NC - Laborer
520-520 Harbrough, John 48 F - Tm. wife
" Mary 48 F - Tm. wife
" Nancy 0-20 F - " servant
" Larkin - 16 M - dl
" Robert - 12 M - dl
" Will 10 M - dl

1860 Census Hardin Co - no help

1850 " Pope " " "

Daviess Co. Ky. Order Book "D" - 1837-1846 - no help

Pope Co. Ill Marriages 1816-1839 - no help

Ky Marriage Records - Baltimore Gen. Pub. 1983 - no help

1810 Montgomery County North Carolina Census

John Yarborough

Wife: Joanna Chambers Yarborough

Sons: William

Henry

Joel

Wilson

Larkin

Daugh: Mary

Sally

Elizabeth (Betsy)

Fanny

One (1) Unknown

Charles Yarborough

Wife Disnie Cochran Yarborough

Sons: James

John

Daugh: Mary

Jeriah

One (1) Unknown

M. Yarborough (45 & up)

Wife: (45 & up)

Sons: One (1) 16-26

One (1) 10-16

Daugh: One (1) Under 10

One (1) 16-26

One Slave living in household.

*from record
ready?*

Note: I assume thjat this Yarborough is probably the William Yarborough listed in the 1800 Census. He was a different set of Yarboroughs from the rest of the Yarboroughs living in Montgomery County.

1810 Montgomery County North Carolina Census (Cont'd)

J. Yarborough for Self and I. Qusar ^{Qusar?} ^{Qusar?}

J. Yarborough (16-26)

Female: I. Qusar (26-45)

Daugh: Under 10

Four Slaves

Note: M. Yarborough and J. Yarborough may have been Father and Son as they both had slaves and the other families living in Montgomery County never owned any slaves. As can be determined from the Census records these families lived over and near the Yarboroughs that lived in the Northern part of Anson County, could have been relatives of the Anson County Yarboroughs.

1820 Montgomery County North Carolina Census.

Note: The Montgomery County census for 1820 has been destroyed by fire.

1830 Montgomery County North Carolina Census.

064 Charles Yarborough (50-60)

Wife: Disnie (50-60)

040 John Yarborough (30-40) Son of Chaarles

Sons: Joshus

Elisha

Wife: Tempy Thompson Yarborough (20-30)

Daugh: Mary (Polly)

045 James Yarborough (30-40) Son of Charles Yarborough.

Sons: Johnthan B 1820

David B 1821

Charles B 1823

James B 1829

Wife: Isabelle (Ibbie) Deaton Yarborough (30-40)

Daugh: Diana (Elizabeth) B 1827

Unknown: Our records indicates no girl born during this period.

056 John Yarborough Jr. (40-50) B 1738

Sons: Daniel Born 1828

Wife: Nancy Chisholm Yarborough (30-40)

Daugh: Amanda B. 1825 Married Henry B Yarborough son of William Yarborough. ?

Amelia B. 1829

Mary B 1831

046 Henry Yarborough B 1798 (30-40)

Sons John A. B 1825

Daniel B 1826

William P.B. 1828

Unknown

Wife: Nancy Murchinson (30-40)

Daug: Cathrine B 1829 Married S.L. Parson 1-17-1871

1840 Montgomery County North Carolina Census.

241 Elizabeth Yarborough (20-30) B 1810

Daug: Eliza A. D. B 1837

248 Henry Yarborough (40-50)

Sons: John A. B 1825

1840 Census (Cont'd)

248 Sons Daniel B 1826

William P B 1828

Unknown

Benjamin B 1833

Samuel B 1834

Wife; Nancy Murchinson Yarborough (30-40)

Daugh Cathrine B 1830

Sarah B 1836

241 William Yarborough (40-50)

Sons: Daniel B 1821

John (R)? B 1825

Henry B 1829

Wife Frances ^{Bethune?} (30-40)

Daug Martha A. B 1833

Charlotte B 1836

Lady Joanna B. ca 1858^{u?} Wife of John Yarborough

232 John Yarborough This listing is the same as #242.

242 John Yarborough Sr. (50-60) B1733

Son Daniel B 1828

John B 1835

Wife Nancy Chisholm Yarborough B 1800

Daug Amanda B1825

Amelia B1829

Mary B1831

Unknown (Could be Sarah Born 1842)

1840 Census (Copnt'd)

247 James Yarborough (40-50)

Sons Johnthan B 1820

David B 1821

Charles B 1823

James B 1829

Joseph B 1831

Thomas B 1835

Wife Isabell (Ibbie) Deaton Yarborough (40-50)

Daug Diana B 1827

Elizabeth B 1828

Tamer B 1833

Sara B 1837

Male Charles Yarborough Father of James.

247 John Yarborough Jr.

Sons Elisha B 1823

Joshua B 1830

John C B 1835

William I B 1837

Atlas B 1840

Wife Tempy Thompson Yarborough

Daugh Mary (Polly) B 1827

Martha B 1832

121	285	287	James Thompson	26
			Isabell	
19				
122	297	299	John Yarborough <i>son of Charles Y</i>	50
			Tempy T. Yarborough	^u 31
			Mary (Polly)	24
			Joshua	20
			Martha	18
			John C.	15
			William I.	12
			Atlas	10
			David	7
			Elizabeth Jane	4
			Caroline	2
123	309	311	Nancy C. Yarborough	50
			John (Deceased in 1848) ⁵	
			Amanda	25
			Amelia	21
Mary			18	
			John R.?	15
			Sarah	8
	312	314	Elizabeth Yarborough	40
			Mary Yarborough (Sister)	52
			Eliza A. D.	13
			John	7
			Joanna (Mother of Elizabeth & Mary)	
Nearly 100				
124	322	324	Henry ^{H.} Yarborough	52

	Nancy	53
	John A	25
	Daniel	24
	William P.	22
Cathrine	20	
	Benjamin	17
	Samuel	16
	Sarah	14
124 323 325	Malcom McCallum	
66		
Mary McCalum	63	
	Calvin McCallum	25
Nancy McCallum	35	
	Elizabeth Yarborough	21 (Daughter of David Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum. Elizabeth died in about 1857.)
125 337 339	James Yarborough	52
	Isabel Deaton Yarborough	51
	Diana Yarborough	23
	Joseph Yarborough	19
	Tamer	17
	Thomas	15
	Sarah	13
	M. Cathrine	
9		
	Juria Isabelle	7
Charles (Father of James)	82 (Should be 79)	

338	340	Johnthan Yarborough	30
		Jane	25
		William P.	6
		David	4
		James	2
		Lucinda Noah Demostic Help	30
339	341	Charles Yarborough	27
		Wincy J. Munn Yarborough	19
		Edward R. Yarborough	9/12
125	355	357	Daniel Yarborough 22 (Living with B.
			L. Sanders as Laborer) (Son of John Yarborough Born 1788)?
			HENRY?

*are right for son of John + Nancy children Yarborough
but Macedonia
church records
show that Elizabeth
+ Nancy Munn were the
son of Daniel Munn
married a Sanders
if he was killed in war*

Montgomery County Graveyards where Yarborough Family members are burried.

Marcus Methodist Church Near Norman and Jackson Springs
North Carolina.

Wincy Yarboro Lomax B 4-26-1867 D 12-25-1933

Martha Yarboro Harris B 8-26-1874 D 6-6-1930

Tempie Yarboro Gaddy B 3-19-1^f779 D 2-13-1947

The above children were children of David Yarboro and
Elizabeth Blake Yarboro of Thickety Creek Montgomery County.
C. A. Yarboro B 4-28-1871 D 8-12-1922.

Bruton Cemetery Near Onvil Community Montgomery County.

Luella Yarborough D 2-28-1981

Jesse G. Yarboro B 2-2-1904 D 3-28-1905

Nancy Yarboro B 5-26-1840 D 12-2-1901

Yaarborough Family cemetery on Indian Branch in Loving Hill
Section.

John Yarboro B 17⁵⁴ D 9-9-1821.

John Yarboro B 2-27-1788 D 4-7-1845

Sarah Yarboro B 1816 D 1823.

There are Seven (7) un marked graves included in this
cemtery which probably include Joanna wife of the first John
and Nancy Chisholm Wife of the Second John. The balance are
probably one child of younger John and other children who
died young of the Older John.

Capelsie Baptist Church at Cepelsie Montgomery County.

David F. Yarboro B 4-5-1836 D 5-31-1962

His Wife Mattie B 3-15-1890 D 10-25-1966

Malinda Jane Yarboro Daughter of D. T. & C. E. Yarboro Age
14 Years

Candor Baptist Church, Candor, Montgomer County.

Samel Parsons B 3-9-1823 D 2-10-1904

Wife: Cathrine Yarboro Parsons B 5-28-1830 D 1-10-1916

Cathrine was a daughter of Henry Yarborough.

Macedonia Presbyterian Church near Candor, Montgomery
County.

Margaret Yarborough wife of M A Yarborough B 3-25-1865 D
10-11-1893

Samuel Yarborough B 1-7-1834 D 4-28-1863

Cathrine I. Daughter of David and Tamer Yarboro Deaton. B
11-30-1855 D 10-12-1947

Nancy A. Murchinson Yarborough B 4-24-1824. D. 12-22-1900 ✓

John A. Yarborough B. 9-14-1824 D. 7-30-1883 ✓

Benjamin F. Son of A M & Elizabeth Yarborough B 2-28-1878 D
7-30-1878

This Benjamin F. Could have ben born in 1872 as some records
indicate.

A. M. Yarborough B 1-28-1855 D 7-7-1878

Nancy Isabel Yarborough B 11-8-1863 D 12-14-1868

Infant of W. P. & Nancy Yarborough B 8-11-1866 D 8-12-1866

H. F. Yarborough B 1-21-1858 D 9-23-1862

Christian Parsons B 1-24-1826 D 12-17-1874

Nancy Yarborough B 11-14-1825 D 4-21-1884

William P. Yarborough B 3-14-1824 D 3-17-1885

Daniel C. Yarborough B 4-13-1856 D 5-20-1882.

Nancy Yarborough B 6-22-1796 D 1-9-1880 Henry Yarborough B
1793 D 11-19-1894

Nancy (Mary) Murchinson Yarborough B 1788 D 9-18-1872

Linda Yarborough B 9--5-1870 D 9-29-1940

J. C. Yarborough B 9-1-1842 D 2-18-1896

Some records indicate that J. C. Yarborough died 2-18-1906

R. L. Yarborough B 9-19-1828 D 10-9-1901

Other records indicates R. L. was born 9-19-1896

William R. Yarborough B 1859 D 1918

Wife Lieutitia Brewer Yarborough B 1869 D 1917

Boyd Graveyard Onvil Community, Montgomery County.

David A Yarborough B 10-22-1842 D 11-25-1896

Jane Poole Yarborough B 9-9-1840 D 3-26-1914

I. N. Yarborough B 8-18-1873 D 9-9-1882 Sadie Yarborough

Infant Daugher of D. A. & Monnie Jenkins Yarborough B

4-17-1907 D 10-20-1907.

A Court of Equity begun and held for the County of Montgomery at the court house in Troy on the last Monday in August 1843. Present and presiding the Honorable Richmond McPearason one of the Judges of the Superior Court of Law and Courts of Equity in and for the State of North Carolina. John Morgan Vs Henry Yarborough, Wilson Yarborough and Joel Yarborough.

In the Case of John Morgan against Henry Yarborough, Joel Yarborough and Wilson Yarborough.

This Case coming on to be heard against Henry Yarborough upon the bill. The said Henry Yarborough answer the proof and the former order in this cause it is declared by the Court that the allegations in Plaintiff Bill are not proved and therefore the Plaintiffs bill is dismissed as against the said Henry Yarborough with costs including a Solicitors fee to be paid by the Plaintiff to the Defendant Henry Yarborough and it is further decreed that Joel Yarborough and Wilson Yarborough make to the Plaintiff a deed of conveyance of the two tracts of land discribed in the plaintiffs bill according to the prayer for said bill and that they the said Joel and Wilson Yarborough pay the Plaintiff his costs incurred in this case including a Solicitors fee.

Joanna Yarborough's Will

I Joanna Yarborough of Montgomery County Widow of John Yarborough do make and publish this myu last Will and Testament.

I give and bequeth all my right and claim to any pension which is due or may be due and coming to me from the Government of the United States for the service of my late Husband John Yarborough in the Revolutionary War and all the rest of my Estate to Henry H Yarborough William Yarborough Mary and Elizabeth Yarborough.

I nominate and appoint Henry Yarborough my Executor to this my last Will and Testament.

This the first day of March 1854.

Henry Yarber Executor Her

Joanna (X) Yarborough Seal Mark.

Witness.

Calvin Parsons

Ann V. Parsons.

Montomery County North Carolina Marriages from 1851.

Groom: Merryman Britt

Bride: Martha Yarborough

Date of Bond: 1 Oct. 1851

Parents of Martha: F. John Yarborough M. Tempy Thompson
Yarborough

Groom: David Deaton

Bride: Tamer Yarborough

Date of Bond: 31 Mmar. 1853

Parents of Tamer: James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton
Yarborough. Bondsman: Brother Charles Yarborough

Groom: Elisha Deaton

Bride: Elizabeth (Dizia) Yarborough

Date of Bond: 4 Oct. 1852

Parents of Elizabeth: James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton
Yaraborough. Bondsman: Brother Johnathan Yarborough

Groom: Alexander Shaw

Bride: Cathrine Yarborough

Date of Bond: 22 Oct. 1857

Parents of Cathrine: James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton
Yarborough. Bondsman: Brother-in-law Elisha M. Deaton.

Groom: Duncan C. Shaw

Bride: Sarah Yarborough

Date of Bond: 25 June 1857

Parents of Sarah: James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton
Yarborough. Bondsman: Brother-in-law Alexander Shaw.

Groom: Noah Hurley

Bride: Elizabeth Jane Yarborough

Date: 20 Sept. 1868

Parents of Elizabeth Jane: John Yarborough and Tempy
Thompson Yarborough.

Groom: John F. Parsons

Bride: Sarah Yarborough

Date: 27 December 1870

Parents of Sarah: Henry Yarborough and Nancy Murchinson
Yarborough.

Groom: Samuel L. Parsons

Bride: Cathrine Yarborough

Date: 17 July 1871

Parents of Cathrine: Henry Yarborough and Nancy Murchinson
Yarborough.

Groom: William Hogan

Bride: Sirona Yarborough

Date: 30 March 1871

Parents of Sirona: Thomas Yarborough and Loucinda

Yarborough.

Groom: John Boyd

Bride: Caroline Yarborough

Date: 16 March 1878

Parents of Caroline: John Yarborough and Tempy Thompson

Yarborough. Bondsman: David Yarborough Brother. Witnesses:

Moses Britt, Cousin David Yarborough Brother and Jane

Yarborough Sister-in-law.

Groom: Christopher Dawkins

Bride: Cathrine Yarborough

Date: 1878

Parents of Cathrine: No record of parents could be Joseph

Yarborough Daughter of could be Widow of Daniel C.

Yarborough who was killed in the Civil War.

Groom: Oliver Crouch

Bride: Lydia Yarborough

Date: 26 January 1879.

Parents of Lydia: ^{David?} David Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum

Yarborough. Lydia Born Louisa in 1851)

Married at Sara Bethune Residence in Thickety Creek.

Groom: William D. Poole

Bride: Annie J. Yarborough

Date: 21 January 1880

Parents of Annie J.: William P. and Nancy Yarborough.

Bondsman: Brother William Yarborough

Wittness: John A. Yarborough Brother Kizia Yarborough and
Daniel Yarborough Brother.

Groom: Robert Gallimore

Bride: Mary E. Yarborough

Date: 14 March 1880

Parents of Mary E.: David Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum
Yarborough.

Groom: Martin A. Yarborough

Bride Frances Nichols

Date: 17 October 1833 (1st Marriage)

Parents of Martin A.: Parents were Charlie Yarborough and
Frances Bethune.

Groom: George W. Yarborough

Bride: Flora J. Dawkins

Date: 9 December 1883

Parents: Joseph & Martha Yarborough

Wittness: W. P. Yarborough and D. H. Yarborough

Groom: Mark J. Talbert

Bride: Dizia Hurley Yarborough (Widow of John C. Yarborough
killed in 1871 by Frank Davis of Troy.)

Groom: William Yarborough

Bride: Lentitia Brewer Yarborough

Date: 6 July 1884

Parents of William: Joseph and Martha Yarborough.

Wittness: E. A. Yarborough

Groom: John W. Haywood

Bride: Sallie Yarborough

Date: 10 October 1834

Parents of Sallie: John C. Yarborough and Elizabeth Richardson. John C. was never married to this lady.

Groom: Martin A. Yarborough

Bride: Margaret Jane McCaskill

Date: 12 February 1835

Parents of Martin A.: Samuel Yarborough and Patience Martin Yarborough.

Groom: J. W. Lomax

Bride: Wincey Yarborough

Date: 25 December 1835

Parents of Wincey: David Yarborough and Elizabeth Blake Yarborough

Groom: James R. Blake

Bride: Mary E. Yarborough Galliomore Blake.

Date: 2 January 1836

Parents of Mary E.: David Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum Yarborough.

Witness: Father D. B. Yarborough

Groom: John Yarborough ✓

Bride: Nancy Height

Date: 11 February 1888

Parents of John: Unable to determine.

Groom: Amos Dunn

Bride: Ida E. Yarborough

Date: 8 September 1890

Parents of Ida E.: John C. Yarborough and Dixie Lucley
Yarborough.

Groom: T.D. Yarborough

Bride: J. C. Northcutt

Date: 18 March 1891

Parents: Probably son of Joseph Yarborough but to be safe
Unknown.

Groom: Benjamin Parsons

Bride: Elizabeth Yarborough

Date: 23 December 1891

Parents: Joseph Yarborough and Martha Yarborough.

Groom: George Harris

Bride: Martha Yarborough

Date: 10 April 1892

Parents of Martha: David Yarborough and Elizabeth Blake Yarborough.

Groom: John R. Yarborough

Bride: Nancy Murchinson

Date: 20 February 1851

Parents: William Yarborough and Frances Yarborough.

Some older Marriage records which we know but have no pyhsical records of:

John Yarborough to Nancy Chisholm
ca 1810.

John Yarborough to Tempy Thompson ca 1825.

James Yarborough to Isabelle Deaton ca 1819.

Henry Yarborough to Nancy Murchinson ca 1821.

William Yarborough to Frances ^{*Deaton?*} ca 1820.

Johnthan Yarborough to Jane Deaton ca 1843.

Charles Yarborough to Disnie ca 1795. From all indications Disnie was a Cochran but we have no definite proof.

Montgomery County Marriages Cont'd.

Groom: Samuel Yarborough

Bride: Patience Martin

Date: 1860

Parents: Henry Yarborough and Nancy Murchinson.

Groom: David B. Yarborough

Bride: Elizabeth Blake

Date: 1866

Parents: James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton.

Groom: David A. Yarborough Sr

Bride: Lively Jane Poole

Date: 1868

Parents: John Yarborough and Tempy Thompson;

Groom: T. A. Yarborough

Bride: Margaret J. Hailey

Date: 1873

Parents: David Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum.

Groom: Christian Dawkins

Bride: Cathrine Yarborough

Date 1877.

Parents: Joseph and Martha Yarborough.

Groom: Joshua Hicks

Bride: Jeriah Yarborough

Date 1877

Parents: James and Isabelle Yarborough

Groom: Oliver Crough

Bride: Lydia Yarborough

Date: 1879

Parents: David B. Yarborough and Elizabeth McCallum.

Groom: Printis Knotts

Bride: Mary Jane Yarboro

Date: May 13, 1888

Parents: Daniel and Nancy ^{Sanders?} Yarborough. (under of Andrew?)

Groom: James (Jim) Blake

Bride: Louisa Yarborough

Date: November 17, 1889

Parents: David A. Yarborough and Lively Jane Poole.

Groom: Amos Dunn

Bride: Ida E. Yarborough

Date: September 8, 1890

Parents: John C. and Dizie Yarborough.

Groom: Benjamin Parsons

Bride: Elizabeth Yarborough

Date: December 23, 1891

Parents: Joseph and Martha Yarborough.

Groom: Henry B. Yarborough

Bride: Lula A. Bruton

Date: August 3, 1894

Parents: Daniel and Nancy ^{Sanders?} Yarborough (under of Andrew?)

Groom: Martin A. Yarborough (2nd Mar. 24)

Bride: Sarah F. Deaton

Date: August 23, 1895

Parents: Samuel and Patience Yarborough.

Groom: Edward D. Yarborough

Bride: Mary Thompson

Date: September 3, 1899

Parents: Thomas and Margaret Yarborough.

Groom: George T. Lewis

Bride: Annie B. Yarborough

Date: February 26, 1899

Parents: David A. and Lively Jane
Yarborough.

Groom: John Yarborough

Bride: Annie Thompson

Date: October 12, 1902

Parents: David A and Lively Jane Yarborough.

Groom: David A. Yarborough Jr

Bride: Monnie B. Jenkins

Date: November 4, 1903

Parents: David A. and Lively Jane Yarborough.

Groom: William C. Yarborough

Bride: Ella Sneed

Date: August 23, 1904

Parents: Thomas and Margaret Yarborough.

Groom: Neil Yarborough

Bride: Elizabeth Parsons

Date: February 11, 1905

Parents: Daniel and Christian Yarborough.

Groom: Oscar Yarborough

Bride: Lilly J. Freeman

Date: January 26, 1908

Parents: W. R. and L. T. Yarborough.

Groom: David T. Yarborough

Bride: Florence Wallace

Date: October 21, 1913

Parents: David T. and Christian E. Yarborough.

Groom: Neill Yarborough

Bride: Crissie Lamonds

Date: September 14, 1913

Parents: Daniel and Crish. Yartorough.

Groom: Angus Lamonds

Bride: Mary Lamonds

Date: July 12, 1913

Parents: Father George Yarborough and Mother was Flora
Lamonds. (This child was born out of wedlock.

Groom: James W. Deaton

Bride: Lena Smith

Date: July 12, 1871

Parents: David and Tamer Yarborough Deaton.

married.

William P. Born 1828 and married a Nancy ^{Marchison} ~~-----~~. ⁴ Wounded prisoner in Civil War but survived —

Catherine Born 1830 and married S. L. Parsons on July 17, 1871.

Benjamin Born 1833 and married Sara Jane Blake on January 28, 1860, Died Nov. 10, 1862 Richmond Va. Civil War —

Samuel Born 1834 and married Patience Martin on November 9, 1860. Samuel also died in the Civil War.

Sarah Born 1836 married John Parsons on December 12, 1870.

Elizabeth Born 1810.

This lady cannot be explained as the records do not give a very accurate history of her. She appears to be not to intelligent as her age varies in great amount all through the census records. I do not think that she was ever married but she did have four (4) children. I would like to explain this remark as she showed up as head of house in the census and was still having children.

Children:

Eliza A. D. Born 1837

John Born 1843

Sarah A. Born 1842

Mary Born 1840

I have been unable to locate anything on these children other than the census records and they were always living together.

Someone in this household had a child named Daniel in the Year 1854. This could have been Elizabeths child but I am

submitted Raleigh 4/29/1963 p64
~~J.C. Daniel born 1811 Richmond Va 1813 age 19.7 p64~~

As an interesting feature I would like to relate a few of the interesting stories told by different family members. The first story relates to David B. Yarborough as told to me by Mrs Bertha Poole of Jackson Springs, North Carolina.

It seems that Mr Yarborough was a Constable in the Thickety Creek area of Montgomery County. One night at kind of a late hour a man came to the door of Mr. Yarborough and told him he had something to show him and wanted him to tell him what to do with it. When he opened the bag there was the decapitated head of a Colored man. It is not known what he advised him to do with it other than maybe, bury it.

Another story that has been handed down through the family relates to another family member named Elisha Yarborough.

It seems that the family was sitting around the house late one evening after darkness had arrived and it seems that someone said something about they would like a watermelon. The watermelon patch was not too far from the house and Elisha volunteered to go to the patch and get a watermelon. After a considerable length of time Elisha did not return with the watermelon and the family became disturbed and decided to go looking for him. There being no means of any bright artifical lights they were unable to locate him in the darkness. After a considerable length of time the search was abandoned to be resumed the next morning. At first light the next morning, the family members was back to

the patch where they found Elisha lying in the field dead. He had been mauled by a Bear. The family was deeply grieved and Elisha was laid to rest the next day. The family lived near the McCallum graveyard near Candor, North Carolina where he is buried.

Mrs. Mollie McDonald of Route #1, Candor, North Carolina related the following story along with many others we will try to print.

The Yarborough family first arrived in the Montgomery County area in the later part of the 1700's and were prosperous by the standards of that day. However, there was a severe drought about the year 1848 and things were so bad that the family did not make a crop that year and were unable to feed themselves and had to make other arrangements for the winter. The family of John Yarborough moved to Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, where they worked in a Cotton Mill that year and returned the following year to their home in Montgomery County, North Carolina. This accounts for some members of the family such as Joshua and Deborah Yarborough living in the Fayetteville area of North Carolina. After their return from Fayetteville it seems that the family was able to resume their life here and many of their children married and raised families in the same general area in which many members live today.

I will attempt now to give a family by family breakdown of the family of John and Verer Yarborough of Wake County, North Carolina who arrived and lived in Montgomery County North Carolina.

John and Verer Yarborough of Wake County, North Carolina.
John died in 1785 we do not know what happened to Verer.

Children:

John Yarborough
Mereday Yarborough
Frankey Yarborough
Agga Yarborough
Charles Yarborough
Jeriah Yarborough

We have no record of Mereday, Frankey, Agga or Jeriah Yarborough after the date of 1785 in Wake County North Carolina. John Yarborough and his brother Charles are the only ones we have any additional records of in Montgomery County.

John being the older of the two I will try to give a breakdown of his family first.

The 1790 Census:

John Yarborough wife Joanna Chambers Yarborough Census shows:

Father: John Yarborough Born ca 1754

Mother: Joanna Chambers Yarborough Born ca 1756

Shown are additional three (3) boys and three (3) Females.

One son William born 1790

son John born 1797 ⁶⁸

Brother: Charles Born 1771

We do not know of any girls born prior to 1790 but you can see that the records indicate three females beside Joanna living in the household in 1790 so there could possibly be sisters Frankey, Agga and Juriah living with him. Keep in mind this is only speculation and we cannot prove any of these facts.

These are the children as we know them of John and Joanna Chambers Yarborough.

William

Joel

Mary

Fanny

Henry H.

Betsy (Elizabeth)

John

Larkin

Wilson

Sally

I have no additional records on the following children:

Joel

Fanny

Larkin

Wilson

Sally

William Yarborough Married Frances ----- ca 1820

John Yarborough Married Nancy Chisholm.

Mary Yarborough was never married.

Betsy (Elizabeth) Yarborough was married but we have no record of whom she married and her name was never changed from Yarborough. She could therefore, have married a Yarborough.

Henry H. Yarborough married Nancy Murchinson.

William Yarborough Wife Frances-----.

Children:

Daniel B. Born 1821

John R. Born 1825

Henry B. Born 1829

Martha A. Born 1833

Charlotte Born 1836

John Jr Married Nancy Chisholm

Children:

Daniel Born 1828

Amanda B. Born 1825

Amelia Born 1829

Mary Born 1831 *often visited*

Sarah Born 1842 (Could be grandchild or daughter.

Henry Yarborough married Nancy Murchinson.

Children:

John Born 1825

Daniel Born 1826

William P. Born 1828
 Catherine Born 1830
 Benjamin Born 1822⁴
 Samuel Born 1834
 Sara Born 1836

62
 24
 36

Elizabeth Yarborough

I have been unable to locate a husband for her. If she was ever married it had to be to a Yarborough as her name remained Yarborough.

Children:

Eliza A. D. Born 1837
 John Born 1843
 Mary Born 1840
 Sara A. Born 1842

included children 8/16/82 as B142 124-1219

I will now give a final breakdown of the John Yarborough and Joanna Chambers Yarborough through their Grandchildren as to the wives and husbands of married. If not married as to whether they died or left the state.

Children of William Yarborough and Frances-----Yarborough.

Daniel Born 1821 and Married Mary J. Biglow on August 24, 1848.

^{R? p23}
 John A. Born 1825 and Married Nancy Murchinson on February 20, 1851.

[?]
 Henry Born 1829 and Married Amanda Yarborough daughter of

John Yarborough Jr. and Nancy Chisholm Yarborough. *Supposed to have gone to Tenn*
 Martha A. Born 1833 and she could have left the state as we
 have no record of her marriage.

Charlotte Born 1836 and there is no further record on her.

The additional breakdown of John Yarborough and Nancy
 Chisholm Yarborough family.

Children:

Amanda Born 1825 and Married Henry Yarborough son of William
 and Frances Yarborough. This family definitely left the
 state for Tennessee in the 1850's.

i? Think she married Daniel son of Henry & Nancy Murchinson according to Princeton Church Record
 Daniel Born 1828 and Married Nancy Saunders on May 10,
 1862.

Amelia Born 1829 and this is the only record we have of her.

Mary Born 1831 and Married Samuel Height on December 1,
 1859.

e?
 John Born 1835 and Died in the Civil War. Never married. *Lynchburg Va.?*

Sarah Born 1842 and the only place we have found any record
 is in the census.

Mary Born 1797 lived with members of the family all her life
 and was never married as we have any record.

The family of Henry Born 1798 and wife Nancy Murchinson.

Children:

^AJohn Born 1825 No record of his ever marrying. ?

Daniel Born 1826 Died in the Civil War and was never

inclined to believe the child belonged to Eliza A. D.

I am now going to give a breakdown of the John and Joanna Yarborough Great Grandchildren that I have.

Daniel Born 1821 Married Mary Jane Biglow .

Children:

Sarah E. Born 1849

I feel that this Brother also left Montgomery County with

Brother Henry and went to Tennessee as we have no further record after the 1850's. *Wm + Frances* *Was John of Nancy + John (John A?)*

John^A Born 1825 Married Nancy Murchinson February 20, 1851 . *See Macedonia Church Cemetery*
dep 33 John R

Children:

Alex Martin B 1853

Allen Washington B 1854

Henry T. B. 1858

Daniel Born 1828 married Nancy Sanders. Daniel son of John Yarborough Jr and Nancy Chisholm Yarborough.

Children;

Catherine B 1863

Mary B 1865

Ellen B 1867

Juila B 1869

William P and Nancy-----Yarborough . William son of Henry Yarborough and Nancy Murchinson. *Max + Sarah* *Check Macedonia Church Records*

Children:

Kenneth A. B 1853

Daniel C. B 1856

John C. B 1859.

I will now give you a breakdown of the family of Charles Yarborough Born March 2, 1771 and Disnie (Cochran) Yarborough born June 20, 1761.

Children:

James Born December 19, 1797

John Born August 20, 1799

Mary Born January 23, 1795

Jeriah Born January 23, 1805.

Girl Born Between 1805 and died before 1830.

The breakdown that follows is a breakdown of the Charles and Disnie Yarborough family.

James Yarborough and Isabelle Deaton.d

Children:

Johnthan Born 1820

David Born 1821

Charles Born 1823

Elizabeth (Diana)(Dizie) B 1827

James Born 1829

Joseph Born 1831

Tamer Born 1833

Thomas Born 1835

Sarah Born 1837

M. Cahtrine Born 1841

Juriah I. Born 1843

John Yarborough and Tempy Thompson Yarborough. John Born 1799 and Tempy Thompson Born 1810.

Children:

Mary (Polly) Born 1827
 Elisha Born 1828
 Joshua Born 1830
 Martha Born 1832
 John C. ? Born 1835 ✓
 William I. Born 1837
 Atlas Born 1840
 David Born 1842
 Elizabeth Jane Born 1846
 Carolina Born 1848.

Mary Yarborough Married Elisha Thompson.

Children:

James Born 1827
 David Born 1831
 Caldwell Born 1832
 Martin Born 1837
 Cynthia Born 1834
 Jeriah Born 1828
 Martha Jane Born 1840

Juriah Yarborough. We have no definite proof of anything on this child. However, the writer at this writing has just run across something that would be worth checking out in that Juriah could have married a Deaton of a Hicks.

A further breakdown of the James Yarborough and Isabelle
(Ibbie) Deaton Yarborough.

Children:

Johnthan Born 1820 and Married Jane -----.

Childeren belonging to this couple that we know of:

William P. Born 1844

David Born 1846

James Born 1848

David Born 1821 1st Marriage to Elizabeth McCallum.

Children belonging to this couple that we know of:

Louisa Born 1851

Sarah Jane Born 1855

Thomas A Born 1857

Mary Ellen Born 1858

Edward Born 1857 This could be year 1859.

Lydia Born 1861.

2nd Marriage to Elizabeth Blake.

Children belonging to this couple that we know of:

Wincy I. Born 1868

Dizia A. Born 18--

Mary Elizabeth Born 1873

Martha Jane Born 1874

James D. Born 1877

Tempy Born 1879.

Charles (Charley) Born 1823 1st Marriage to Wincy Jane Munn
in 1848.

Children:

Edward B. Born 1849

2nd Marriage to Frances Bethune.

Martin A. Born 1863

David (Douglas) E. Born 1865

William Born 1866

Sarah M (Mary) Born 1869

Fannie J. Born 1870

Mellisa A. Born 1873

Rachel C. Born 1876

Daniel C. Born 1877

Elizabeth (Diana) (Dizia) Born 1827 and Married Elisha
(Levi) Deaton.

Children:

There were two (2) of three (3) children born to this
couple.

James Yarborough Born 1829. I cannot find any record of a
marriage for him. He lived for years with his Brother David
and then returned to the home of his Father James Yarborough
and I cannot find what happened after this.

Joseph Born 1831 and Married Martha Deaton.

Children born to this couple:

Catherine Born 1852

Elizabeth Born 1853

William Could be George William B 1854

Eliza Born 1855

David Born 1856

Sarah Born 1857

Tamer Born 1833 Married David Deaton.

Children to this couple:

James W. Born 1854

Catherine Born 1856

Tabitha Born 1857

Eveline Born 1858

Thomas Born 1835 married Suderville -----.

Children born to this couple:

Lyvonia (Syrona) Born 1855

Isiah I. Born 1857

William I. Born 1859

Sarah Born 1837 and Married Duncan Shaw.

Children:

I have been unsuccessful in find children for this family.

Mary Cathrine Born 1841 and Married Alexander Shaw.

Children Born to this couple:

I have been unable to find children for this couple.

Juriah I. Born 1843 and Married Joshua Hix.

Children born to this couple:

Thomas Hix

Morning Hix. I do not know the birth dates of the children.

A further breakdown of the John Yarborough and Tempy Thompson Yarborough family.

Mary (Polly) Born 1827 Married Rev. Benjamin Bailey and Moved to Eagle Springs in Moore County where she died and is burried at Eagle Springs Methodist Church. No Children were born to this couple.

Elisha Born 1828. Elisha was never married and was killed by a bear and is burried at the McCallum graveyard near Candor, North Carolina.

Joshua Born 1830 and Married Deborah Deaton.

Children:

John Wesley Yarborough Born 1857. This is the only record we have of this family as they left this area before 1860 and wen to Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Martha Born 1832 and Married Merryman Britt.

Children:

Benjamin Born 1854

Tempy Born 1855

Moses Born 1859

John Born 1835 Married Dizia Hurley.

Children born to this couple.

Clarence

Ida

John also had a child by Elizabeth Richardson out of wedlock

Sally Richardson B 1866.

John ~~was~~ killed while working with a construction crew near Troy by a Franklin Davis. He split his head open with a ax.

William I. Born 1837. Never Married

Atlas Born 1840 Never Married.

David Born 1842 and Married Lively Jane Yarborough.

Children born to this couple.

Mary Elizabeth

Louise ✓

Tabitha

John ✓

Isaac

David A. -

Fleta

Annie -

Elizabeth Jane Born 1846 and married Noah Hurley.

Children born to this couple:

Rosa This is the only one I know but there were one or two other girls who lived in the Rockingham area of Richmond County.

Caroline Born 1848 and married John Boyd.

Children born to this couple:

James (Jim)

Benjamin

Molly

Dolly

Mary Yarbrough who Married Elisha Thompson.

Children born to this couple.

James Thompson Born 1827 married a Isabelle-----.

Children born to this couple:

Tabitha Thompson

Juriah Thompson (Never married)

David Thompson Born 1831 married Elizabeth Greene.

Children born to this couple.

James C. Thompson

Frank A. Thompson

Wesley D. Thompson

Mary (Molly) Harriett Thompson

Carl Thompson (Buried Hickory Valley Tenn.

Caldwell Thompson Born 1832 married Flora Ann Matherson.

Children born to this couple:

Lee Thompson

Cynthia Thompson Born 1834 Married Calvin Kellis.

Children born to this couple:

Calvin Kellis

George Kellis

Bill Kellis

Moses Kellis

Mary (Pitt) Kellis

Elizabeth Kellis

Lively Kellis

Cynthia Jane Kellis

Emma Kellis.

Martin Thompson Born 1837 and Married Sarah Greene.

Children born to this couple:

Mary Thompson

Sally Thompson

Dizia Thompson

Marinda Thompson

Marinda's Twin.

William (Bill) Martin Thompson

Lee Ann Thompson

Martha Jane Thompson Born 1840 married Martin White.

Children born to this couple.

Mary White

Leavy White

Zula White

David White

Juriah Yarborough Born 1805. Enough attention has been given to this child in earlier records and she needs no further explanation at this time.

I will attempt now to give a breakdown of the Charles Yarboro and Disnie (Cochran) Yarborough Great Grandchildren not by any particular family but in general. The breakdown will include Great Grandchildren, birth dates if known and who they married.

William P. Yarborough B. 1844 No additional.

David Yarborough B. 1846. No additional.

James Yarborough B. 1848 No additional.

Louisa Yarborough B 1851 No additional.

Sarah Jane B 1855 No additional.

Thomas A Yarborough B 1857 Married Margaret (Maggie) J. Hailey.

Mary Ellen Yarborough B. 1858 1st Marriage to Robert Gallimore 2nd Marriage to James Robert Blake, Jr.

Edward Yarborough 1857. No additional.

Lydia Yarborough B 1861 Married Oliver Couch. Lydia and Oliver are buried southwest of Holly Mt. Baptist Church in a clearing on top of a high knoll. Graves have been recently cleared off and filled up.

Children of David Yarborough and Elizabeth Blake.

Wincy I. B 1864 Married J. W. Lomax
 Dizia A. B 18-- Married Allison Scarborough.
 Mary Elizabeth B 1873 Married Isiah Haywood.
 Martha Jane B 1874 Married George Harris.
 James D. B 1877 No additional
 Tempy B 1879 Married Braxton Gaddy.

Charles (Charley) Yarborough and Wincy Jane Munn Yarborough.

Edward B. Munn B 1849 No additional think he died in 1850.
2nd Wife Frances Bethune.
Martin Yarborough Born 1863 Married Frances Nichols.

I know nothing about the additional children.

David E. (Douglas) B 1865

William B 1866

Sarah M. (Mary) B 1869

Fannie J. B 1870

Mellisa A. B 1873

Rachel C. B 1876

Daniel C. B 1877

Children of Joseph and Martha Deaton Yarborough.

Cathrine B. 1852 Married Christopher Dawkins in 1877.

William George B 1854 Married Flora J, Dawkins December 1,
1883,

Elizabeth Yarborough B 1853 Married Benjamin Parsons on
December 23, 1891.

Nothing additional on the following:

Eliza B. 1855

David B. 1856

Sarah B 1857.

Tamer Yarborough and David Deaton.

James W. B 1854 married Lena Smith on July 12, 1871.

Catherine B. 1856 Died unmarried.

Tabitha B. 1857 No additional

Evelline B 1858 No additional.

Thomas A. And Suleville Yarborough.

Children

Lyvonie (Sirona) B 1855 married William Hogan in 1871.

Isian I. B 1857 No additional.

William I. B 1859 No additional.

Juriah Isabelle Yarborough B 1843 Married Joshua Hix.

Nothing known about who her children married.

Thomas Hix

Morning Hix.

Joshua Yarborough B 1830 married Deborah Deaton

Children

John Wesley Yarborough No additional.

Martha Yarborough B 1832 married Merryman Britt.

Benjamin B 1854

Tempy B 1855

Moses B 1859. No additional information on these children.

⁴²⁷
John Yarborough B 1835. child by Elizabeth Richardson.

Sallie Richardson B 1866 Married John Haywood.

By Wife: Dizia Hurley Yarborough.

Clarence Yarborough No Additional

Ida Yarborough Married Amos Dunn August 25, 1890.

David A. Yarborough and Lively Jane Poole.

Mary Elizabeth 1st Husband Lee Hudson. 2nd Husband Daniel
Stutts.

Louise Yarborough married James Blake

Tabitha Yarborough married Frank A Thompson

John Yarborough Married Annie Thompson

Isaac Died Young

David Yarborough married Monnie Belle Jenkins.

Fleta Yarborough Married J. Wesley Thompson.

Annie Yarborough 1st Marriage George Lewis 2nd Mack Belch.

Elizabeth Jane Yarborough and Noah Hurley.

Rosa Hurley married a Hogan.

Caroline Yarborough and John Boyd.

James (Jim) Boyd married Nannie Kelly.

Benjamin Boyd 1st -----Cadell 2nd Nealie McCaskill

Molly Boyd married Aaron Frank (Bull) McDonald.

Dolly Boyd married Frank Kelly.

Additional breakdown of Elisha Thompson Mary Yarborough family.

James Thompson and Isabelle-----.

Tabitha Thompson married Robert Mason.

David Thompson and Elizabeth Greene Thompson.

James C. Thompson married Anna Sedberry.

Frank A. Thompson married Tabitha Yarborough.

Wesley D. Thompson married Fleta Yarborough.

Mary (Molly) Harriett Thompson Married Chesley Greene.

Caldwell Thompson and Flora Ann Matherson Thompson.

Lee Thompson married Rebecca Deese of Stockton, Georgia.

Cynthia Jane Thompson and Calvin Kellis.

Calvin Kellis Jr Married Jennie Thomas

George Kellis married Nancy Ann Munn

Bill Kellis married Molly Hallman

Moses Kellis married Cornelia Elizabeth (Sis) Webb

Mary (Pitt) Kellis married Alex Campbell.

Elizabeth Kellis married David Sanders.

Cynthia Jane Kellis married John Stutts. *likely m?*

Emma Kellis married Coleman Ledbetter.

Martin Thompson married Sarah Greene.

Mary Thompson married Edward Yarborough

Sally Thompson married Walter Henderson

Dizia Thompson married Montgomery Shepherd

Marinda Thompson married William A. Cooke

William (Bill) Martin Thompson married Minnie Bell Hudson

Lee Ann (Annie) Thompson married John Yarborough.

Martha Jane Thompson married Martin White.

Mary White married 1st Alex Green - 2nd Robert Freeman.

Leavy White married Frank Baldwin

Zula White married-----Parks.

David White married Molly-----.

✓ WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH ✓

In the Name of God Amen
 I John Yarbrough of County Wake and State
 of North Carolina being sick and weak in
 Body But of sound and perfect mind and memory
 Thanks be to almighty God for the same and
 knowing the uncertainty of this Earthly life
 do make and Declare this my last Will and Testament
 in manner and Form following To wit. first and
 Principally I give and Recommend my soul to God
 who gave it Trusting in his Mercies and in the
 merits of my Dear Redeemer for Remission of all
 my sins Desiring that my Body to be Dispos^d of
 in Christian Burial and as to such Temporal
 Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all
 all my Just Debts are paid I give & bequeath
 and Dispose of in the following manner (Viz)
 Item I lend to my Beloved wife Verer Yarbrough :
 During her widowhood all my household Inventories and
 and Work of every kind and my will is that after
 my wife's Deceas or marriage that my Estate be Equally
 Divided Between my six children (Viz)
John Yarbrough Merady Yarbrough
Frankey Yarbrough Agga Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough Jeriah Yarbrough
 And I do hereby Constitute and ordain my
 Beloved sons John Yarbrough and
 Merady Yarbrough Executors of this my
 last Will and Testament and I do hereby
 Disannul all former wills by me and
 Declaring this and no other to be my last
 Will and Testament in witness whereof
 I have here unto set my hand and seal this
14th of May A.D. 1785.
Signd Seald acknowledgd
In presen^{ce} of us

his
John X Yarbrough (Seal)
mark

Test

R^d Rivers
William Topping
his
Wm X Chambers (Jurat)
mark

Wake County Sept^r Term 1785. Then was the Execution of the wit-
 ness. Will duly proved in Open Court by Oath of William Chambers.
 A Witness thereto & ordered to be Recorded. Henry Lane Wk. Co

Recorded in the Clerks Office of the County of Wake in Book A
 and pages (68 & 69) the 25th day of October A.D. 1785
Henry Lane Wk. Co

¹Wake Co., N.C. Will Book B, p. 68.

²This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization,
 spelling and punctuation exactly like the handwritten original.

DEED - John Yarbrough to John Atkins 1785

This Indenture made this Eighteenth day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five between John Yarbrough of the State of North Carolina of the County of Wake of the one part and John Atkins of the State and County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five pounds Specis to him in hand (ahead ?) paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and himself fully satisfied therewith hath given Granted sold (Aleined Enfeoffio ?) and confirmed and by these present doth for himself and his Heirs doth give Grant sell (Alein enfeoff ?) and confirm unto said John Atkins to his Heirs and assign forever a Certain Tract or Parcell of land lying and being in the County aforesaid containing by Estimation forty eight acres be the same more or less Containing the Residue of a Tract of land Granted to Mary Jennings for Three hundred and forty eight acres bearing date the first day of January One Thousand seven Hundred and Sixty three (Jan. 1, 1763) and by the said Mary Jennings conveyed to Richard Aycock Conveyed by said Richard Aycock to said John Yarbrough lying in a Fork of a branch of Marlows Creek and Bounded (around ?) by said Atkins line Containing the said Plantation where the said Yarbrough now lives To have and to hold and Occupy and enjoy the same in every part and Parcell thereof together with all Houses and Orchards Gardens and Fences Woods and (underwood ?) Waters and Water Courses Rivertion and Rivertions Remainder and Remainders the same belonging or in any wise apper- taining and the said John Yarbrough for himself and his Heirs doth warrant and forever defend the above said land and Premises to the said John Atkins To his Heirs and assigns forever from any Person Whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said John Yarbrough hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal The day and year above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered

In the Presence of Isaac Atkins

Meraday Yarbrough

John his
 X Yarbrough
 mark



Wake County

(Dist. ?) Term 1785

Then was the Execution of the within deed in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Isaac Atkins a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered Henry Sam white

Registered in the Registers Office of Wake County in book G and page 155 this
30 th day of May (illegible)

Exam'd by Kh Hinton

James (H illegible)

A breakdown of the David Yarborough , Lively Jane Poole
Yarborough Family

Mary Elizabeth Yarborough married Husband #1 Lee Hudson.

Children:

Minnie Belle Hudson Married William (Bill) Thompson and to
them were born the following Children:

William Flowers (Jack) Thompson married Ruth Parsons.

Children:

Helen Thompson M/Don Snead

Children: Donald

Sammy

Kenny

Stanley

Elizabeth Thompson m/William (Bill) Boyd

Children: Karen

Eric

Janice Thompson m/Elon Dennis Two (2) Children:

Children: Lititica Dennis

Kimberly Dennis

2nd Marriage Bill Eller. ELLIS?

Son: Fletcher Thompson Married Frances Blue ✓

Children: Charles M/Linda Greene

Gary Thompson M/ -----

Son: Carl Thompson married Louise Berry

Children: Andy

Kay

Daughter: Alice Thompson Married Reece Poole.

Children: Lane Poole m/Phyllis Welser

Two sons born to this family.

Daughter: Mary Thompson married Rufus King.

Children: Rosemary King m/Joseph Huntley

Children: Joseph III

Daughter: Sharon King m/Randy Hartsell.

Children: Mark Allen

Brian

Son: Fletcher King m/ Polly Sanders

Children: Lynn

Graylon

Son: Billy King m/Mary Reynolds

Children: Craig

Todd

Jason

Daughter: Harriett King m/1st _____ Maness 1 child

Wesley

2nd Robert Medlin.

1 child

Shane

Son: Carl Hudson Married Daisy Rushing and 2nd marriage to
Daisy Haywood Henderson Hudson.

Children: None by either marriage.

Daughter Ida Hudson married Dib Hicks.

Children: Thomas Hicks m/Ramell _____

Children: Tommy

Rosemary.

Daughter: Margaret Hicks m/Johnny Jones.

*maybe a lady 4 or 5 years
 Howard 1820?*

Children: Johnny Aaron

P. Lee.

Ida Hudson 2nd Marriage

Children: Paul Summy

Evelyn Summy

Elizabeth Yarborough by 2nd Husband Daniel Stutts:

Children: Edna Stutts m/ Earl Robbins

Children: Earl Jr., Raymon, Nancy, Polly, Richard

Son: Clarence Stutts M/1st. Sally Covington

Children: Hazel Stutts m/ Harry_____ >

Children: Two (2) Girls

Daughter: Edna Stutts m/Richard_____.

Children: two (2) girls one (1) boy.

Son: Charles (Buck) Stutts m/_____.

Children: Boy (1)

Girl (1)

Clarence Stutts 2nd Marriage to Grace Tomlinson.

Children: Clarence Jr.

David

Mary Elizabeth

Two (2) Children of Elizabeth and Daniel died: Camel @ 3 years. Archie at age 40.

Daughter Louise Yarborough married James Blake.

Children: Bertha Blake married Jesse Thomas.

Children: Willie, Ruby, Herbert, Charlie, Alfred, Alton,
Jesse (Pete)

Daughter: Villa Blake married John Shepherd.

Children: J. W., Dorothy, Herbert, Bud, Walt, Elsie,

Louise, Ann.

Son: Bradley Blake married Rebecca Snead.

Children: Michael, Robin, Nancy, Richard.

Daughter: Zudie Blake never married.

Son: Gus Blake died about aged (7) years.

Daughter: Grace Lee Blake m/Lonnie Hoopaugh

Children: Wade Lee

Lonnie

Son: Jesse Blake married Grace Burrough Henderson.

Children: Judy, Jesse, Nioma, Wayne, Brenda, Betty, Helen, Hilda.

Daughter: Tabitha Yarborough married Frank A. Thompson.

Children: Lacy Thompson m/Katie Mcendon.

Children: Joyce, Lacy Ray.

Daughter: Betty Thompson m/ G. T. Byrd.

Children: Edward, Elizabeth, Betty Lee, Margaret, Roger, Bobby, Shirley.

Daughter: Annie Lee Thompson m/ Ernest Bowden.

Children: None

Daughter: Lula Thompson m/Jake Rudd.

Son: Duncan Thompson Not Married

Daughter: Sllie Thompson Died Young.

Son: William Thompson m/ Thelma Greene.

Children: Dora Ann, Norma Jean.

John Yarborough Married Lee Ann (Annie) Thompson.

Children: Two (2) died in infancy.

Floyd

Lessie

Vester

Ward

Son: Isaac Yarborough Never Married died about twelve (12) years old.

Son: David Yarborough married Monnie Belle Jenkins.

Children: William Yarborough m/1st Isabelle Green.

Children: Shirley Yarborough m/Hershel Blasa. No Children

Margie Yarborough M/1st Bill _____. No Children

Margie 2nd marriage Tom _____ >

Children: Monty, Terrie

3rd Jim -----

Children: David, Danny, Donnie, -----.

4th -----

Judy Yarborough m/ Kenny Whyers

Children: Rickey, Sherry, Lisa

William Yarborough m/Linda-----

Children: Donnie, -----.

David Yarborough m/Sue-----

Children: Tammy

Michael Yarborough m/Linda-----.

Children: 4

Boys-----

Donnie Yarborough was killed.

Alvin Yarborough married Mildred Dennis.

Children: Zona Yarborough M/Pete Peterson.

Freddie Yarborough m/Shirley-----.

Children: Zona (5) Children

Freddie (2) Children

Roy Yarborough married Beulah Haywood

Children: Phillip Yarborough m/1st Delores Butachowsky 2nd
Carol -----.

Charles Yarborough Never Married

Louise Yarborough Never Married

Temple Yarborough m/Bobby McIntyre.

Children: Sheila, Bobby Jr., Andrew.

Robert P. Yarborough married Jerldine Haywood.

Children: Clifford Yarborough m/Dawn -----

Children: two

(2) Patrick -----

Janie Yarborough m/Rickey Lassiter. No Children

Effie Mae Yarborough Never Married

Fleta Yarborough married Calvin Earl Dennis.

Children: Elon Dennis m/Janice Thompson;

Children: Letitica, Kimberly

Calvin Earl Dennis Jr. m/Nancy Hooper.

Children: Lorrie.

Danny Dennis Not Married.

Glenn Yarborough Never Married

Walton Yarborough married Mary Lee Knotts.

Children: Walton m/ 1st-----2nd-----.

Rosa Lee Yarborough m/-----

Children.-----

Rebecca Yarborough m/Junior Michaels.

Children: 1 Girl-----

Alice Yarborough

m/-----

Gaynel Yarborough

m/-----

Children:-----

Tony Yarborough Died Young

Timothy Yarborough Not Married.

Sadie Yarborough Died young.

Madie Yarborough married Clayton Haywood.

Children: David C. Haywood m/Louise-----

Children:-----

Peggy Haywood m/Carl Maness.

Children: Tammy

Jerry T. Haywood M/Terry Dawkins.

Children:-----

Monnie Haywood m/Scotty Smity:

Children: None

Turning from some of the more detailed accounts of the family I will try to give you a breakdown of some of the family member who served in the wars of this country.

The Revolutionary War.

John Yarborough wife of Joanna Chambers Yarborough.

The following appears in his file:

John Yarborough (R11925) Wife Joanna nee Chambers. Married to John in Wake Co. near the close of the revolution. No documentary papers found to substantiate her claim for a pension for the services of her husband. The following condensed facts were brought out in the affidavits of Henry H. Yarborough, John Spoon, Sarah McCaskill, John Mannison ^{Morrison? Madison?} and others. That Henry was her son, that she was then residing in Montgomery County near the Wake Co. line and that she was born about 1758 or '59. The date of these affidavits was the 28th of March 1856. She died in Montgomery Co., N. C. 29 March 1850, ^{4?} being then nearly 100 years of age. John died in Chatham Co., ^{21?} in 1813. His wife at the time of her affidavits was supported by her children and a small appropriation made by Montgomery Co.. Henry H. Yarborough deposed that his father John had told him that he, John, was in the Battle of Blackwater Bridge on the Cape Fear River not far from Fayetteville; that he fired many rounds in that battle and was not wounded though some of his comrades were wounded and others killed; that he also fought against the forces of Archibald Clark, a Tory leader and saw

Clark fall shot through the body; that he saw Clark's sister, Sally, remove him from the field to their home where she nursed him back to health. The following children were born to John and his Wife Joanna: William, Joel, Fannie, Mary, Henry H., Betsyyy, John died prior to his Mother, Larkin, Wilson and Sally. These last 3 children left the state and was never heard from since their departure. The application for a pension was denied and she died without receiving further assistance.

*Wilson & Sally
died in Guilford Co
NC. Mary & Fannie
died in Raleigh
in Richmond City VA
1868 & 1869
for Stewart City VA
Had d. Ellender
+ they
Mrs Russell
descendant through
Ellender & known for
first in Michigan*

The Civil War.

Many men of the Yarborough clan served in the war between the states but we will only give you a few sample of information found in the files of men from Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Atlas Yarborough, Private, Co. E. 2nd N. C. Infantry.

Claim for settlement of an estate presented by John Y. Sept. 21, 1865. Subject Soldier died of small pox in C. S. A. Military Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va., 1 April 1863.

David B. Y., Private, Co. E. 52 N. C. Infantry.

Place and date of enlistment not shown. Home Montgomery Co., N.C.. Had light blue eyes, fair complexion, and was 5'10" tall. Captured while in Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Va., 3 Apr. 1865.

William B. Y., Private, Co. A., 14th N.C. Infantry.

Enlisted at Raleigh N> C> on July 16, 1862, for 3 years.

Age 34. Dark complexion. Grey eyes. 5'10" tall. Home, Montgomery Co., N. C. At home on wounded furlough, Nov. 10, 1862. Captured at Petersburg, Va., Apr 5, 1865.

Released from prison June 6, 1865.

A. C. (Atlas) Y., Private, Co. E. 2nd N. C. Infantry.

Enlistment date not shown. In Howard's Grove Hosp., Jan. 10, 1863. Transferred to S. P. Hosp. Jan. 10, 1863. Died of smallpox Apr. 1, 1863. Age 23 Years. Had red hair, hazel eye, light complexion, 5'9" tall. Was from Montgomery County. Papers in the file show conclusively that this soldier was in service on September 1, 1862.

Samuel Y., Private Co. A 14 N. C. Infantry.

Enlisted in Raleigh, N.C., July 16, 1862, for 3 years. Died of disease April 28, 1863. Effects delivered to his widow, Mrs. P. T. Yarborough.

John C. Y., Private, Co. B. 2nd N. C. Artillery.

*son of Elizabeth + ? sister of John
grandson of Joanna + John*

Enlisted April 29, 1863 for 3 years. Was a volunteer from

Montgomery County. Age 19. Enlisted April 29, 1863 for 3

years. Furloughed for 60 days, on Surgeon's Certificate, on June 15, 1864.

J. C. Y. Private, Co. F 14th N. C. Infantry.

Enlisted July 16, 1862 at Raleigh, N. C. for 3 years. Was a conscript and a Roll of Honor man. Home, Montgomery Co., N.

C. age 26 years. Died of disease in Lynchburg, Va. in 1863.

Daniel Yarborough also was in the civil war.

3 John 61835 26

2. on 6/13/63

1 John + Mary children Y to at home +
known middle initial

enlisted same day
as Benjamin, Wm P. + Samuel

*John + Mary
4 p 35
P 38
John + Mary
enlisted 1863
son of Wm +
John + Mary*

Gooschland County, Va. Records

1725 - 1741 Gooschland Cty. Order Book No. 4 p. 422

Forbes v. Davis

On the oath of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough a Witness
for David Davis against William Webb, it is ordered
that the said Davis do pay him for two days attendance
fifty pounds of tobacco.

1740 - May 20 Gooschland Cty. Wills and Deeds - 1736 - 42 p. 39

Will of Spurlock of Gooschland Beq of Gift to Son - in-
law Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Mary Yarbrough, land on
Mickinole Cr. 55 ac. bounded by John Hodges.
wit: John Thompson, Thomas Poor, Joseph Trent

1762 - Oct 21 Gooschland Cty. Marriage Register 1730 - 1852 p. 10

John Yarbrough m. Rebecca Harris
Son of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
Daughter of William Harris
Witness for Security - William Periwether, William Spurlock
Penney Yarbrough

1764 - Dec. 4 Gooschland Cty. Deed Book No. 8 1759 - 1765 p. 525

Indenture between Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and Wife, Mary
of St. James North Parish, Gooschland and John Payne of
St. James North Parish 40 lbs. for one cert in Dividend Tract app. 80
ac. in Gooschland Cty. purchased of John Southwell and being
one of the west branches of Mickinole Cr. joining
John Payne is whole Dividend Tract on which Thomas Griggs
Yarbrough now lives.

Witness:

Stokely Coal
Edward Furraucha
James Proctor
Robert Payne
James Graham
Robert Coleman

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough Seal
Mary Yarbrough

Recorded Sept. 18, 1765

DESCENDANTS

of

JOHN and VERER YARBOROUGH

JOHNSTON and WAKE CTY., N.C.

1760's

A BRIEF DOCUMENTATION

Special Request: Anyone who can shed an light on the descendants as to who they married, residence, their children and any additional information, kindly drop me a line or call me collect, It would be greatly appreciated.

*Thanks,
Curtis A. Bowen*

Curtis A. Bowen
7323 Parkview Drive
Frederick, Md. 21701
1986

1-301-473-8413

PREFACE

Some time ago I decided to write a history about the family that would link our direct line with the original immigrant to America. It seemed to be a simple straightforward project but it soon became more time consuming than I ever dreamed imaginable. The major problem stems from the fact that many of the earliest and most crucial court records were unfortunately lost or destroyed so alternative methods had to be utilized. Eventually I came to the realization that I had to become knowledgeable about all branches of the Yarborough family if there was any hope of overcoming the obstacles I encountered in tracing my personal line. That also implies being acquainted with their friends, their neighbors, as well as allied families who were linked by marriages. This could only be accomplished by tracking down personal family records such as bibles, letters, wills, deeds or by reviewing published genealogies, parish records etc. It is a painfully slow process that will test one's patience and resolve but from these documents there gradually emerges vital information on family members, their births, marriages, deaths and even migratory patterns as well as a host of other information. Fortunately I have not only the interest but the determination to complete the job because of the importance I attach to family. I cannot help but feel that when we come to the end of the road the last thing we hold dear is the memory of those we truly cherish. We have a rich heritage and that appreciation has only been strengthened as I become more aware of the struggles, the sacrifices, and contributions made by our ancestors. Perhaps it will also be an inspiration to you.

The enclosed material is a brief summary and documentation of nine generations from John and Verer Yarborough in the 1760's to my grandchildren in 1986. The final pages will present an overview of what is generally known of the Yarboroughs in Europe from 850 AD to the time the immigrants landed in the 1600's. I discuss some general views held by family genealogists with regard to the early Yarborough families as well as my reservations. Finally, I present some exciting clues which may eventually link us with our immigrant. Since it may take years to complete the task I decided to pause in midstream and prepare this booklet. The final product will be handled professionally but at this point I felt it more important to get some basic information on paper. If events should prevent me from completing the project, others could pick up from here. Perhaps it will even reach those who can supply the vital information we need. In any event you can be sure that it is a work of love that I want to share with the family because I feel truly fortunate just to have been a part of the Yarborough family.

I want to express my appreciation to all the individuals who through their research or personal involvement have enabled me to put together this family history. It was their encouragement that enabled me to overcome many frustrations and disappointments. You have my deepest gratitude. I might also say that I invite your participation as well as your constructive criticism so anything you could do to enhance the final product would be greatly appreciated. Best wishes always.



Page(s)

43. Hilary T. Bowen marries Lelia Mae Yarborough at Midway Farms in Cumberland Cty., N.C. June 12, 1923 - Fayetteville and Raleigh Newspaper writeups - Lelia's Yellow Rose Corsage-1986.
44. Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough family in 1937.
45. Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough 50 th Wedding Anniversary and newspaper writeup - 1941.
46. Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough - Last years together - Gravesite at Marvin Methodist Church - Article on Franklin-1946
47. Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough Death Certificates.
48. Hilary T. and Lelia Yarborough Bowen and children:
Norma b. 1926, Curtis b. 1932, and Elliott b. 1933
49. Elliott E. and Curtis A. Bowen - 1937
50. Rev. Hilary T. Bowen and wife Lelia Mae Yarborough Bowen -1926-1976.
- 51-52. Rev. Hilary Thomas Bowen in 1935 and 1940.
53. Rev. Hilary T. and Lelia Mae Yarborough Bowen and family.
Their last home at 6116 Chanceford Rd. in Westview near Baltimore.
54. Rev. Hilary T. and Lelia Mae Yarborough Bowen 50 th Anniversary.
A Bermuda Cruise with their children and wives- Retirement.
55. Rev. Hilary T. Bowen and Lelia Yarborough Bowen at Retirement - 1965
Their children - Curtis, Norma, and Elliott.
56. Rev. Hilary T. Bowen and wife Lelia at his 80 th birthday party.
Picture taken with family of son, Curtis in 1976. Tribute by She:
57. Lelia Mae Yarborough Bowen Death Certificate - Nov. 1, 1977.
Writeup by Baltimore News American
58. Rev. Hilary T. Bowen at 89 th birthday party with sons Elliott and Curtis talking by phone to daughter Norma in Roanoke, Va.
Death Certificate of Hilary T. Bowen who died March 15, 1986 in Frederick, Maryland along with writeups.
59. Curtis A. and Deloras A. Barnard Bowen Birth Certificates.
- 60-61. Curtis A. and Deloras A. Barnard Bowen Marriage License and pictures
- 62-63. Curtis A. and Deloras A. Barnard Bowen Children:
Bonnie, Sandra, Steven, Kenneth, Bradley, and Sharon
64. Bonnie Deloras Bowen marries Hugh E. Gordon in Frederick, Md. 1975
Bonnie and Hugh with children, Tira and Lindsey in 1983.
65. Sandra Lynn Bowen marries Jack Der in Pasadena, Md. in 1982.
Picture is of their son, Ryan Curtis Der, in 1985.
66. Steven Curtis Bowen receiving his degree in Electrical Engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Marries Bonny Lynn Anderson in Westminster, Md. on Sept. 25, 1983. Picture of their daughter, Chelsea, born Aug. 20, 1984. Picture of Bradley, Steve, and Ken at wedding (Sons of Curtis A. and Deloras Barnard Bowen.).
67. Kenneth Todd Bowen receives degree in Mining and Petroleum Engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1983.
68. Kenneth Todd Bowen - Letters of Commendation and Recommendation.
69. Bradley Glenn Bowen excels in sports but in 1986 was entering his third year in Electronic Engineering.
70. Sharon Alana Bowen at high school graduation in 1983. Hobbies were dancing and woodcraft. In 1986 she is now a Master Hair Stylist and just this close to joining her brothers, Ken and Brad, in Austin Texas.

Incomplete Section 2. - Early Yarborough families in Europe and immigrants to America . Discussion of general views of family genealogists and my reasons for cautions Finally, some promising clues from my research. This section in process of completion.

Page(s) - Section 1.

1. Title page 1 A. Preface 1 B - C. Contents
2. A Yarborough Family History - Memory of Lelia Mae Yarborough Bowen
3. Tribute to Yarborough Family and Lelia Mae
4. Descendants of John and Verer Yarborough of Wake County, N.C.
Each group are children of preceding underlined family member.
5. John and Verer Yarborough farm location near Raleigh, N.C. 1760's.
6. John Yarborough Permit - Dionysius Wright (Bond)-R. Aycock (Security)
- 7-9 John Yarborough Will - Wake Cty., N.C. 1785 with actual document.
- 10-12
Deed of John Yarborough farm to John Atkins with actual document-1785
348 ac. purchased in 1763 by Mary Jennings - sold to Richard Aycock who then sold 48 ac. portion to John and Verer Yarborough
13. First Census of U.S. in 1790 - Montgomery County, N.C.
Lists John Yarborough (son of John and Verer) as resident.
- 14-17
Revolutionary War Pension Application for John Yarborough - Summary
Documents his marriage to Joanna Chambers in Wake Cty., N.C. 1777
their migration to Montgomery Cty., N.C. in 1779, their children
and friends Gillis, Spoons, McCaskill, Morrison and McLeod.
18. Joanna Chambers Yarborough Will - Montgomery County, N.C. - 1854.
19. John and Joanna Chambers Yarborough farm and gravesite location.
20. Henry (son of John and Joanna) and Nancy Murchison Yarborough (wife)
Gravesite at Macedonia Church near Candor in Montgomery Cty. N.C.
21. History of Macedonia Church by Rebecca Ragsdale of "Leader" Jan. 1981
22. Census of Montgomery Cty., N.C. 1850
Lists Henry Yarborough and Richard Blake as neighbors. Henry's
son Benjamin and Richard's daughter Sara Jane would marry in 10
23. Marriage License of Benjamin and Sara Jane Blake Yarborough.
Bondsman and witness was William P. Yarborough, his brother.
24. Census of Montgomery Cty., N.C. 1860
Lists Benjamin and Sara Jane Blake Yarborough in Bruton's Distri
25. Franklin Curtis Yarborough (son of Benjamin and Sara Jane) Baptism.
Recorded in Macedonia Church Records July 21, 1861
26. Benjamin F. Yarborough Civil War Military Records
Enlisted July 16, 1862 in 14 th Reg. Co. A-N.C.-Died Nov. 10, 18
27. Battle of Antietam - Bloody Lane (Position of 14 th Reg. N.C.)
28. Benjamin F. Yarborough reinterment request by grandchildren (1977).
29. Reinterment Permit - Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond Va. Aug. 9, 1979.
30. Richmond Times Article - Description of effort to reunite family.
31. Curtis A. Bowen at family gravesite by Marvin Methodist Church - 1979
Benjamin F. Yarborough is buried next to wife and only son.
- 32-33
Benjamin F. Yarborough Story - The event that sparked my interest
in family history.
34. Wedding of Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough - 1891
Romelia was daughter of James and Leonas Ferrell Marsh.
35. Marriage License of Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough
36. " Midway Farms " by Lucille Johnson - Fayetteville Observer- Times 19
37. Lelia Mae Yarborough Birth Certificate - Cumberland Cty. N.C.-8.7.189
38. " Midway Farms " and family of Franklin and Romelia Yarborough.
39. Lelia Mae Yarborough - Off to Carolina College, Maxton N.C.
40. Lelia Mae Yarborough - From Carolina College to Oak City High School
Music teacher meets Hilary T. Bowen, Principal.
41. Lelia Mae Yarborough courting Hilary Thomas Bowen, son of Henry A.
and Corinthia Davenport Bowen of Beaufort County, N.C.
42. Marriage License of Hilary T. Bowen and Lelia Mae Yarborough-1923

A YARBOROUGH FAMILY HISTORY

In Memory of
Lelia Yarborough Bowen
1899 - 1977



Before she died she told me of this dream that she had passed away and entered a beautiful ROSE GARDEN the view was breathtaking. In the distance she saw a crowd and heard the sound of voices. She came closer and suddenly recognized Papa and Moma waving and smiling. Excitement overwhelmed her as she ran down the path into the loving arms of her family and friends.... She had never experienced such peace and joy

May God bless her soul as she has
blessed mine

A grateful son,

Curtis

Lelia Mae Yarborough was born on August 7, 1899 in Gray's Creek near Fayetteville in Cumberland County, N.C. The following year her parents purchased app. 1,000 acres of a nearby plantation called "Midway Farms". It was here that Franklin Curtis Yarborough and his wife Romelia raised eight children. There were five boys and three girls with Lelia Mae, my mother, being the youngest daughter. Raising a large family is never an easy chore but then again neither was life on a farm. It takes a lot of hard work and dedication but they managed to do it successfully. Romelia assumed the responsibility of the children and the home while Franklin worked the farm. Before long they had established themselves as a prominent family and Franklin was recognized as one of the most progressive farmers in the area. His positive approach made him a respected leader and he went on to serve as Commissioner for Cumberland County where he was known for his support of education.

In spite of their success, there were many difficult moments but the Yarboroughs were not ones to complain. On one occasion my father asked Franklin what he was going to do if the drought killed his crops. He simply said he would do the best he could and try again next year. This positive flow of energy created the sense of confidence that permeated the very core of this family. At an early age the children learned to work hard and to take on responsibility. My mother was proud of the fact she could earn ten cents a day working in the cotton field. It not only gave her a sense of accomplishment but it enabled her to feel that she could meet life on its own terms and win. The day came when she eagerly embarked upon the biggest challenge of her life as she went off to Carolina College where she majored in music and became an accomplished pianist.

The Yarboroughs were truly blessed with many talents. As a family they are intelligent and yet very much down to earth. They are determined, persistent, and resourceful but they are also generous and compassionate. My father truly enjoyed another unique quality that he often referred to as that "Yarborough Sense of Humor". Just being present at a gathering of my aunts and uncles was a unique experience. Their laughter was absolutely contagious as they traded humorous stories and practical jokes pulled on one another. They truly enjoyed life as well as their family and that is a heritage for which I shall always be grateful.

Over the years the Yarboroughs have provided me with many special moments but the memories I cherish most will always be of the woman I knew as "Mom". She was a devoted wife and mother, who had a way of making the best of the most difficult of circumstances. She made my clothes, helped me through college, and handled the responsibilities of a minister's wife with grace and dignity. Her greatest pleasure was working in the garden in the midst of her flowers. She had always taught me how to live but in her struggle with cancer she taught me how to die. In her final visit home she visited with family and friends. Then it was on to the church of her childhood, the family cemetery, and finally the old mill pond where I listened as she relived those special memories. As she spoke I could think only of how fortunate I was to have this remarkable woman for a mother. It is to her memory that I dedicate this book on the Yarborough family.

* - DIRECT LINE
CURTIS A. BOWEN

4.

* John and Verer Yarborough
d. 1785

* 1. John m. Joanna Chambers 1777
d. 1821 d. 1854

2. Merady
3. Frankey
4. Agga
5. Charles
6. Jeriah

1. John
2. William
3. Mary

* 4. Henry H. m. Nancy Murchison

b. 1798 b. 1796

5. Joel
6. Fanny
7. Elizabeth
8. Larkin
9. Wilson
10. Sally

1. John
2. Daniel
3. William P.
4. Catherine

* 5. Benjamin Franklin m Sara Jane Blake 1860
d. 1862 d. 1918

6. Samuel
7. Sarah

* 1. Franklin Curtis m Romelia Marsh 1891
d. 1946 d. 1952

1. Ione b. 1893
2. Julian b. 1895
3. Floy b. 1897

* 4. Lelia Mac m. Hilary T. Bowen 1923
b. 1899 d. 1977 b. 1896 d. 1986

5. Winfred b. 1900 d. 1986
6. Neill b. 1903
7. Milton b. 1906
8. Wilson b. 1908

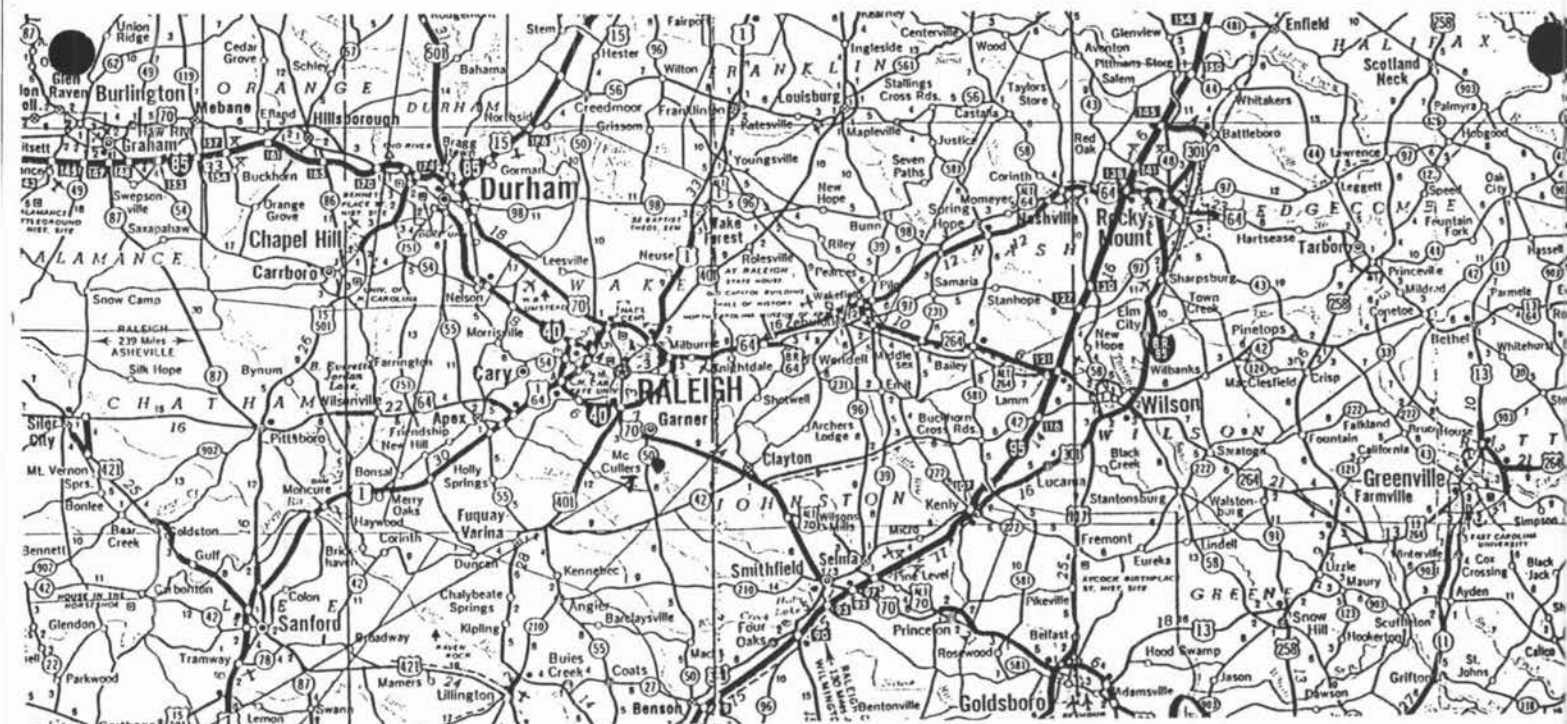
1. Norma C. b. 1926

* 2. Curtis A. m Deloras A. Barnard 1954
b. 1932 b. 1934

3. Elliott E. b. 1933

1. Bonnie D. b. 1955
2. Sandra L. b. 1956
3. Steven C. b. 1958
4. Kenneth T. b. 1960
5. Bradley G. b. 1964
6. Sharon A. b. 1965

John and Verer Yarborough farm -1760's App. 7 miles south of Raleigh, N.C. on Rt. 50. App. 48 acres lying in the fork of Swift and Mahlers Creek. It was sold in 1785 when John died.



1986 Location

Go South on Rt. 50 at Rt. 70 intersection near GARNER app. 3 mi. to Swift Creek Bridge. In 1984 the farm was vacant and overgrown and I was unable to locate evidence of house location or a cemetery which most likely was near the Swift Creek.

NOTE: Bethel Church appears on right across from a road. The farm begins app. half the distance between the church and Swift Creek Bridge on the left side of Rt. 50 going South.



Lord the King whoes Licence being first read appointing him Atto. & After his taking the Oaths for Qualification of Public Officers & that of Attorney & Subscribing the Test, he took his Seat accordingly.

King vs. John MASSEY: The Defendt being chargd with the Stealing of free born Mulattoe & disposing of him. On Motion He is Dischargd of the said ----- accusation by the Court.

135-95

Orderd that Henry PENNEY --- an Orphan Child be bound an Apprentice Unto John BLEDSOW to be taught the Art Mistery & Occupation of a Planter (until he arrive to full age, he-nw being nw of the age of fourteen the 10th of March last past.

Ord. that Need Leadham SMITH be bound an Apprintice to Job,--WINTON Wm. WALTON to be taught the Business of a Planter Until he is of full age being now about six Years of age.

Orderd that Howel WOOD An infant be bound & Apprentice to Needham BRYAN Senior until he be of full age, being now about Seventeen Years to be taught the Business of a Planter.

renderd into Court on Oath by John LEE Exor of John LEE Des'd two? Several Accs of the Sale of the sd. Des'd Estate amt. to L69.0.4 Ord to be fild.

Ord that John YARBROUGH be admitted to keep an Ordinary at his Own dwelling within this County On his Entering into Bond with Dionysius WRIGHT & Rd. AYCOCK his Security, agreeable to Law. rates to be sent.

Ord that Jesse PAGE be everseer of

Ord that Andw. COLLENS, John HARRELL & their hands work under Jesse PAGE Overseer of the Road.

Ord. that Thos. WALTON be overseer of Road in room & district of Jca. ATKINS.
Ord that Jas. LANKFORD be overseer of the Road in room & district of David DAVIS.

Ord that Thos. WALTON be admitted to keep & Ordny at his now Dweling on his given bond & Secuty with Jesse-M- Wm. WALTON & John ROGERS Securitys agreeable to Law.

Ord that Theops. HUNTER & Jos. LANE be appointed a Committe to audit the Estate of Jno. MCCULLERS Des'd.

136

Ord that Michl. ROGERS be appointed Guardian to the Orphans of Jno. ROBERTSON Des'd to wit Elijah ROBERTSON, Mark & Sterling ROBERTSON who enterd into Bond & Security with Jno. ROGERS & Jno. HINNANT (a blank) his Securitys in the Sum of One Hundred Pounds procl Money.

Ord. that Capt. TURNERS everseer of Road Company (who is overseer of the Road with Joseph BRIDGES Company work rebuild the Bridge over Swift Creek Near the sd. Joseph BRIDGES.

Ord. that Michl. ROGERS Guardian to Elijah, Mark & Sterling ROBERTSON take the Estate of the said Orphans into his Custody.

Francis HILL? vs. Noah BARFOOT: Deft. appeals. Ord that Saml. ELDRIDGE, Joseph LANGSTON & Nathan WILLIAMS be appointed revaluers of a tract of Land of the Defendt.

REF:

7.
YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE

✓ WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH¹

In the Name of God Amen
I John Yarbrough of County Wake and State
of North Carolina being sick and weak in
Body But of sound and perfect mind and memory
Thanks be to almighty God for the same and
knowing the uncertainty of this Earthly life
do make and Declare this my last Will and Testament
in manner and Form following To wit. first and
Principally I give and Recommend my soul to God
who gave it Trusting in his Mercies and in the
merits of my Dear Redeemer for Remission of all
my sins Desiring that my Body to be Dispos^d of
in Christian Burial and as to such Temporal
Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all
all my Just Debts are paid I give & bequeath
and Dispose of in the following manner (Viz)
Item I lend to my Beloved wife Verer Yarbrough
During her widowhood all my household Inventories and
and Work of every kind and my will is that after
my wife's Deceas or marriage that my Estate be Equally
Divided Between my six children (Viz)
John Yarbrough Merady Yarbrough
Franky Yarbrough Agga Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough Jeriah Yarbrough
And I do hereby Constitute and ordain my
Beloved sons John Yarbrough and
Merady Yarbrough Executors of this my
last Will and Testament and I do hereby
Disannul all former wills by me and
Declaring this and no other to be my last
Will and Testament in witness whereof
I have here unto set my hand and seal this
14th of May A.D. 1785.
Sign^d Seal^d acknowledg^d
in presence of us _____

his
John X Yarbrough (Seal)
mark

Test

R^d Rivers
William Topping
his
W^m X Chambers (Jurat)
mark

Wake County Sept^r Term 1785, Then was the Execution of the wit-
ness. Will duly proved in Open Court by Oath of William Chambers.
A Witness thereto & ordered to be Recorded. Henry Lane Wk. Co

Recorded in the Clerks Office of the County of Wake in Book B
and pages (68 & 69) the 25th day of October A.D. 1785
Henry Lane Wk. Co

¹Wake Co., N.C. Will Book B, p. 68.

²This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization,
spelling and punctuation exactly like the handwritten original.

In the Name of God Amen
 I John Yarbrough of the County of Wake and State
 of North Carolina being sick and weak of
 Body but of sound and perfect mind and memory
 Thanking to almighty God for the same and
 knowing the uncertainty of this earthly life
 do make and declare this my last will and testament
 in manner and form following To wit first and
 principally I give and Recommend my Soul to God
 who gave it Trusting in his Mercy and in the
 merits of my Dear Redeemer for Remission of
 my sins Desiring that my Body to be buried in
 the Christian Burial and that such Temporal
 Estate as it hath please God to bestow on me after
 all my Just Debts are paid & I would bequeath
 and Dispose of in the following manner (To wit)
 I Give I lend to my Beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough
 During her widowhood all my household furniture and
 and Stock of Every kind and my will is that after
 my wifes Decease or marriage that my Estate be Equally
 Divided Between my six Children (To wit)
 John Yarbrough Mary Yarbrough
 Francis Yarbrough Aggrey Yarbrough
 Charles Yarbrough Jeremiah Yarbrough

I do hereby revoke and annul my
Beloved sons John Yarbrough and
Mersey Yarbrough Executors of this my
last Will and Testament and I do hereby
Disannul all former wills by me made
Declaring this and no other to be my last
Will and Testament in witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this
25th of May A.D. 1788

Witness my hand and Seal
In presence of
John Yarbrough

John Yarbrough Esq
March

Test
Wm. Rivers

William Tappan
Chambers (Clerk)
March

In the County of Wake, N.C. This was the Execution of the will
Willfully provided in Open Court by the Court of William Chambers
a Witness thereunto subscribed to be Recorded Henry Lane Clerk

Recorded in the Clerk's Office of the County of Wake, N.C.
and pages (638 & 69) the 25th day of October A.D. 1788
Henry Lane Clerk

The said John Gresham made his last will and testament in writing
 bearing date the 14th day of June 1701 in the County of York in the State of
 North Carolina of the County of York of the one part and the
 within of the late and County of the other Part with
 that the said John Gresham for and in consideration of the sum of
 seven hundred pounds then to him in hand paid the receipt whereof
 is set forth by Acknowledgment and himself fully satisfied therewith hath
 given granted sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents
 doth give himself and his heirs doth give grant alien convey and
 confirm unto the said John Gresham to his heirs and assigns forever an
 certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in the County
 of the said containing by Estimation forty eight Acres be more
 or less containing the same a Tract of Land bounded
 Mary Jinnings for then Hundred and forty eight Acres bearing
 date the first day of January one Thousand seven Hundred & 4
 Fifty three and by the said Mary Jinnings conveyed to Richard
 Byrnes conveyed by said Richard Byrnes to said John Gresham
 lying in a fork of a branch of Martins Creek and Containing
 more by said Acknowledgment containing the said Plantations
 when said Gresham now lives to have and to hold unto himself
 and heirs the same in every part and Parcel thereof together with
 all Trees, Orchards, Gardens and several Woods and arable and
 Water and Water Courses thereon and thereon the main and
 of the main and the same belonging or in any wise appertaining
 unto the said John Gresham for himself and his heirs doth convey
 and confirm unto the above said John and his heirs the said John Gresham

This Indenture made this Eighteenth day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five between John Yarbrough of the State of North Carolina of the County of Wake of the one part and John Atkins of the State and County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five pounds Specis to him in hand (ahead ?) paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and himself fully satisfied therewith hath given Granted sold (Aleined Enfeoffio ?) and confirmed and by these present doth for himself and his Heirs doth give Grant sell (Alein enfeoff ?) and confirm unto said John Atkins to his Heirs and assign forever a Certain Tract or Parcell of land lying and being in the County aforesaid containing by Estimation forty eight acres be the same More or less Containing the Residue of a Tract of land Granted to Mary Jennings for Three Hundred and forty eight acres bearing date the first day of January One Thousand seven Hundred and Sixty three (Jan. 1, 1763) and by the said Mary Jennings conveyed to Richard Aycock Conveyed by said Richard Aycock to said John Yarbrough lying in a Fork of a branch of Marlows Creek and Bounded (around ?) by said Atkins line Containing the said Plantation where the said Yarbrough now lives To have and to hold and Occupy and enjoy the same in every part and Parcell thereof together with all Houses and Orchards Gardens and Fences Woods and (underwood ?) Waters and Water Courses Rivertion and Rivertions Remainder and Remainders the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the said John Yarbrough for himself and his Heirs doth Warrant and forever defend the above said land and Premises to the said John Atkins To his Heirs and assigns forever from any Person Whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said John Yarbrough hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal The day and year above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered

In the Presence of Isaac Atkins

Meraday Yarbrough

John his
 X Yarbrough
 mark



Wake County

(Dist. 7) Term 1785

Then was the Execution of the within deed in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Isaac Atkins a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered Henry Sam White

Registered in the Registers Office of Wake County in book G and page 155 this 30 th day of May (illegible)

Exam'd by Kh Hinton

James (H illegible)

[illegible]

To all whom these shall come for ever from any Person that shall
 In the presence of the said John Garbrough and his heirs in
 his name and affairs he shall the day and year above written
 Signed Sealed and delivered

In the presence of
 John Garbrough { John + Mary Garbrough
 Alexander Garbrough

Wake County, N.C. 20th Decr 1785

There was the Execution of the within and in the
 Court duly heard by the Court of Law at this time and the same
 was ordered to be Registered

Henry Law Clerk

Registered in the Register of Wake County
 in book 12 and page 155 this 30 day of May 1786

Witness my hand this 30th day of May 1786

James H.

John
 John
 This Indenture made this twentieth day of October 1785
 of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty five between
 Robert John of Wake County and Province of North Carolina
 of the one part and James John of the same County and Province
 of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert John for and in
 consideration of the good will and love for the said James John
 he has both given released and conveyed and by these
 presents doth Grant and give Release and Convey unto the
 said James John and his heirs and assigns forever an certain
 Tract and Piece of Land containing by Estimation one hundred

Application made by widow Joanna Chambers Yarborough in 1852

SUMMARY

1. On Nov. 3, 1852, Malcolm Murchison J.P. came to the home of the widow to take application since she was nearly 100 years of age. Under oath she stated that she was the widow of John Yarborough who joined the militia in Wake County N.C. where he was a resident. She thought he served about 3 months under Capt. McDaniel and fought in the battle of Black Water Bridge on the Cape Fear River near the town of Fayetteville, N.C. After he returned from war they married in Wake County N.C. on Jan. 12, 1777 where they lived for two years before moving to Montgomery County N.C. in 1779. They remained there until his death on Sept. 9, 1822. (Note: Date on tombstone was 1821 even though approximate dates of 1819 and 1822 have been mentioned elsewhere). She never remarried and when Montgomery County appropriated a small sum for her support they advised her that as widow of John Yarborough she was eligible for his pension since March 4, 1836. Signed Joanna x Yarborough
2. Henry Yarborough states under oath that he is the son of John and Joanna and is now 53 years of age. He often heard his father speak of serving in the Revolutionary War under Capt. McDaniel and the battle at Black River Bridge. He understood that he was discharged after some three months of service. His father died Sept. 19, 1822 leaving his mother Joanna as widow. Signed 11.3.1852 Henry Yarboro
3. Malcolm Gillis also stated on Nov. 3, 1852 that he was well acquainted with John Yarborough for more than 20 years prior to his death. Joanna was his widow and they had 5 children. (Note : Evidently referred to living children because Joanna and Henry later named 10). He named Henry Yarboro as a man of good character and indicated that Joanna was in need of assistance. Signed - Malcolm x Gillis
4. On June 28, 1853 Joanna appears before James Batten, Magistrate and repeated her story but said she had no documentary evidence of proof of his service nor proof of their marriage. She then said that John died Sept. 9, 1819 in Montgomery County N.C. and she remained a widow.
5. Sara McCaskill appeared on the same day and stated she was about 60 years of age, raised in Montgomery County and had known John and Joanna as man and wife for 50 years. They lived together with great satisfaction raising a large family of children understood to be born in lawful wedlock. Signed Sara x McCaskill
6. Malcolm Gillis states on June 28, 1853 that he was about 77 years of age, was born and raised in Montgomery County and knew John for some 30 years as a good neighbor before he died. He always heard that John served in the U.S. Army for 6 or 12 months and believes that he was honorably discharged. John was reputed to have married Joanna Chambers and had a number of children in lawful wedlock, several of whom are now living and whom he knows well. Joanna remained a widow and is reputed to be about 100 years of age and resides with her children about 4 miles from affiant and is supported by 2 unmarried daughters. Signed Malcolm x Gillis

Revolutionary War Pension Application - John Yarborough (con't.)

7. On Dec. 8, 1852 Mr. James Mendenhall of Jamestown in Guilford County, N. had written Mr. J. E. Heath, Commissioner of Pensions sending the claim of Joanna Yarborough for processing and indicated that she was very aged and afflicted in body. On July 20, 1853, he followed up with a letter to J.P. Waldo indicating that he had done what he could to satisfy his request that John and Joanna marriage and service claims be more fully proved. He again stated that there was no doubt he was in the war and Joanna was in need of the pension to which she was entitled. In referring to Malcolm Gillis and Sarah McCaskill he stated that these aged and respectable people bear proof of Joanna's entitlement.
8. On January 11, 1854, George C. Mendenhall, father of James, wrote an impatient letter to Mr. Waldo stating his response to his son on Sept. 14, 1853 was unsatisfactory. You claim that the claimant only alleges 3 months service but her words say she was unable to state the exact time but now believes he served more than 3 months, that he served some years. Malcolm Gillis, a respectable and worthy old man testified he was sure he had served more than 6 months and he thinks more than 12 months and understood he was honorably discharged. He begged them to reconsider. He also pointed out that the evidence on file was so strong that it would not only establish their marriage but be sufficient to recover in a Court of Justice in North Carolina. The claim is good but must have been overlooked in the process of business. Please answer to this office-- Hon. John Kerr is our Representative in Congress. Signed George C. Mendenhall.
9. George Mendenhall also refers to another letter from Mr. Waldo written May 17, 1853 where Waldo says that John Yarborough's service is not sufficiently proved, that there is no evidence to time and place of marriage to Joanna nor of his death. Mendenhall says that testimony of witnesses established the evidence as far as can be in any human tribunal- for surely it is not to be expected that after 3/4 of a century we are to bring persons who actually served with him. This lady is very aged with two aged and almost helpless single daughters with her. I earnestly ask that the claim receive early attention and be allowed. Signed - G. C. M.
10. On April 28, 1854 Wm. J. Clarke, Comptroller State N.C. verifies that John Yarborough received payment designated as Vol.C entry 1429 and 2092. Also in Book No 3 pg. 38 and Book 10 p. 43. Mr. George Mendenhall writes Mr. Waldo and sends proof which he hopes is satisfactory so that poor old Joanna, his widow, who is now in sight of the very last mile of life will draw her pension. He points out that John could not have made that much money as a soldier unless he served long enough to entitle his widow to the pension unless the government paid better then than it does now. I hope by early mail to be notified that this old lady is placed on Pension Roll and to draw from 1836. Signed - George C. Mendenhall.
11. On May 25, 1854, an affidavit was received from Mr. John McLeod of Moore County, N.C. who appeared before Willis D. Dowd, acting J.F. for Moore County. He indicated that he was a citizen of Moore Cty. and under oath states he is 85 years of age next August and that he formerly lived in Montgomery Cty. N.C. He stated he knew John Yarborough and his wife Joanna well, as long as 55 or 56 years and they were well understood to be man and wife lawfully married. He is informed and believes that John was a Revolutionary soldier. Signed - John McLeod.

Revolutionary War Pension Application - John Yarborough (con't)

12. On May 17, 1856, Mr. John D. Spoon of Guilford County, N.C. under oath stated that he was well acquainted with John Yarborough in Montgomery County N.C. about 50 years ago and he died leaving his widow Joanna. Everyone understood he had served in the Revolutionary War and he was considered a man of character and truth. This affiant is not old enough to know anything about his services but he is satisfied that he served in the war with Great Britain just as General George Washington had. He had many acquaintances in various counties in the region but he never heard of any other John Yarborough being a Revolutionary soldier other than the husband of Joanna. He died some 35 years or more thence and that John and Joanna lived as man and wife. All his children were understood to have been in lawful wedlock. Signed- John D Spoon.

13. On August 28, 1856, Henry H. Yarborough made the following statement: He was a resident of Montgomery County, N.C. and by law was responsible for obtaining for himself and his brothers and sisters, the children and heirs of Joanna Yarborough, deceased, the arrearages of pension money due under Act of Congress passed July 7, 1838 as their mother was entitled being widow of John Yarborough. He said she applied first under the Act of 1836 but it should have been under the Act of 1838. She had stated before James Batten, Acting J.F. Montgomery County, N.C. that she was the widow of John Yarborough late of said county who died Sept. 9, 1819 where he resided. She married him shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War but could not remember precise date being nearly 100 years old. He was a private (Soldier) who served under Capt. McDaniel but she had no documents for evidence as to when he joined or was discharged nor for their marriage. Henry said he really believes the Declaration of his mother to be correct and true. He often heard his father tell of being in the Revolution and spoke of Black Water Bridge Battle on the Cape Fear River below Fayetteville. He shot 3 rounds with his musket and was never wounded but a number were killed. He spoke of fighting against Archibald Clark who was among the Tories and saw that he was shot through the body. His sister Sarah Clark went and nursed him bringing him home where he lived many years. Henry knew Sarah Clark well because she lived in Montgomery Cty. many years near his father before moving to Moore County where she died about 10 years thence. He heard her speak of going after her wounded brother Archibald Clark to the battleground but he has been dead many years. Henry understood his parents were married in Wake County, N.C. and it was from Wake that his father volunteered prior to getting married. He had procured counsel to find a marriage license bond but there was none found. There was also no evidence he had to prove his service or his discharge but it was well known he was in the Army as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. All the old men who had knowledge of his service are dead. He had never heard of any other John Yarborough being in the War and the records in Raleigh confirm payment for his service. It was forwarded to the Department for his mother. Henry also declared that his mother Joanna died in this county on March 29, 1854. She left the following children: **John, William, Mary, Henry H., Joel, Fanny, Betsy (Elizabeth), Larkin, Wilson, Sally. The last 3 had left the state many years since and had not been heard from and supposed to be dead. John had died before his mother. Henry declared he understood his father was in the Army several months perhaps 6 months or better. Joanna remained a widow from the death of his father to her death. Signed - Henry Yarborough before Nathaniel Knight, Clerk of Superior Court, Montgomery Cty. N.C.

Revolutionary War Pension Application - John Yarborough (con't)

14. On August 28, 1856, John Morrison under oath states he was born on December 11, 1786 in Moore County, N.C. where he still resides near the Montgomery County line. He knew John Yarborough from his earliest recollection in life being his neighbor. He said John died in 1819 and he always understood him to be a Revolutionary War soldier and that he served at least several months.. He also knew Archibald Clark and his sister Sarah while they lived. Archibald was understood to be an invalid from a ball shot through him in a battle afterwhich Sarah brought him home. Affiant knew John Yarborough and Joanna to live as man and wife for near 30 years and Joanna remained a widow until her death in 1854. They had the following children all of whom are understood to be born in lawful wedlock: William, Mary, Henry H. , Fanny, Betsy, Joel who are now living and Larkin, John , Wilson, and Sally who are supposed to be dead. John and Joanna came from about Raleigh in Wake County to Montgomery and said that they were both respectable persons. He would feel bound to believe any of their statements and Henry H. Yarborough is also a man of good standing and respectablity and entitled to be believed. He never knew or heard of any other John Yarborough except his son who is dead. It was well understood that old John served in the War but all the old people in that section of the country are dead who could have had that knowledge. Signed - John Morison Nathaniel Knight, Clerk.
15. On August 30, 1856, George C. Fenderhall of Jamestown, Guilford Cty., N.C. wrote Hon. J. Minot enclosing the Declaration of Henry H. Yarborough, one of the children of Joanna Yarboro who filed for Pension of her late husband, John Yarborough in 1853. Furthur proof had been requested of the marriage and service. In January, 1854 , proof of payment for services were forwarded and signed by Wm. J. Clarke, Comptroller . In May 1854, an affidavit of John McLeod was procured and MISLAID as to marriage but now forwarded. In May 1856, an affidavit of John Spoon was also taken which I now forward. Since he lives 60 or 70 miles from Henry H. Yarboro, he did not know of his mother's death for some time after. It seems impossible to get any furthur proof. There was NO OTHER John Yarboro in this country and if the evidence of payments by the government is not sufficient then they have grown grey in supporting their helpless mother until she died. I would add that few if any men in N.C. who served as privates in the War can be identified with judgements made to them more than this John Yarborough -- he being the only one paid by that name in North Carolina. Signed - George C. Mendenhall
16. Morman records indicate that Pension was refused.

SUMMARY - R 11923

John Yarborough and Joanna Chambers, residents of Wake County, N.C. married Jan. 12, 1777 after he arrived home from the War. In 1779, they moved to Montgomery County, N.C. where he died on Sept. 9, 1821 and she died on March 29, 1854. They had the following children: John, William, Mary, Henry H., Joel, Fanny, Elizabeth, Wilson, Larkin, and Sally. John died early and Wilson, Larkin and Sally left the state. Their neighbors and good friends included Malcolm Gillis, John Spoons, Sarah McCaskill, John Morrison and John McLeod.

Montgomery County, N.C.

I Joanna Yarborough of Montgomery County widow of John Yarborough do make and publish this my last Will and Testament. I give and bequeath all my right and claim to any pension which is due or may be due and coming to me from the government of the United States for the service of my late husband John Yarborough in the Revolutionary War and all the rest of my Estate to Henry H. Yarborough, William Yarborough, Mary and Elizabeth Yarborough.

I nominate and appoint Henry Yarborough my Executor to this my last Will and Testament. This the first day of March 1854

Henry Yarborough Executor

her

Witness

Calvin Parsons

Joanna x Yarborough

Ann S. Parsons

mark

I Joanna Yarborough of Montgomery County
widow of John Yarborough do make and
publish this my last Will and Testament
I give and bequeath all my right and claim
to any pension which is due or may be due
and coming to me from the government of the
United States for the service of my late
husband John Yarborough in the Revolutionary
War and all the rest of my Estate to
Henry H. Yarborough William Yarborough
Mary & Elizabeth Yarborough.

I nominate and appoint Henry Yarborough
my Executor to this my last Will and Testament
This the first day of March 1854

Henry Yarborough Executor

her

Joanna Yarborough
mark

Witness

Calvin Parsons

Ann S. Parsons

First Census of United States shows John Yarborough, son of John and Verer 13. Yarborough, living in Montgomery County, N.C. in 1790. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and married Joanna Chambers in Wake County, N.C. in 1777. They moved to Montgomery County, N.C. in 1779 where they remained until they died.

166

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SALISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

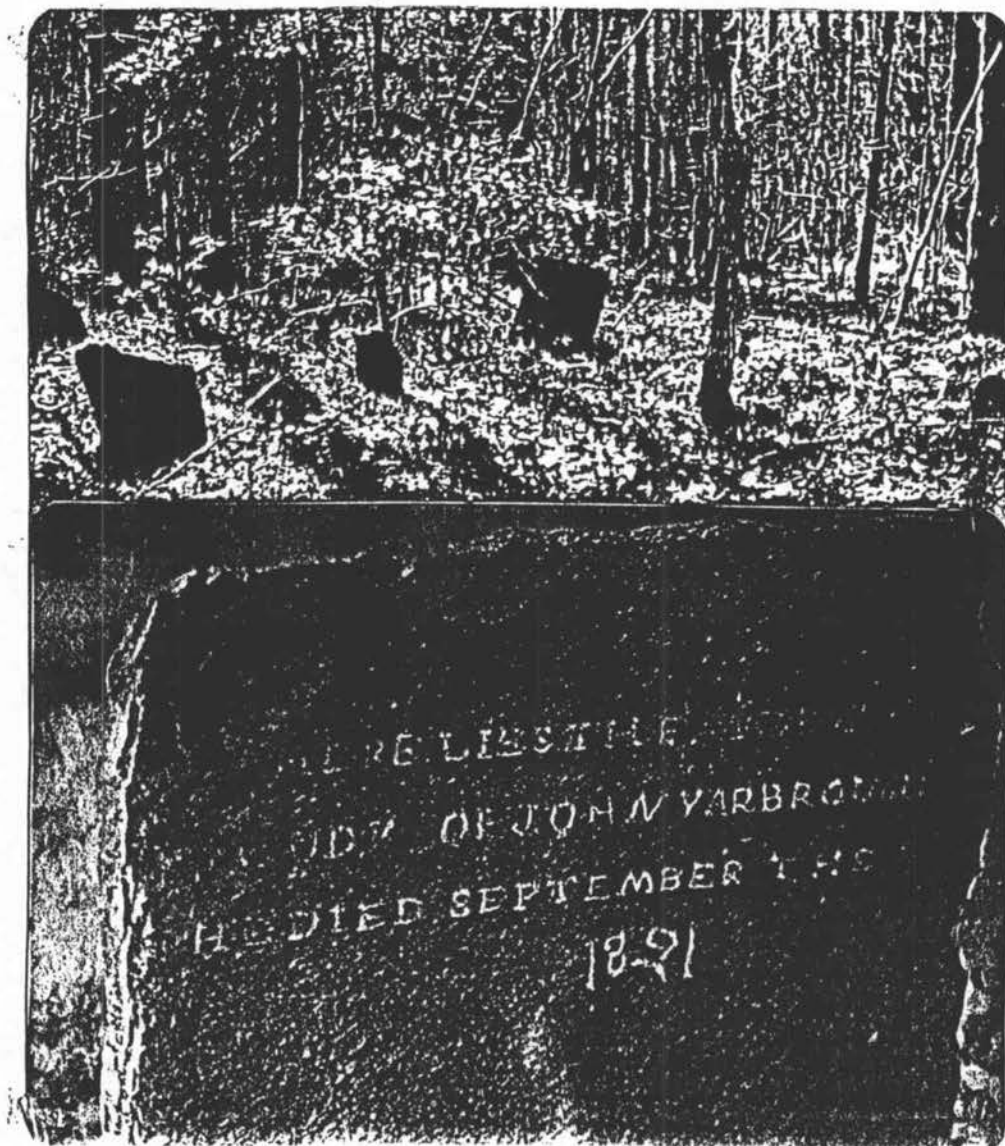
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M-Kentire, William	1		1			Ransby, Isaac	2	2	4			Smith, Sherwood	1	1	2		
Mainer, John	1		1			Rowland, Agastine	1	1	1			Self, Presley	1	1	2		
Mathews, Anthony	3		5			Roberson, Tyrr	2	3	4	14		Still, Benjamin	1	1	2		
M-Kentire, William, Sen	1		1			Randle, Peter	2	3	4			Turner, James	2	2	3		
Moriman, Stephen	1		1			Randle, Paton	1	1	3	4		Travers, Charles	3	3	3		
Morgan, William	1		7			Roland, Isaac	1	4	6			Touchstone, Stephen	2	2	2		
Chub, John	1		1			Roland, Sherwood	1	3	1			Trent, William	1	1	1		
Nickols, Edmond	1	3	3			Roland, Ansburn	1					Thomas, John	3	3	7		
Nickols, Joseph	1	12	3			Rusby, Unslis	1	1	2			Touchstone, Calc	2	2	6		
Nickols, Edmond, Sen	1	1	2			Martin, John	1	1	1			Thorn, Robert	3		5		
Nickols, William	1	3	1			Sanders, Joshua	1	4	1			Turner, Susanah	1	1	2		
Nickols, John	2	12	4			Spencer, William	2	2	5	6		Taylor, George	1	1	3		
Nesbit, Jane	1	1	2	12		Spencer, Johnson	1	1	1			Turner, Brehabuck	1	1	2		4
Noble, David	1	5	3			Simons, John	1	5	1			Tedder, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Noble, Samson	1	1	3			Smith, Alexander	1	1	2			Tilman, Richard	1	2	4		1
Noble, William	2	1				Simons, Benjamin	1	1	1			Thomson, John	1	1	2		
Noble, Mary	1	1	1	6		Smith, John	1	1	2			Thompson, Ellsah	1	1	4		
Naran, Sarah	1	2	1	7		Smith, Joseph	1	2	4			Tucker, George	1	2	7		
Ozier, William	3	1	2			Swon, John	1	1	6	1		Taylor, John	1	1	3		
Orie, Samuel	1	1	1			Sumner, Benjamin	1	1	5	3		Taylor, Cannon	1	1	3		1
Obrion, James	1	3	1			Smith, John	1	1	1			Thompson, Walter	2	1	3		
Onsby, Walter	1	4	4			Store, James	1	1	3			Thompson, John	1	1	3		
Pemberton, Stith	1	1	4			Singleton, Edmund	1	1	3			Tredwell, Stephen	3	3	5		
Persons, John	1	2	4			Singleton, Robert	1	1				Tankisby, John	1	1	4		
Persons, Joseph	1	1	1			Stringfallow, William	12	1	2			Tindle, James	3	4	5		24
Persons, Samuel	2	1	5			Singleton, Robert	1	3	3			Truet, Farnel	1	1	2		
Pemberton, Richard	1	1				Simmons, Elizabeth	1	2	2	2		Tindle, Richard	1	1	2		3
Poor, David	4	4	2	5		Simmons, Jesse	1	1	1			Telby, Thornton	1	3	1		
Perry, Son	2	1	3			Sawel, John	1	3	3			Telby, Henry	1	3	5		
Pritchard, Cary	1	4	3	4		Smith, Nathan	1	3	6			Taylor, Edmond	1	6	2		
Pitcock, Stephen	1	1				Sawel, John, Sen	1	1	2			Taylor, Hudson	1	1	5		3
Pritchard, Thomas	1	6	12			Smith, Isham	1	1	4			Taylor, William	1	2	5		
Pierce, Gadwell	1	1				Succs, Jesse	1	1	1			Turner, James	3	1	3		
Pennington, Neddy	1	1				Sanders, Aaron	1	1	1			Turner, Thomas	1	1	2		
Pennington, Nelson	1	1				Stogener, George	1	1	2			Thomison, Richard	2	1	4		
Parker, Howel	1	2	1			Smith, John	1	2	2			Tresby, David	1	2	1		
Pennington, David	3	3	8			Searler, John	1	2	3	7		Tresby, Sarah	1	1	6		
Palmore, John	3	3	4			Stephens, Henry	1	1	4			Taylor, Robert	1	1	2		
Pennington, Kinchin	1	1	4			Stephens, James	1	1	4			Tredwell, Samuel	1	1	2		
Platole, Charles	1	1				Succs, Harbert	1	2	4			Usseroy, Wilson	1	1	6		
Pool, Sanders	1	2	1			Stephens, John	1	1	1			Usseroy, Thomas	1	5	7		4
Pool, Alexander	2	4	3			Spirey, Charles	1	1	4	1		Usseroy, Peter	1	2	2		
Phillips, James	3	2	3			Stephens, Francis	1	1	3			Usseroy, John	1	1	3		
Platole, Charles	2	1	3	2		Stephens, Robert	1	3	3			Usseroy, Joshua	1	2	3		
Plicher, Robert	1	1	2			Stavy, Joseph	1	4	4			Usseroy, David	1	1	4		
Polland, Thomas	1	3	3			Smith, James	1	4	12	1		Usseroy, Elijah	1	1	3		
Poplin, John	1	3	6			Searler, James	1	1	3			Usseroy, John	1	1	7		
Phillips, William	1	3	3			Shepherd, John	1	1	2			Upchurch, Thomas	1	3	5		
Perry, Philip	1	1				Succs, Thomas	1	1	2			Vickry, Joseph	1	2	4		
Poplin, Richard	1	1	1			Stagner, John	1	1	1			Vanhosser, Valentine	1	3	1		
Queen, Benson	2	3	3			Stagner, Benjamin	1	1	3			Vanhosser, John	1	1	1		
Lusk, William	3	3	5	10		Sanders, James	3	2	2			Vandike, Thomas	1	1	6		
Raynolds, Anderson	2	2				Sanders, Joshua	1	1	2			Wallce, Jesse	1	1	3		
Robertson, Cornelius	3	1	3			Sanders, Jeffrey	1	4	4			Ward, Thomas, Sen	1	2	2		
Robertson, Charles	1	1				Steed, Moses	2	3	5	5		Williams, Thomas	2	1	11		
Robertson, John	1	4	4			Sanders, Jacob	1	4	3			Williams, Solomon	1	1	10		
Randle, John	2	4	8			Stewart, William	1	1	4			Wilson, Martha	1	2	2		5
Right, Edward	1	3	3			Sanders, James	1	4	2			Williams, Stephen	1	2	3		
Randle, Johnson	1	4	1			Stewart, John	1	1	4			Williams, Isham	3	2	4		2
Randle, Benajah	1	1	5			Suggs, John	1	3	3			Williams, James	2	2	4		1
Raiford, Matthew	1	3	4	1		Suggs, George	2	1	2			Williams, Roger	2	3	3		
Raiford, James	1	2	2			Seratt, Joseph	1	1	1			Williams, Seth	3	5	1		3
Russell, Mathew	1	1				Seratt, Joseph, Sen	1	1	1			Wilson, Joseph	1	1	2		
Randle, Colby	2	3	5	2		Swormcane, John	1	4	3			Williams, Samuel	4	4	4		
Raynolds, James	2	4	3			Suggs, John Henry	1	2	2			Ware, Thomas	1	2	6		4
Reid, Michael	1	4				Succs, Thomas	1	3	2			Watts, Peter	1	2	3		
Russel, John	1	1	2			Stokes, Robert	3	4	6	3		Williams, Amos	2	1	2		
Reid, Jacob	1	2	7			Stimpson, Thomas	2	1	2			Williams, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Russel, William	1	3	4			Shankle, Jacob	1	3	2			Wolby, William	1	4	2		1
Russel, James	1	3	1			Smith, Richard	2	1	1			Williams, William	1	2	2		9
Russel, Thomas	1	1		1		Shankle, George	2	2	4	4		Williams, Thomas	1	2	6		1
Reaves, Josias	1	1				Shankle, John	1	3	4			Brooks, Jacob West	1	3	4		2
Reaves, Samuel	1	3	4			Smith, John	2	1	6	11		Wester, Axem	1	2	6		
Russel, Leonard	1	1	2			Styles, William	1	1	4			Walls, William	1	1	3		
Redwine, Fredrick	1	1	1			Styles, William	1	1	3			Wall, Philip	1	3	4		
Reaves, William	1	3	1			Smith, Joseph	1	1	3	3		Wall, John	1	6	3		
Rowland, Thomas	1	1	2			Smith, John	1	1	5	8		Weaver, Michael	1	8	2		
Robins, John	2	1	5	2		Stokes, Young	2	3	1			Wardrup, Edward	1	3	4		
Rowland, Hosea	1	2	3			Self, Spencer	2	5	3			Whitty, George	2	4	3		
Rumage, George	1	2	3			Self, Francis	1	1	6			Whitty, Ecdus	2	2	4		
Rice, William	1	5	4			Stokes, William	1	1	2			Wimberly, Moses	1	1	3		
Randle, William	2	3	2	16		Self, Isaac	1	1	4			Whitty, George	1	2	8		
Randle, Edmond	1	3	5			Smith, Asa	1	1	2			Weaver, William	1	3	3		2
Randle, John	2	2	7	8		Shankle, Valentine	1	1	1			Yeoman, Stokes	1	2	1		
Rogers, James	2	1	4			Smith, William	2	1	5			Yarborough, John	2	3	2		
Rogers, Fredrick	1	1				Shinpek, Lawrence	1	1	2						4		

SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

Stubblefield, Richard	6		4		8	Adair, Stephen	2	2	3			Harris, Robert	1	3	3		
Bethel, Samuel	1	3	4			M-Chain, Joseph	1	3	2			Bentley, David	1	2	3		
Lewis, Peter	1	3				Hadney, Reuben	1		1			Humphreys, John	1		2		1
Mullin, Thomas	3		2		3	Hammel, Andrew	1	2	3			Johnston, Henry	1	3	5		
Mullin, William	1		1			Dixon, Berry	2	3	1			Owen, Joseph	1	1	1		

19.
JOHN AND JOANNA CHAMBERS YARBROUGH
FARM AND FAMILY CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N.C.

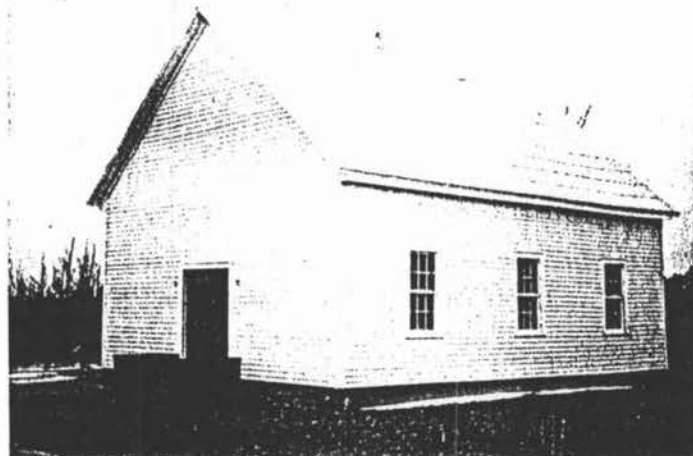
DIRECTIONS: TAKE RT. 220 SOUTH FROM CANDOR, N.C. to RT. 731 at FORK BEARING RIGHT ONE BLOCK TO RT. 1516. MAKE RIGHT APP. 2.2 MILES TO RT. 1563 MAKING LEFT FOR 3.2 MILES. WALK TO LEFT SEVERAL BLOCKS CROSSING INDIAN CREEK AND ANOTHER BLOCK OR SO TO THE PATH ON RIGHT THAT PARALLELS INDIAN CREEK. GO 100 YDS. OR SO TO LARGE DITCH THAT FEEDS INTO THE INDIAN APP. 100 FT. TO THE RIGHT. CROSS DITCH AND GO APP 700 PACES UP THE INDIAN CREEK UNTIL YOU SEE A MASS OF ROCKS IN CENTER OF STREAM CREATING A WATER HOLE EFFECT. I BUILT A TEEPEE AGAINST A TREE THAT MARKS THE EXACT SPOT IF STILL VISIBLE. AT THIS POINT TURN 90 DEGREE LEFT AND GO 200 - 210 PACES UP TO THE TOP OF THE FIRST RIDGE WHERE THE YARBROUGH FAMILY CEMETERY IS LOCATED. THERE WERE THREE STONES VISIBLE IN 1984.. THE STONE IN THE FAR DISTANCE IS THAT OF JOHN YARBROUGH, WHO FOUGHT IN THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE AND IS THE HUSBAND OF JOANNA WHOSE STONE IS MISSING. THE GRAVESTONE READS - HERE LIES THE BODY OF JOHN YARBROUGH. HE DIED SEPTEMBER THE 9, 1821. THE SMALL STONE IN THE CENTER READS 1823 DECEASED MAY 21. HERE LIES THE BODY OF SARY YARBROUGH WAS BORN THE 25 th DAY 1816 -. THE CLOSEST STONE IS THAT OF JOHN YARBROUGH, SON OF JOHN AND JOANNA. IT SAYS HERE LIES THE BODY OF JOHN YARBROUGH BORN FEBRUARY 27, 1788 DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST 9 th 1845.. AGED 57 Y 5 M 10 D.



OLD MACEDONIA CHURCH - 1804

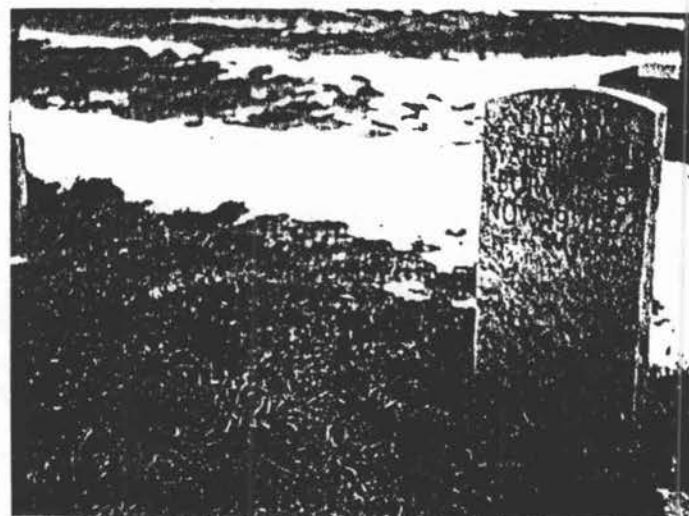
RESTORED IN 1981

CANDOR, N.C.



CEMETERY IN FRONT OF CHURCH

GRAVESITE OF HENRY AND NANCY
MURCHISON YARBROUGH, PARENTS
OF BENJAMIN F. YARBROUGH.
GRAVESTONE READS HENRY YARBROUGH
BORN 1798 - NOV. 19, 1894



SITE OF MACEDONIA CHURCH DESIGNATED AS THE OLD SCOT CEMETERY ON THIS
HISTORICAL MAP OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA. IT BECAME A
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN 1832.



Macedonia Church Renewed, Ready Worshippers Returning

BY REBECCA RAGSDALE
Leader Staff Writer

CANDOR — After nearly 30 years of inactivity, the Macedonia Church now is renewed and ready for worshippers.

The church has stood on a hill near Candor since 1804. An unaffiliated church, it became Presbyterian in 1832, and the original building was destroyed by fire some time later. The date of the fire and the consequent rebuilding are unknown, but unofficial historians guess the current structure was put up in the 1850s.

It was apparently remodeled about 1900 and used until 1932, when a new church was built several hundred yards away. During its 25-year hiatus, the old church was used to house soldiers on maneuvers and once stored cattle.

Under the Rev. Donald Hardman's urging to repair the church or destroy it, Ted Chisholm began a fund-raising drive that resulted in the repaired church.

Chisholm was one of several members who could remember worshipping in the old church. He figured that a lot of people might be as sentimental about it as he is. When the issue of what to do with the old building arose at a church meeting in the summer of 1979, Chisholm said he was told \$35,000 would be needed to save the church.

Two months later, Chisholm said, he had pledged for over \$4,000. "The people just did respond," Chisholm said. "Nobody said they wanted the church to come down. Some said they couldn't give now, but nobody said they wanted the church to come down."

So Chisholm and a crew of volunteers went to work. A new roof was added, the building was painted inside and out and a new wooden floor was laid over the old floor.

The pine doors presented a special challenge. Pegged together, they had been left exposed to the elements. To refinish them, Hardman and Chisholm took the doors apart. The work to the church included a new stoop for the front to help protect the doors.

Chisholm, a 75-year-old retired farmer, wanted the church to be like he remembered it from his youth. The wood floor looks the same, broken window panes were replaced and books that held sheets that served as room dividers still adorn the walls. The potbelly stove, of uncertain age, was cleaned and polished. It is doubtful the stove will be used again because of the chance of catching the building on fire.

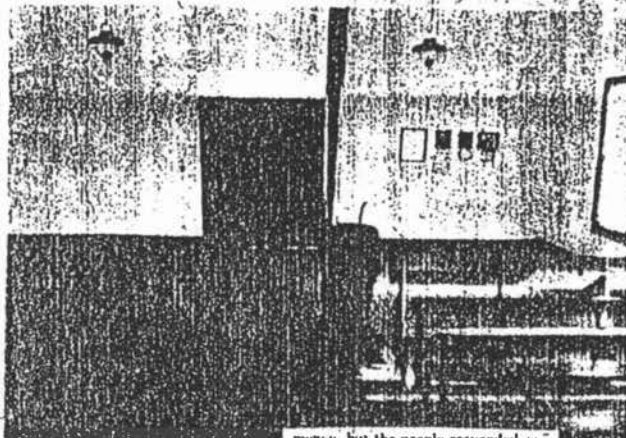
Gas lamps have been replaced by electric ones, but the pulpit, the pews and two chairs behind the pulpit date from the old church. Many of the original pews began reappearing as the renovation was underway, Chisholm said. Some people brought them from their homes, while others were found in the new church building. All were in use when the church was vacated in 1932.

Most of the labor was unpaid, Chisholm said, and the floor was put in at cost by the husband of a former church member.

Chisholm and other volunteers worked long hours at the building. "He (Chisholm) and Curtis (Martin, another church member) worked out there day in and day out," Hardman recalled.

The church bears a strong physical resemblance to what was there before, but some parts of church life in the past century are gone. In the church's early days, it had two doors — one for the men and one for the women. The two sexes sat on opposite sides, while

(See Renovation: R-8)



their slaves sat in the back. Early church records are filled with accounts of members called before the church elders for conduct unbecoming a Christian.

The graveyard around the church dates back to at least the 1850s. Macedonia Presbyterian Church became the parent church to a Presbyterian church in Candor in 1921 and one in Blucce in 1928. Older members of the Candor and Blucce churches were very interested in the renovation, Hardman said.

Chisholm admitted to having a few doubts about the venture at first. "I just decided to make a trial at it. I had some dark moments, too — worrying about money. It seemed like so much

money, but the people responded so," he said.

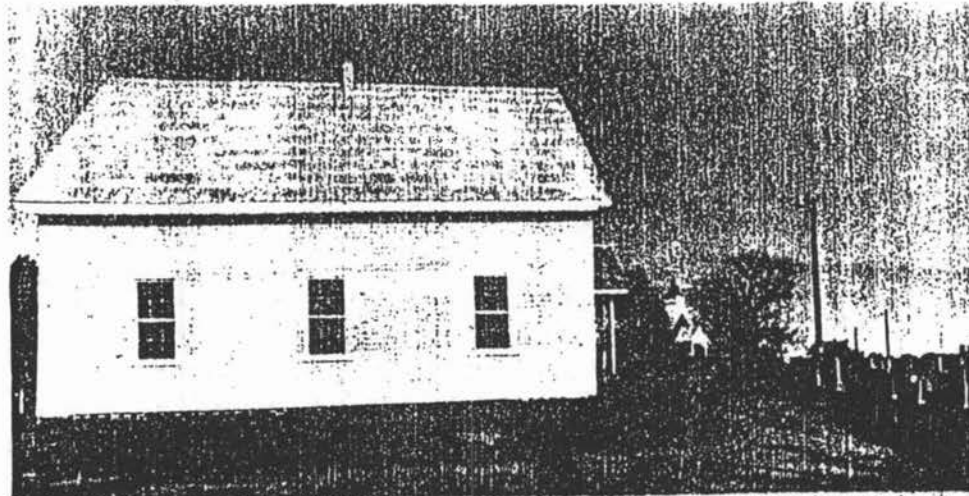
Future plans call for the building to be used for special services. The first service was held at the building Nov. 2. The congregation gave Chisholm a plaque made of wood from the original floor, honoring him for his work, Hardman said.

Chisholm also earned praise from a man who came to Montgomery County to find his family's history. He found his ancestors buried in the churchyard and wrote Chisholm telling him what a thrill it had been to stand on the church steps, knowing his forefathers had worshipped there.

"People can come here and spend a little time here and it feels like home," Chisholm said.

The 1804 church on a hill near Candor looks pristine on a clear day, freshly renovated and beckoning worshippers to its doors. The church has a potbelly stove to keep churchgoers warm in the winter as they sit on simple pews. A cemetery out front serves as a reminder of past members and in the distance is the congregation's newer church.

Staff Photos By Joanne Jettison



*** Members of the Yarborough Family worshipped at Macedonia Church. Henry and Nancy Murchison Yarborough are buried just in front of the building. They were parents of Benjamin Franklin Yarborough and grandparents of Franklin Curtis Yarborough. Henry was grandson of John and Verer Yarborough of Wake County, N.C. in 1760's. Franklin Curtis Yarborough was baptized in this building on July 21, 1860. The church is in excellent condition. (1986).

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough married Sarah Jane Blake on Jan. 28, 1860 in Montgomery County, N.C. Bondsman and witness was William P. Yarbrough, his brother. On May 4, 1861 they had a son named Franklin Curtis Yarbrough. On July 16, 1862, Benjamin joined the Confederate Army and was never seen again.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, having the Cure of Souls, of whatever Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace for said County.

You or any of you are hereby Licensed and authorized to celebrate and solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between

Benj. F. Yarbrough and *Sarah J. Blake*

And join them together as Man and Wife.

Witness, *John McLenahan*, Clerk of the County Court of said County
this *28th* day of *January* A. D. 18*60*.

John McLenahan

State of North Carolina, Montgomery County.

I hereby certify that I, and
day of 18....

Montgomery County Census of North Carolina (1850)
 Note: The Yarboroughs and Blakes were adjoining neighbors. Sarah Jane Blake
 is listed as age 7 and Benjamin Yarborough age 17. Ten years later
 they became man and wife.

		Porter	21	3		
		William	15	m		
		West McDaniel	3	m	13	
24	330	Mary Carter	10	3		
25	331	Richard Blake	39	m		Mary
		Martha	30	3		
		Eliza	9	3		
		Charles	7	3		
		Robert	5	m		
		William	3	m		
		John	2	3		
		Walter Chappell	7	3		
26	332	Mary Yarborough	32	m		Charles
		John	53	3		
		John	35	m		Eliza
		Daniel	29	m		do
		William	29	m		do
		William	20	3		
		William	17	m		do
		William	14	m		do
		William	11	m		do
		William	10	3		
		William	9	3		
		William	8	3		
		William	7	3		
		William	6	3		
		William	5	3		
		William	4	3		
		William	3	3		
		William	2	3		
		William	1	3		

Montgomery County Census of North Carolina (1860)

Shows Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow and Sara Jane Blake Yarbrow shortly after their marriage on January 25, 1860 living in Bruton's Dis

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow
enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Jan* 1860

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Whether blind or mutilated	Profession, occupation or trade, or any other industry, and family, or 15 years of age
<i>Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>Sara Jane Blake Yarbrow</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>
<i>John C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>William C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>
<i>John C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>John C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>John C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Farmer</i>
<i>John C. Yarbrow</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>			

Session Book

11 566

Session Book
of Macedonia Church,

1838 & 1839

October the 4th 1860Macedonia

Oct 1860 - May 15, 1875

1860

Nov 18th Britten, J. BrittoMarch 31st 1861 Alexander M. Murchison

July 21 Christian M. McLeary

Ann J. Yarbrough

* → Franklin C. Yarbrough ✓

1863 John M. Ashill

July 19th Angus A. Thicks

James J. E. Patton

A. W. C.

On July 16, 1862 Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough joined the 14th Regiment Company A North Carolina Infantry along with 2 of his brothers William and Samuel in Raleigh, N.C. A few weeks later they were fighting in the Battle of Antietam at the spot known as Bloody Lane. As General Lee retreated toward Winchester, Benjamin became ill with Typhoid Fever and was sent to a Winchester Hospital on Oct. 1st and 2 days later admitted to St. Charles Hospital in Richmond, Va. located next store to the Railway Station. On Nov. 10, 1862 he died and was sent to Hospital No 11 and from there sent to Oakwood Cemetery for burial confirmed by cemetery records.

Yarbrough Benjamin
Co. A, 14 North Carolina Inf
(Formerly 4 N. C. Infantry, Vol. 3)
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

48529100
1211
1284
1345
1413
1430
1543
47092233

(Confederate.)
Y 14 N.C.
Benjamin Yarborough
Pvt. Co. A 14 Regt North
Infantry (State 7)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for July 16, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862
Enlisted: July 16, 1862
Where: Raleigh, N.C.
By whom: Maj. Mallett
Period: 3 yrs.
Last paid: Res. no pay
By whom: *100*
To what time: *100*
Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Sent to Winchester
Hospital Oct. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Y 14 N.C.
B. F. Yarborough
Pvt. Co. A 14 Regt N.C.
Age: *21* years
Appears on a Register of
General Hospital No. 8
(St. Charles Hospital),
Richmond, Virginia.
Disease: Typhoid Fever - Chronic
Diarrhea
Admitted: Oct 3, 1862
Returned to duty: 1862
Furloughed: 1862
Discharged: 1862
Deserted: 1862
Transferred: 1862
Died: Nov 10, 1862
Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)
Y 14 N.C.
B. F. Yarborough
Co. A, 14 N.C.
Appears on a Register of
General Hospital No. 8
(St. Charles Hospital),
Richmond, Virginia.
Returned to duty: 1862
Come to private house: 1862
Private quarters: 1862
Died: Nov 10, 1862
Furloughed: 1862
Transferred: 1862
To: 1862
Deserted: 1862
Remarks: Chronic Diarrhea
Typhoid Fever
Enlist. Arch, Chap. 8, File No. 519, page 5
W. H. Moore

(CONFEDERATE.)
Y 14 N.C.
B. F. Yarborough
Pvt. Co. A 14 Regt N.C.
Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.
Hospital: No 11
Admitted: 1862
Returned to duty: 1862
Discharged: 1862
Deserted: 1862
Died: Nov 10, 1862
Furloughed: 1862
Transferred: 1862
Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)
Y 14 N.C.
B. F. Yarborough
Pvt. Co. A 14 Regt
Name appears on a
Register of
Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or died of wounds or disease.
Where born: *Nov 10, 1841*
When deceased: *Nov 10, 1862*
Where and from what cause: *Richmond, Va. Air*
Amount of money left: *3.99/100*
Effects: *lootbox*
In whose charge: *Capt Moffit*
When received: *Nov 11, 1862*
Number of certificates:
Remarks:
Enlist. Arch, Chap. 8, File No. 519, page 5
J. H. Moore

Battle of Antietam



Bloody Lane

The Battle of Antietam was fought Sept. 17, 1862, from 6 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. over 12 square miles in woods and cornfields and on roads and bridges in the Maryland countryside.

At 6 a.m., Sept. 17, Lee and his small band of soldiers turned and offered battle in an open field located about a mile north of Sharpsburg. The Union Army's 1st Corps pushed the Confederates back before finally being repulsed themselves.

The second attack by the Federals under the command of General Mansfield took place an hour and a half later. The Confederate divisions of General Hood and General Jubal Early were penetrated and the Dunkard church, an important strategic locale, was captured. Losses to both sides had been great and Mansfield was killed.

General Sumner's 2nd Corps had arrived on the scene at 10:30. Although his corps consisted of three divisions, only one was present when Sumner decided to attack the Southern division commanded by General McLaws. Attacking the left flank of the 2nd Corps, the Confederates had trapped Sumner's men in a pocket and more than 2,000 Union soldiers fell in a matter of minutes.

The focal point of the fourth Union assault centered around a sunken road situated about a mile northeast of Sharpsburg. After the war, this road

was referred to as "Bloody Lane." The two remaining divisions of Sumner's 2nd Corps slowly fought their way into a position from where they could fire at will along the sunken road which the rebel division, commanded by General Daniel Hill, was using.

The Confederate troops had become sitting ducks being picked off at random by Union riflemen.

The fifth and final Union offensive began along the banks of Antietam Creek. Union troops were having no luck in crossing Antietam Creek in the face of rebel gunfire on the opposite side. It wasn't until 3:30 that Burnside's 9th Corps, consisting of four divisions, successfully crossed the creek at what is known today as Burnside's Bridge. The reason for the relatively easy crossing was that most of the Confederates guarding the creek had been recalled to participate in other defenses.

Burnside's corps easily broke through the thin line of southern resistance leaving no opposition to his advances.

Many were the times that the Federals could have beaten the Confederates, but the unplanned, uncoordinated assaults had wasted too much time. The last of Lee's four divisions had now arrived on the scene from Harper's Ferry. Led by General Ambrose Hill, his Light Division had marched 17 miles that day and succeeded in forcing the

Union troops back to Antietam Creek. The Battle of Antietam was over.

Although urged to retreat, Lee refused. The following day, the Confederate Army remained even though 10,000 additional Union troops had arrived.

Historians give the victory of the Battle of Antietam to the North for stopping Lee's advance into Maryland but actually neither side won. Lee's Army was never driven from Maryland, they retreated when they were ready. And the losses to both sides were staggering. The South lost 10,700 men including 11 generals, the North 12,400 men, 9 of them generals. The Battle of Antietam, or as it was known in the north, the Battle of Sharpsburg, was the deadliest day of the Civil War.

The park includes a tour route with interpretative signs and tapes. A visitor center houses a 134-seat theatre featuring a 26-minute film about the battle; an audiovisual slide program; Battle of Antietam oil paintings by Capt. James Hope, an eyewitness; historic Civil War objects and exhibits; a 900-volume library; research files; photos; and a sales desk featuring Civil War books, slides, postcards and other merchandise.

The Antietam National Battlefield is located one mile north of Sharpsburg along Md. 65, 10 miles south of Hagerstown.

SALAMONE FUNERAL HOME
608 E. PATRICK STREET
FREDERICK, MARYLAND

PETER T. SALAMONE, DIRECTOR

July 10, 1977

Mr. James P. Conway
Room No. 413 City Hall
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dear Sir;

We, the undersigned being the sole surviving next of kin to Benjamin F. Yarborough, deceased, do hereby request permission to disinter his remains from Oakwood Cemetery; for reinterment in the Marvin Methodist Church Cemetery at Grey's Creek Township, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Reasons for this action are listed below:

1. None of the family or next of kin reside in the Richmond area, therefore we have no traditional ties to the City of Richmond or to Oakwood Cemetery.
2. Benjamin F. Yarborough's wife and only child are buried in Marvin Methodist Church Cemetery. A grave is available for burial next to his wife.
3. His surviving next of kin live within the area of the cemetery thus affording us the convenience and right to periodically visit his final resting place.
4. We are a close knit religious family whose utmost concern is to bring Benjamin home to be buried in our family plot.

Benjamin F. Yarborough died on November 10, 1862 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Division B, Row L, Lot No. 46.

Please expedite all the necessary forms to our representative:

Salamone Funeral Home
608 East Patrick Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701

Wilson F. Yarborough
Wilson F. Yarborough Grandson

Milton G. Yarborough
Milton G. Yarborough Grandson

Winfred D. Yarborough
Winfred D. Yarborough Grandson

Ione L. Edge
Ione Yarborough Edge
Ione L. Edge Granddaughter

Floy D. Lyday
Floy D. Lyday Granddaughter

Lelia M. Bowen
Lelia M. Bowen Granddaughter

Salamone Funeral Home in Frederick, Maryland applies for permit on August 18, 1977 but permission was denied. Our family had to bring a suit against the City of Richmond. We all owe a real debt of gratitude to Mr. Leroy Moran, a lawyer from Roanoke, Va., who personally took on a staff of Richmond lawyers and pleaded our case brilliantly. Judge Cole recognized that our cause was fair and just causing no financial burden to Richmond and he granted us permission. It took two years to clear the obstacles but on August 10, 1979, Benjamin Franklin Yarborough was taken from Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, Va. and brought back home to be placed next to his wife Sarah and his only son, Franklin Curtis Yarborough at Marvin Methodist Church in Gray's Creek, N.C. It was a beautiful warm sunny afternoon as members, friends, and descendants of Benjamin stood proudly as his casket was placed in proper position and given a proper burial. No man ever received a more glorious homecoming. Justice and decency had ultimately prevailed in a way that crossed all generational barriers and that says something about the meaning of family. The Yarboroughs were united in this effort and I know that Benjamin and Sarah Jane Blake Yarborough are immensely proud of this achievement. It also fulfilled a PROMISE made to my MOTHER shortly before she died...

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

PERMIT FOR DISINTERMENT, TRANSIT, AND REINTERMENT

I, Salamone Funeral Home, request permission to disinter the
(Name of Funeral Director or other person who disinters)

remains of: Benjamin F. Yarborough

Date of death	Civil War	Age	Race or color	White	Sex	Male
---------------	-----------	-----	---------------	-------	-----	------

now interred in Oakwood Cemetery, at Richmond, Virginia,

to be reinterred in Marvin Meth. Ch. Cem. Cemetery, at Gray's Creek, N. C.

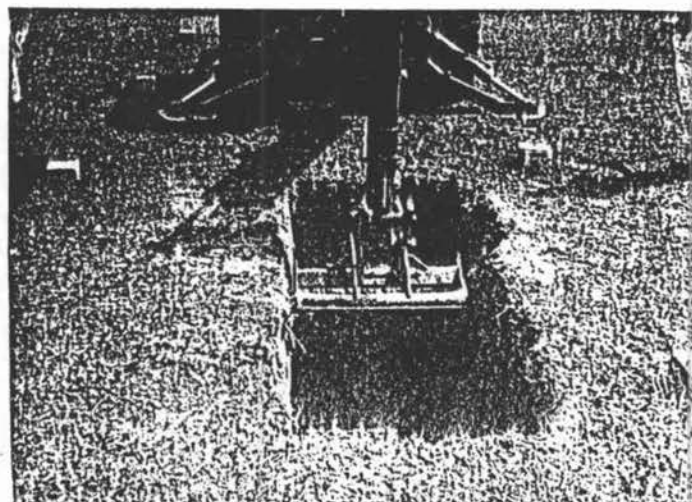
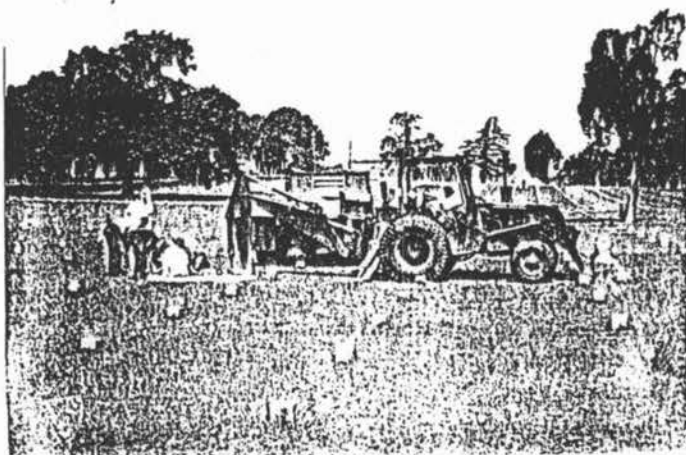
608 E. Patrick St., Frederick, Maryland
(Address)

(Signature of Funeral Director or other Applicant)

In accordance with the above request, permission is hereby given to disinter, transport, and reinter the body described, subject to the regulations on the reverse side of this form.

Date	8-18-77	Registration District No.	222	Signature of Registrar	<i>L. L. Micklam</i>
------	---------	---------------------------	-----	------------------------	----------------------

The scene at Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, Va. on August 9, 1979 as we uncovered the body of Pvt. Benjamin F. Yarborough where he had rested for 117 years. It was a solemn moment as I personally entered the grave and lifted his remains and darkened earth into his new casket. No words were spoken but I wept when I turned and found that my youngest daughter, Sherry, truly understood because she was by my side assisting me.



Civil War 'Detective' Ends Search Here

By Ray McAllister

Times-Dispatch Staff Writer

Benjamin Franklin Yarborough was 34 years old, with a wife and a year-old son, when he left ~~Richmond~~ N.C., on July 16, 1862. He joined Company A, 14th North Carolina Infantry Regiment of the Confederate army.

His family never heard from him again. Neither his wife nor his son ever learned what happened to him.

Indeed, what happened to Yarborough after he left home on that summer day more than a century ago remained a mystery to generations of his family.

Each generation that visited the family grave site in Gray's Creek could see his grave, next to those of his wife, his son and his son's wife. Yarborough's grave was empty, waiting for him.

The soldier, it had been assumed, was killed in the Civil War. But no notification had ever been received, no records seen and no body found.

IN APRIL 1977, Curtis Bowen took his parents home to Gray's Creek. They then lived in Baltimore and had not been back in 15 years. His father was old and not moving well any longer. His mother had thyroid cancer and was soon to die. They would not get another chance.

Once there, of course, they visited the cemetery, which was on land donated by the family.

Bowen and others in the Yarborough family saw the grave of Benjamin Franklin Yarborough, his great-grandfather who had disappeared nearly 115 years before. They talked of the countless searches, all unsuccessful, for information about him.

With that in mind, Bowen asked if he could go through the family's old papers, which had been stored in a trunk and virtually forgotten.

He found a letter written in August 1891 — more than 29 years after the soldier left home — by a son of a friend of Yarborough's widow. The letter offered some information to Sarah Blake Yarborough.

HER HUSBAND, the letter writer had said, had been reported to have been near Winchester, Va., hundred of miles north of her home. Apparently he was killed there.

There wasn't much more for Bowen to go on. Returning to his home in Frederick, Md., he stopped in Winchester to talk to a friend about the missing soldier. The friend couldn't help. But he gave him the name of a Winchester historian who might be able to.

Bowen returned a few weeks later.

In desperation, Bowen went to the National Archives in Washington. He spent several hours going through microfilmed records.

Yarborough, the records showed, had survived the Battle of Antietam. But two weeks later, after Lee's Army of Northern Virginia had retreated into Virginia, Yarborough contracted typhoid fever.

The company commander's report listed Yarborough as absent from duty for health reasons. He was believed to have been sent to a Winchester hospital.

But a later report indicated that Yarborough had been sent by train to St. Charles Hospital in Richmond.

The hospital is long since gone, but records confirmed that Yarborough was admitted Oct. 3, 1862. He died ~~of~~ of typhoid and acute dysentery, according to a report from the medical director's office.

BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION of what happened to the body.

Logically, Bowen assumed, he would have been buried in Richmond, probably with other war dead. He checked the archives here for cemeteries containing Civil War dead. Then he checked the records of two cemeteries without finding any help.

The historian said there had been no major battles in Winchester shortly after the time Yarborough enlisted. But he suggested that, if Yarborough had entered the Confederate army in mid-July 1862, he may well have been involved two months later in the Battle of Antietam, fought just inside the Maryland line near Sharpsburg.

That battle, the bloodiest day in the war, resulted in about 23,000 casualties. It also marked Gen. Robert E. Lee's first setback in Northern territory.

The historian suggested that Bowen try the library at the Antietam National Battlefield Site Center.

BOWEN DID, and learned that the 14th North Carolina fought at what was called Bloody Lane. The ominous name was well-earned. Half of the regiment was killed or wounded there repelling Union attacks.

Bowen checked local cemeteries. The graves of men from the 14th North Carolina were plentiful. But none had Yarborough's name. Of course, many from the regiment had been buried together, without names on the makers.

There was no way to tell.

In the records of the third, Oakwood Cemetery, he learned that a B.F. Yarborough of Company A, 14th North Carolina, was buried in the cemetery.

To be sure that he had found the correct man, Bowen went to North Carolina to check the state's archives. Only one B.F. Yarborough, he found, had ever served in the 14th North Carolina. In fact, only one B.F. Yarborough from the state had ever served in the Confederate army.

Bowen found another tidbit of identifying information, written by hand in the margin of a page. Mrs. Yarborough had received a small pension in the 1890s, 30 years or more after her husband died.

THIS, IT SEEMS, was the correct man. The detective work was done.

Yarborough could be brought home to be buried next to his wife.

Whether he will be — or even whether he can be — is a matter that will have to be decided in Richmond Circuit Court. Richmond has said it will need a court order before it will exhumate the body.

In fact, the city is not sure the body can be found or exhumed. It has no records on whether Yarborough's body was buried in a casket or just put in the ground, buried alone or with others.

Bowen and seven others in the family — five of Yarborough's grandchildren and three great-grandchildren — went to Richmond Circuit Judge Marvin F. Cole Friday for the order. Cole said he will issue it if the family's lawyer can prove he has the legal authority to do so and if "probing" devices can prove that the body can be found and removed.

"We're a close-knit family," said one of the great-grandchildren, Norma B. Moran, whose husband, Roanoke lawyer Leroy Moran, is handling the court work.

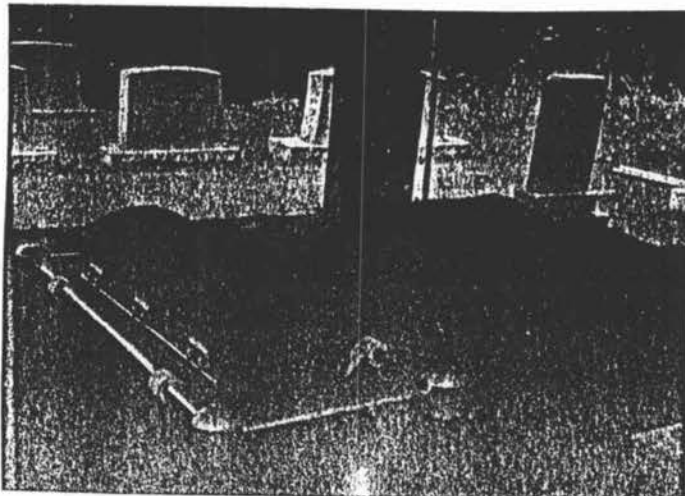
The family, she said, knows how her brother, Curtis, felt as he did the detective work that led to finding how Yarborough died.

"He just sensed what it must have been like [for Yarborough] to be lying there in that hospital bed, dying and having no way to tell his family where he was or what was happening to him. . . .

"We all just want to bring him home where we think he belongs."



Curtis A. Bowen stands beside the gravesite of his great grandmother at the cemetery beside Marvin Methodist Church in Gray's Creek app. 12 miles South of Fayetteville, N.C. The day was August 10, 1979 and Benjamin Franklin Yarborough was finally resting next to his devoted wife Sara and their only son Franklin Curtis Yarborough. The family was now truly reunited in every sense of the word.



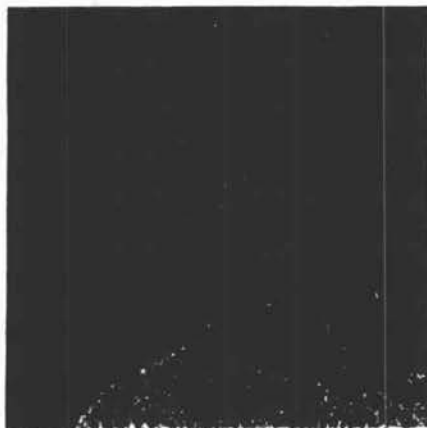
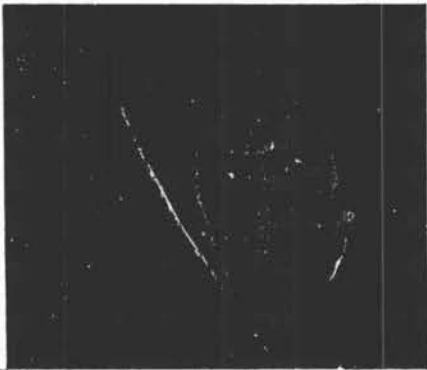
1. Benjamin Yarborough joined the Confederate Army (14th Regiment Co. A North Carolina) on July 16, 1862 leaving a wife and a year old son. His family never heard from him again.
2. General Lee was preparing his Northern invasion and within weeks Benjamin marched into Maryland. On Sept. 17, he found himself on the outskirts of a little town called Sharpsburg. The stage was set and the Battle of Antietam was about to begin.
3. The cannons roared and Benjamin found himself in a sunken road that is now known as Bloody Lane. All morning they fought repelling Union attacks while his comrades lay 4 and 5 deep. It was a nightmare, an experience that must have had a very humbling effect. Half of his regiment had been killed or wounded. He had witnessed a battle that claimed 23,000 men, the bloodiest day of the war.
4. General Lee's Army retreats toward the Shenandoah Valley. Weeks of inadequate supplies takes its toll. Benjamin becomes ill and is sent to a hospital near Winchester, Va. His illness is diagnosed as Typhoid Fever and he is put on a train and sent to St. Charles Hospital in Richmond, Va. on Oct. 3, 1862.
5. On Nov. 10, 1862, Benjamin Yarborough dies. His family was never notified.
6. Years go by while his wife Sarah searches in vain. Finally in 1891 she receives word from a family friend that Benjamin was believed to have died in a battle near Winchester, Va. This was the letter Curtis Bowen found in the family trunk on a visit to North Carolina in April, 1977.
7. On his return home he stopped in Winchester and asked a friend who was considered to be the most knowledgeable man in the area on the Civil War. He recommended Dr. Quarrels who was an educator, author and historian. In addition he was well known for originating the Apple Blossom Festival held annually in Winchester.
8. An appointment with Dr. Quarrels rules out the possibility of a battle in Winchester in 1862 because there was none. He suggested that if Benjamin joined the 14th Reg. in July 1862, the time frame would indicate that he would have been involved in the Battle of Antietam 8 weeks later. He told me to check the library at Antietam to see if the 14th Reg. was involved and if no luck go to the National Archives in Washington for military records.
9. The library at Antietam pinpointed the exact spot where the 14th Reg fought. A marker now stands at that location.
10. A check of the local cemetery at Sharpsburg indicated that many of the dead were from the 14th Reg. but no name was found for Benjamin Yarborough. There was a section that contained 1200 unknown soldiers. Perhaps Benjamin was there?
11. A trip was made to the National Archives in Washington D.C.. A day of searching enabled me to come up with some valuable information. His military records showed that he had in fact survived Antietam, became ill with Typhoid 2 weeks later and sent to Richmond where he died. No records however indicated where he was buried.
12. A trip to Richmond (State Archives) enabled me to get the names of cemeteries in the area that had Confederate dead. A systematic check of these cemeteries enabled me to come up with records showing that a B.F. Yarborough was buried in Division B Row L Lot 46 in Oakwood Cemetery. He was a member of 14th Reg Co A N.C. and buried Nov. 11, 1862, but the remote possibility existed that there might have been another B.F. Yarborough in the same company.
13. A trip to the State Archives in Raleigh, N.C. showed that indeed there were two other Yarboroughs in that regiment but their names were Samuel and William. Recently I found that they were Benjamin's brothers who joined with him the same day. Samuel died in the war but William survived even though he had been wounded. After returning to his unit he was later taken prisoner in a battle near Petersburg, Va.
14. A further check of the records showed that there were 54 Yarboroughs to serve from the State of North Carolina. Only two had the first initial of B. One was Bailey A. Yarborough and the other was Benjamin F. Yarborough. This proved beyond a shadow of a doubt that we had the right man.
15. The family was informed and a question was asked if there would be any objection to our bringing him home. The family stood united in our effort to do so.

16. An appeal was made to Mr. Conway, Superintendent of Cemeteries, to allow us to proceed. He indicated that if we presented the necessary documents signed by all members of the family he would consider the request. The necessary papers were presented.
17. Mr. Conway suddenly reverses his position and refuses to grant us permission. He cited several reasons for his refusal some of which are listed below.
 - A. A disinterment of this nature should be carried out by his wife.
 - B. He felt it would be better to leave him in Richmond with his comrades in arms. A close knit family would want the same.
 - C. It was illegal to disinter a body in the City of Richmond.
 - D. It would set a precedent.
18. Leroy Moran, a member of our family and a practicing attorney in Roanoke, Va. takes the case and arranges for an informal meeting with Mr. Conway and several Richmond attorneys. Mr. Conway refuses to budge from his position leaving us no alternative but to sue the City of Richmond for a court order.
19. On Dec 8, 1978, a court session is held and Leroy Moran meets the objections headon.
 - A. He tells the court that there was no way the wife could procede with disinterment since she never knew what happened to him. The letter of 1891 is shown indicating she was still searching. He points out that the actual grave site was just discovered this past year.
 - B. Moran points out that Benjamin Yarborough was taken from his fellow soldiers in the 14 th Regiment Co A and shipped to Richmond with hundreds of sick soldiers that he never knew. It is precisely because we are a close knit family that we care enough to make this effort to bring him home. He pointed out that a site next to his wife and only son had been waiting for his return.
 - C. Moran pointed out that there was no law prohibiting disinterment in Richmond but rather a set procedure that was to be followed and for which we had complied. He noted that when Richmond officials wanted to make room for a highway they would merely place a notice in the paper and if there was no objections they would procede with disinterment at taxpayers expense. This family asks nothing but your permission and is willing to pay all expenses involved. Should they not be given the same consideration as a highway project?
 - D. Mr. Conway's concern over this incident setting a precedent should be of no concern because the precedent had already been set. His research showed that several disinterments had already occurred in that very cemetery shortly after the Civil War.
20. Judge Marvin F. Cole upon hearing the arguments ruled that the Yarborough Family had more right to the body than the City of Richmond and that he would issue the court order if the family would have a local mortician provide him with evidence that the exact position of the body could be ascertained and removed without disturbing adjoining graves.
21. Test borings were made at the site as directed and the results forwarded to Judge Cole. After reviewing the findings he issued the court order to proceed.
22. On August 10, 1979, the Salamone Funeral in Frederick, Md. rode to Richmond and placed the body of Benjamin Yarborough in his new casket and proceeded to take him home to Marvin Methodist Church Cemetery in Gray's Creek, North Carolina. The family rejoiced as Benjamin Yarborough received a proper burial and was at last reunited with his family...

When Benjamin F. Yarborough did not return from the war, his wife Sara and their one year old son Franklin Curtis Yarborough continued to live in Montgomery County, N.C. until about 1880's. At that time I understand that Sara's mother, Martha Chappell Blake, decided it would be best to go to live near Stedman N.C. where they had relatives. It was app. 10 miles East of Fayetteville in Cumberland County, N.C. I believe I heard my mother tell me that as a young man Franklin was selling Singer Sewing Machines and during his travels he met the family of James and Leonas Ferrell Marsh who had 11 children and he fell in love with Romelia who was born April 9, 1867. They married Dec. 29, 1891. The Marsh ancestry included the family names of Ferrell, Dixon, Gregory, and Paige. James Marsh was born June 25, 1821, married Leonas Ferrell in 1857 and died Jan. 31, 1885. Leonas was born April 14, 1838 and died August 25, 1882. Both are buried beside Marvin Methodist Church as well as Martha Chappell Blake b. March 8, 1820 and d. June 18, 1901. On Nov. 25, 1896 Franklin C. Yarborough with the help of his uncle E. C. Blake and J.W. Edge purchased from Mr. E. H. Evans what was then known as the Jackson Plantation located on Swann's Creek including the Williamson Mill and app. 1,000 acres which Franklin eventually bought completely and renamed "Midway Farms". It was their home for over 50 years until their death. Franklin died in 1946 and Romelia in 1952. Both are buried at the cemetery beside Marvin Methodist Church.

Right - Dec. 29, 1891
Wedding of
Franklin C. &
Romelia Marsh
Yarborough in
Cumberland Cty,
North Carolina

Below - James and
Leonas Ferrell
Marsh, parents
of Romelia.



State of North Carolina

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Office of Register of Deeds,

Dec 24th 1891

To any Ordained Minister of any Denomination,
or any Justice of the Peace for said County:

Frank C. Harboro, of *Cumberland County*, aged
30 years, color *white*, the son of *Benj. F. Harboro*
and *Sarah J. Harboro*, the father now *dead*, the mother
living, residents of *Craw Creek Township*

having applied to me for a LICENSE OF MARRIAGE to be celebrated between him and
Rosebud Marsh, aged *24* years, color *white*
daughter of *James Marsh* and *Louisa Marsh*,
the father now *dead*, the mother *dead*, residents of
and the written consent of

to the proposed marriage having been filed with me,
and seeing no legal impediments to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized
within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place
within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return
this license to me, at my Office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this license,
and fill the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under the penalty of forfeiting two
hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

N. L. Haw, Register of Deeds.
By *C. L. Haw*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.
Cumberland County.

O. L. Liddie, a minister
called in matrimony *Frank C. Harboro* and *Rosebud Marsh*
the parties licensed above, on the *29th* day of *December*, 1891, at
Marvin Church, in *Craw Creek*
Township in said County, according to law.

O. L. Liddie.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

E. L. Blake of *Wid. Hill*
E. L. Blake of *Idaho*
Herbert Marsh of *Gray Creek*

BY ELLIOTT JOHNSON
"Midway Farms," the colonial country home of Mrs. Charles A. DeVore, is located just off the Wilmington highway in Grays Creek, about 12 miles south of Fayetteville.

Deeds to lands described in the titles of "Midway Farms," the Yarbrough house, are interesting and give some history of the area on the west side of the upper Cape Fear River.

Col. Johnson, appointed governor of North Carolina in 1733, had a great interest in the Scots who emigrated to the Cape Fear region. In North Carolina all new settlers were exempt from taxation for ten years. On Sept. 11, 1735, Gov. Johnson issued letters of patent of George II, King of England, for lands described in subsequent deeds.

On Jan. 24, 1793, Joseph Cooper, citing the king's grant transferred lands on the west side of Swan's Creek to Samuel Horton (Haughton). Earlier deeds recorded indicate the family as owning land along the Cape Fear under royal grant. In 1798 Samuel Horton, listed at this time in Wake County, transferred land to John Jackson (this deed found in book 17, page 242). John Jackson transferred the land to Jesse Jackson in 1804, but he reserved the right to a mill pond on Swan's Creek. By 1821, the property was sold by the sheriff of Cumberland County, Alexander McKay, to John Kelly. Kelly held a mortgage against the land found in book 34, page 63. Then in 1823, he sold it to Alfred and A. C. Jackson, sons of Jesse Jackson, who had lost it under the sale. In 1868 Alfred Jackson transferred the land to William McQueen, a resident of Robeson County. William McQueen transferred it to Peter McQueen. In time, Neil McQueen possessed the land (Book 100, page 552).

In 1888 as administrator of the estate of Neil McQueen (sheriff of Cumberland County at the time), William entered into a contract with John R. Smith whereby the latter was to purchase the land, paying part of an agreed sum annually. On the failure of Smith to make payment, the administrator sued to repossess the lands, and Judge William A. Hoke ordered the lands returned

to the McQueen estate. Smith appealed to the Supreme Court when Chief Justice Pugh, writing the opinion, found Hoke partially in error, and ordered the land sold by the court, preserving the Smith equity. In 1893, the court appointed Judge N. A. Bihelal as commissioner to auction the lands at the courthouse door whereby the land was purchased by E. Harvey Evans for \$1,875.

On Nov. 25, 1896, Evans sold this property to E.C. Blake, J.W. Edge and F.C. Yarbrough. Located on Swan's Creek and known as the Jackson Plantation including the Nathan Williamson Mill, it included 1000 acres.

E.C. Blake and Frank Curtis Yarbrough had come to Cumberland around 1891 from Montgomery County. Blake was an uncle of Yarbrough. J.W. Edge was a native of Cumberland County.

In 1905, Yarbrough became the sole possessor of the Jackson house and certain parts of the acreage.

Frank Curtis Yarbrough was an only child of Benjamin Curtis and Sarah Jane Blake Yarbrough, of English ancestry. He was born May 4, 1861 the same year that his father "went off to war," and it was in an army hospital in Richmond, Va., that Benjamin Curtis Yarbrough died Nov. 10, 1862. His mother took her young son back to the home of her parents, and there he grew to manhood.

When he was about 30 years old, he came to Cumberland County with his mother's brother, E.C. Blake, who was just a few years his senior. His uncle assisted him in buying lands, and he finally settled in the Stedman area where there are descendants today.

It was around 1891, after coming to Cumberland, that Frank Curtis Yarbrough married Romelia Marsh, the daughter of James and Leonas (Ferrell) Marsh, whose Marsh line is traced back to an earlier settler in the 1700's and to the Ferrell line traced back to the Palges, a royal line connection in England.

It is remembered that the Jackson house was 50 years old in 1896 which would give the year 1846 as the building date. Parts of it could easily be older. There is evidence

other than the deed that the Jackson family was on this site, for a short distance from the house is the Jackson Cemetery. Of interest are these names found there:

Jesse Jackson, born 1771, died Nov. 21, 1840;
Emily Jackson, his wife, born 1775, died March 11, 1847;
Alfred Jackson, born 1802, died Oct. 29, 1890.

'Midway Farms'--

A Colonial Country Home



Isabella (McRae) Jackson, his wife, born Jan. 9, 1800, died Dec. 19, 1883; daughter of Colin McRae; John McRae Jackson, son of above, born 1829 and died 1863;

Emma (Jackson) Purviance, daughter of Alfred and Isabella, wife of W. T. Purviance, died Sept. 11, 1877, aged 40 years.

When the house was purchased, it was a two-story building. It was in 1912 that Yarbrough, added a porch on the second story. The kitchen and dining room were in an ell or wing on the back. It is remembered that the dining room was 23-by-11 feet wide, and the kitchen was 15-by-15 feet wide. The remodeling was done by L. R. Russ. Today the outside has had no changes, but within there have been some floor plan changes. Most of the improvements have made the house more comfortable and convenient. The old parlor has beautiful pine flooring of random widths, and a pine mantle is lovely with a 14-inch width board underneath the shelf. The house was enclosed by a

picket fence. The pickets no longer are there, but the heart pine posts still stand, solid and firm. There will soon be a new one.

A beautiful blanket chest that once belonged to Sarah Jane Blake Yarbrough is a prized heirloom of Dorothy DeVore. Another prized possession of the family is a photograph of Frank C. Yarbrough and his bride, taken by J. T. Winburn of Fayetteville.

The rural setting is very scenic with the house on a slight elevation, a distance from the highway, in a grove of old and shapely trees. A wide expanse of green fields surrounds the area, and these fields are bordered by a deep woodland area. Some of the trees found in the grove are live oaks, hickory, elm and crepe myrtle of many years and a delightful sparkleberry tree with great age filled with fruit and beautifully colored shiny leaves. Boxwood shrubs tie the house to the land.

Frank C. Yarbrough was a progressive and well-organized farmer. Found on his stationery letterhead is the

name of his farm with listings of his special endeavors. From an old photograph of the house notices that a model-T Ford stands in the driveway. It remembered that his father was one of three in neighborhood. The other belonged to Henry Ma and Angus McQueen. Jasper Edge, a daughter Yarbrough, remembered she was to have an automobile. The Yarbrough home was one of first in Grays Creek to have electricity.

Children of the Frank Yarbroughs were Julia (deceased), Floy D. (Mrs. C. H. Lyday), Brevard, Lelia May (H. T. Bowen) of Baltimore, Winifred D. of Charlotte, Neill H. (deceased), Milton Benson, Jane (Mrs. J. Edge) of Grays Creek, Wilson of Fayetteville. There are grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Wilson Yarbrough inherited Midway Farms and it to Mrs. Dorothy DeVore (Mrs. C. H. Lyday) the present owner, granddaughter of the Yarbroughs. Her husband, dead, was a native of Texas. Her son Gregory married and lives in Fayetteville. Dorothy, daughter, lives at home is a medical technician Cape Fear Valley Hospital. Jeffrey, a son, is a senior Southview Senior School.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH REGISTRATION

Name at Birth Lelia May Yarborough Born August 7, 1899Sex Female Birthplace Grays Creek County Cumberland
(CITY OR TOWN)

Attendant at Birth _____ Address _____

FATHER

Full Name Frank C. YarboroughColor White Birth Year 1861Birthplace Montgomery, N.C.

Full

MOTHER

Maiden

Name Romelia MarshColor White Birth Year 1867Birthplace Grays Creek Twp, Cumb Col, N.C.

ABSTRACT OF EVIDENCE:

Family Bible Record.

Personal Affidavit.

I certify that the evidence described in the above abstract was examined by me or by my agent; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, such evidence complies with the requirements of the North Carolina State Board of Health for the delayed registration of birth:

Date August 28, 1950J. W. Johnson

Register of Deeds.

I certify that a search has revealed no prior birth certificate in the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the above named person.

Date filed August 28, 1950C. P. Stevick

Director, Bureau of Vital Statistics.

CERTIFICATE OF CERTIFICATION

NORTH CAROLINA, CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify, that the foregoing Certificate of Birth is a true and correct copy of the same as recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 28th day of August, 1950.

J. W. Johnson

Register of Deeds, Cumberland County, N. C.



Franklin Curtis Yarborough and family in 1907. 1. Franklin b. 1861
2. Sarah Jane Blake Yarborough b. 1843 (Franklin's mother)
3. Lelia Mae b. 1899 4. Julian b. 1895 5. Floy b. 1897
6. Romelia Marsh Yarborough b. 1867 7. Ione b. 1893 8. Winfred
b. 1900 9. Milton b. 1906 10. Neill b. 1903. Wilson, the youngest
child was born the year after the picture was taken in 1908.



As Lelia Mae Yarbrough grew into the fine young woman that she had become there developed within her a love for music. She had a burning desire to study piano and she made plans to major in music at Carolina College in Madison, N.C. Her ambition combined with determination and exceptional talent enabled her to become a magnificent pianist. Her brother, Winfred, once told me that it was a real thrill just to watch and listen because she had just the right touch. Her mastery of the keyboard reminded him of greased lightning. The day came when she graduated from Carolina College and she was offered a position as music instructor at Oak City High School in Oak City, N.C. Generally speaking they were happy years. As a young woman she had already accomplished what most would never achieve in a lifetime, but then again she was a YARBROUGH.



Swinging on the gatepost at Midway Farms
" On to Carolina College "



Lonesome at first



Miss Lelia Mae Yarbrough



Lelia Yarbrough

Now it's MY WORLD

Life has a way of creating the "Unexpected". It happened one afternoon purely by chance as Lelia Yarborough was returning to Oak City, N.C. from a visit home by train. She politely acknowledged a greeting of "Hello" from a complete stranger but that's all it was. That was only proper but this man had a certain charm that disarmed her. She somehow managed to respond to some of his questions simply because he appeared so honest, sincere and decent but again that's all it was. A casual conversation with someone she would never see again. Right? Wrong!!! There are times when I marvel at the order, the beauty, and the harmony that exists in the midst of a universe that is seemingly unexplainable and I wonder if that order extends to and includes destiny. My mother must have pondered that question at some depth when she arrived at school the following day. The entire school faculty both teachers and administrators had been summoned to a meeting where they introduced the new principal and welcomed him to Oak City High School. You can imagine the incredible shock she experienced when she saw and recognized the man as the casual stranger who had introduced himself as Hilary Bowen on the trainride the day before. Neither had any idea they were heading to the same place and that they would be working together for some time. Such is the irony of life. They began to see one another and gradually fell in love. Dad admired her because she was a genuinely fine person of solid character who was not only talented but had her feet on the ground. She was patient and understanding and he felt comfortable in her presence. On the other hand she was attracted by his free and independent spirit, his positive attitude and his ability to make friends and to be comfortable in most any situation. There were those who strongly opposed him on many issues because he was a man of conviction who was fiercely independent especially on social issues, but I know of no one who ever doubted his honesty or sincerity. His thirst for TRUTH was unquenchable and it was this search that led him into the ministry. Our family has truly been blessed to have had the benefit of such a heritage but I realize more than ever that we are but a link in a chain that crosses all generational barriers. The qualities that made them what they were passed on from those who have gone before and given to us as a gift which we in turn should appreciate and pass along. The true meaning was so eloquently expressed in the words of the poem "Flanders Field" when the poet said, "To you from failing hands we throw the TORCH, be yours to hold on high. If you break faith with us who die, we shall not sleep though poppies grow in Flanders Field". Therin lies not only our challenge but also the key that will enable us to live a truly meaningful existence that will be a credit not only to ourselves but to our creator.

*Miss Poe and Miss Hart against
the presence of Miss Yarborow, wearing
a gingham dress, at Ormond Hall
on Friday afternoon at four
fifteen o'clock.*

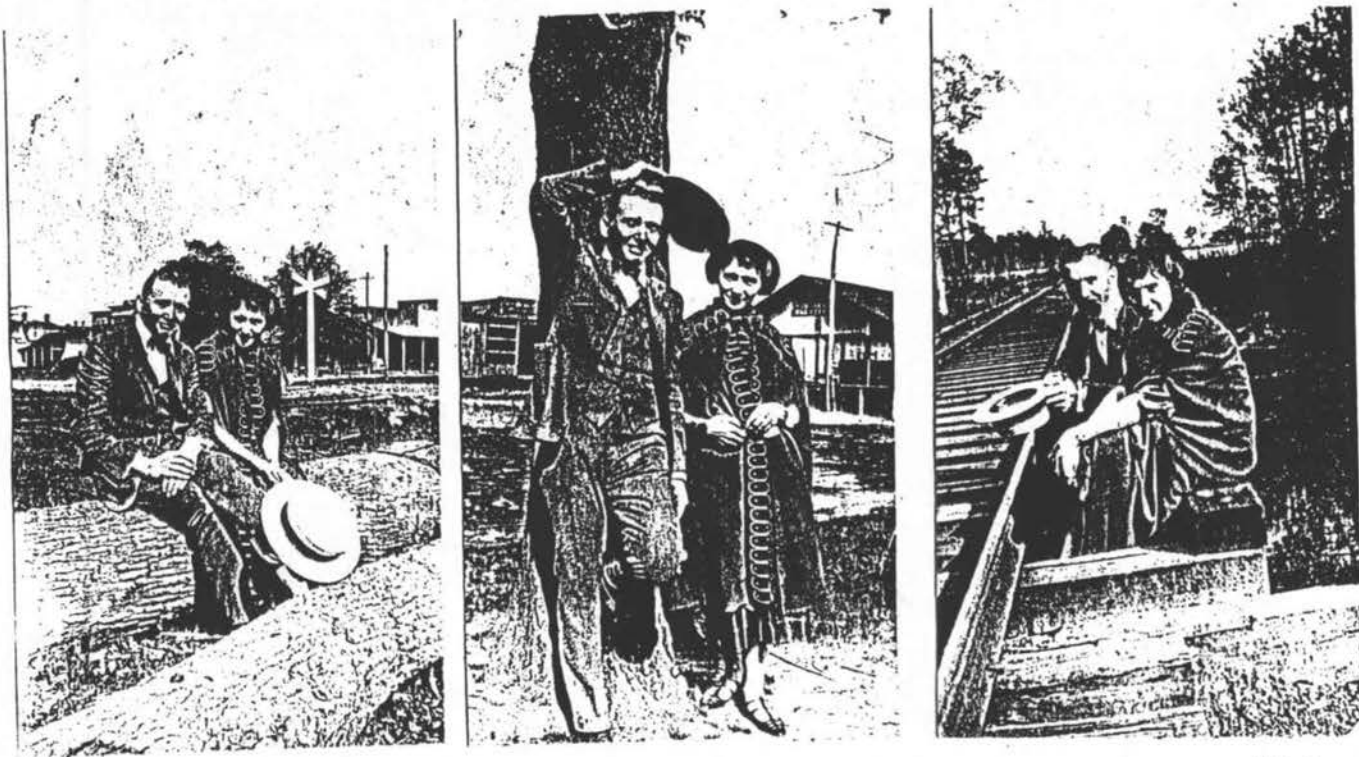
10-4-18, Miss Sanders and Bristow

*Lelia Mae Yarborough, in relation for
interview and picture session for
Carolina College Graduate.*

Lelia Mae Yarborough, 7 yrs later - 1925



Lellia Mae Yarborough and Hilary Thomas Bowen
 Courting in Oak City, N.C. in 1922



The family of Henry Augustus and Corinthia Davenport Bowen app. 1912
 Left to right - Top * Timothy, Hilary, Wilmer, Myrtle
 Middle * Henry A. and Corinthia D. Bowen (parents)
 Lower * Lester and Alma
 Taken at their residence on Long Acre in Beaufort County, North Carolina



Marriage Certificate

State of North Carolina

Cumberland County

OFFICE OF REGISTER OF DEEDS,
FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

June 12 1923

I, D. L. Downing
Register of Deeds for said County, hereby certify that I
have this day issued License, according to the laws of
this State, for the marriage of

Hiram Thos. Bowen
to Lelia Mae Yarboro
and authorize the same to be celebrated.

D. L. Downing
Bertie Grohman Register of Deeds.
Deputy

I, R. F. Munroe,

further certify that I celebrated said marriage at the home
of F. C. Yarboro
in Gray's Creek Township, said County, on the 13th day of
June, 1923.

R. F. Munroe

Parson N.C.

Witnesses present at marriage:

Louis A. Mayo of A.C. College Wilson N.C.
Winfred H. Yarboro of Fayetteville N.C. R. 8
G. H. Lyday of Fayetteville N.C. R. 8

June 13, 1923

Rev. Hilary T. Bowen - Lellie Mae Yarborough Wedding

STATE SOCIETY

Bowen-Yarborough

Fayetteville, June 13.—A marriage of interest to a wide circle of friends throughout the State was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Yarborough in Gray's Creek this afternoon at four o'clock, when their daughter, Miss Lellie Mae Yarborough became the bride of Rev. Hilary Thomas Bowen, of Wilson. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W. A. Munds, the bride's pastor, and was witnessed only by a few friends and relatives. The wedding music was played by Miss Callie Pridgen. The bride was attended by Miss Louise Garris as maid of honor, and the groom by Rev. Mr. Mayo, of Wilson. Miss Yarborough is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough and is an accomplished young woman. Immediately after the ceremony the young couple left for Washington and other northern cities. After their return they will be at home at Wilson.

Raleigh, N.C.

Newspaper



Bowen-Yarborough

A marriage of unusual beauty and simplicity was solemnized in Gray's Creek, Wednesday afternoon at four o'clock, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Yarborough, when their daughter, Miss Lellie Mae Yarborough became the bride of Reverend Hilary Thomas Bowen of Wilson.

The living room was beautifully decorated with palms and cut flowers and the ceremony was performed by the Reverend W. A. Munds, pastor of the bride, before an improvised altar of ferns and lilies.

Miss Louise Garris as maid of honor and Reverend Mr. Mayo of Wilson, as best man were the only attendants.

The wedding music was played by Miss Callie Pridgen.

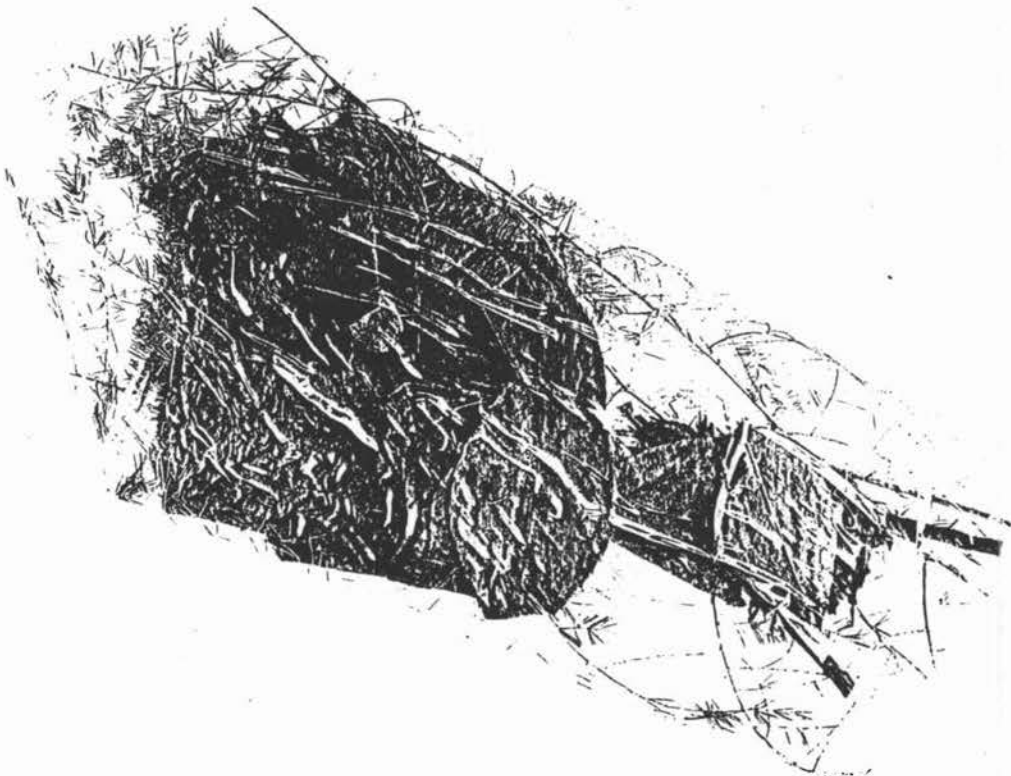
The ceremony was characterized by extreme simplicity throughout and the invited guests included only relatives and a few intimate friends.

Mrs. Bowen is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Yarborough of Gray's Creek and is an accomplished and most attractive young woman, being very popular among all who know her.

Reverend Mr. Bowen is also a popular and most promising young minister.

After a wedding trip to Northern cities, Reverend and Mrs. Bowen will make their home in Wilson.

Marriage took place in living room of the Yarborough home at "Midway Farms" in Grays Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina.



Fayetteville, N.C.

Newspaper

Yellow Rose Corsage worn by the Bride (1986) 6345

Left to right - Wilson, Ione, Franklin C., Floy, Winfred,
Romelia M., Lelia, Milton. (Julian & Neill-Dec.)



Left to right - Lelia, Winfred, Ione, Wilson, Floy, Milton.
(Julian and Neill - Deceased)



The Yarborough Family with husbands, wives and grandchildren
I am sitting on Dad's shoulder, brother Elliott in front of my
Mother, Lelia and my sister, Norma in front of my grandmother.



THE NEWS AND OBSERVER, RALEIGH, N. C.



MR. AND MRS. FRANK C. YARBOROUGH

Three hundred neighbors and friends joined with Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Yarborough in celebration of their golden wedding anniversary at their home in Gray's Creek Township near Fayetteville at a reception held Monday evening from 5 to 7 o'clock.

Receiving with Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough were their three sons and their wives, their three daughters and their husbands, and their grandchildren helped throughout the big farmhouse where they have lived all of their married life. The house was decorated with Christmas greens and chrysanthemums. The table in the dining room was appointed with yellow roses and candles.

Children of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Edge of Gray's Creek, Mrs. Harley Lyday of Bre-

vard, Mr. and Mrs. Hilary Bowen of Baltimore, Md., Mr. and Mrs. Winfred D. Yarborough of Pinetops, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Yarborough and Mr. and Mrs. Wilson F. Yarborough of Fayetteville.

Mrs. Yarborough's sister, Mrs. Claud Pigott of Fayetteville, who was her maid-of-honor at the wedding, and her husband, assisted in receiving. The guest book was presided over by two grandsons, Wilson Yarborough, Jr., and Hilary Bowen.

Mr. Yarborough has long been identified with the life of Cumberland County and was for many years a member of the board of county commissioners. Mrs. Yarborough, before her marriage in 1891, was Miss Romelia Marsh, member of one of the outstanding families of the Cap Fear.

Golden Wedding Anniversary

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Yarborough in Gray's Creek was a scene of beauty and simplicity Monday, December 23, when they entertained with a reception from 5 to 7 o'clock, the occasion being their golden wedding anniversary.

Southern, similar, and other Christmas greens, with candles, roses and chrysanthemums formed the simple decorations. The grandchildren received and served, assisted by a few close relatives.

Guests were greeted at the door by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marsh of Fayetteville, a nephew and niece of Mrs. Yarborough. Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Edge of Elizabethtown presented the guests to the receiving line which was composed of Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough and children, Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Edge, Mrs. Harley Lyday, the Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Brown, the Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Yarborough, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Yarborough and Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Yarborough. Mrs. C. H. Pigott, youngest sister of Mrs. Yarborough, and Mr. Pigott, and little Miss Ann Cecile Edge, only great-grandchild of the couple.

Guests were directed to the dining room where Misses Dorothy Edge, Mary Covington, Katherine Martha and Mary Yarborough and Norma Bowen served ice cream, cake, nuts and mints. Mrs. Floy McQueen, a cousin of Mrs. Yarborough, poured coffee.

A color scheme of yellow and white was used in the dining room decorations and refreshments. The table being centered with a huge bowl of yellow roses. In the rear of the hall Masters Wilson Yarborough, Jr., and Curtis Bowen presided over the guest book.

Goodbyes were said to Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Yarborough, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jones and W. D. Yarborough, Jr.



Season's Greetings

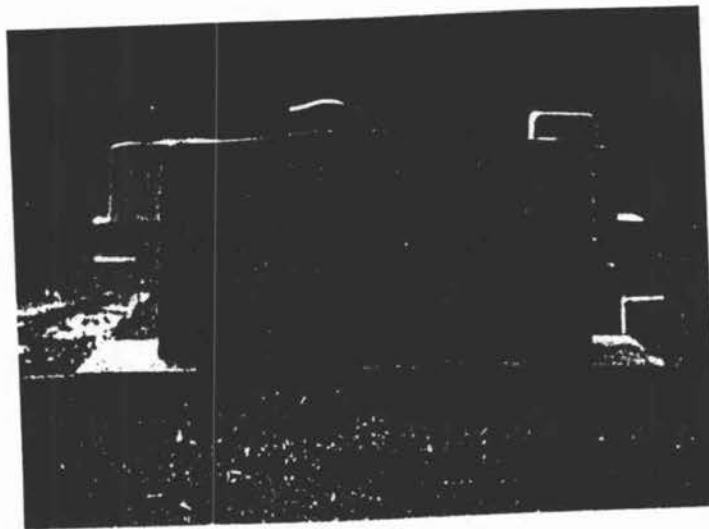
50th Wedding Anniversary
Mrs. Mrs. Frank C. Yarborough
1941



The last picture I have standing with my Grand-parents. Perhaps others will come forward. My brother Elliott is at lower left. Sister, Norma is behind me. App. 1938. He died in 1946 and she in 1952



Franklin and Romelia Yarborough
1941



The gravesite of Franklin Curtis and Romelia Marsh Yarborough in Marvin Methodist Cemetery, Gray's Creek, N.C.
Franklin - b. May 4, 1861-d. April 8, 1946
Romelia - b. May 22, 1867 d. Nov. 30, 1952

F. C. Yarborough Dies At His Home

Widely Known Reside. In 85th Year Of Age

Franklin Curtis Yarborough, one of Cumberland county's oldest and best-known citizens, died this morning about 6:30 at his home, in Grays Creek township after a long illness. He would have been 85 years old on May 4.

Mr. Yarborough was one of the most extensive farmers in Gray's Creek township and his genial and kindly disposition endeared him to people in all walks of life throughout the county. He had served on the board of county commissioners and took a leading part in promoting the cause of education in Cumberland county. He was a member of the Marvin Methodist church and an active worker in the affairs of Methodism in North Carolina.

He was born in Montgomery county but moved to Cumberland in 1870. His father, a Confederate soldier, lost his life in the Civil war. Until early manhood Mr. Yarborough lived in Eastover township but later moved to Grays Creek and was in the farming and mercantile business there.

Surviving are his wife, the former Miss Romelia Marsh; three sons, W. D. Yarborough of Wingate, M. G. Yarborough of Fayetteville, and W. F. Yarborough of Fayetteville; and three daughters, Mrs. Jasper Edge of Grays Creek, Mrs. G. H. Lyday of Brevard and Mrs. H. T. Bowen of Baltimore, Md.

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Marvin Methodist church by the Rev. W. B. Colton of Parkton, the Rev. Virgil E. Owen of Fayetteville and the Rev. R. E. Brown of Fayetteville.

Grandsons will be pallbearers and there will be no honorary pallbearers.

The body will remain at Jernigan's Funeral home in Fayetteville until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Yarbrough Wilson

This information Obtained From:

AnnRithah Yarbrough Bibb	Birth	1804	North Carolina	Fieldstone Marker
	Chrnd			
	Marr.	Apr 6, 1825		
	Death	1855		
	Burial	Salem Cemetery, Ringgold, Catoosa Co, GA		
	Places of Residence			
	Occupation	Miner-Agriculture	Church Affiliation	Baptist
	Other wives, if any, No. 1-2 etc.			
	His Father	Yarbrough John Jr.	Mother's Maiden Name	Chambers Joanna
	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Sprun, Naomi		
		(Slaughter, Nancy)		
	Birth	1805	Guilford Co North Carolina	
	Chrnd			
	Death	after 1860	Ringgold Catoosa Co, GA	Fieldstone Marker
	Burial	Salem Cemetery, Catoosa Co, GA		
	Places of Residence	W, Sallings and Ringgold, GA		
	Occupation		Church Affiliation	Baptist
	Other husbands, if any, No. 1-2 etc.			
	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
F	Yarbrough Elizabeth	1		1832			North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
F	Yarbrough AnnRithah	2		1835			North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death		Dec	1904	Waldron	Scott	Arkansas	
	Burial				Square Rock	Waldron	Scott	Arkansas
F	Yarbrough Amanda L.	3		1838			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
M	Yarbrough Alphus Dillard	4		2-13-1840			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death			2-11-1913				
	Burial				Salem Cemetery, Catoosa Co, GA			
F	Yarbrough Sarah Jane	5		1842			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
F	Yarbrough Susan	6		10 June 1846			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death		23 Dec	1866				
	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse							
	Death							
	Burial							

Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co. GA
7. 24. 91

Courthouse

Power of Attorney -
Mortgages

Nothing Harrison + Yarbrough

Deed -

Bingo:

Wilson Y. - 1855
Nathan Y. - 1855
Eli Harrison - 1850

Probate

Marriages
1833 - 1884

Wade L.
No other Y or H's

Wills, Admin, Oaths
1833 - 1933

Found Wade only

Church Records -

Dahlonega Baptists Church.

Elizabeth Yarbrough
Naomi Yarbrough
Amanda L. "
Sarah Jane "

Spoke w/ man @ History Store - He said Wilson
got 994 was where the Preacher cut Mine,
Crown Mountain Mine + Columbia
Mines were located.

YARBROUGH MOUNTAIN

SHERMAN CEMETERY

Directions to the top of the mountain

When you get off the Inter-State 540 go west to the second stop light and turn left on highway 103.

Go to second light "COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS" and turn right. Go to the very top of hill and take a left at the fork in the road.

Stay on highway 103 and just keep on going. You have to go a very long way and when you reach the very top of the mountain you will know it because you start going down.

At the top there is a dirt road that turns to the right, take that road, there is a trailer on the highway, and one just as you turn onto the dirt road. It is about 4 miles up a very steep hill. Also there is a pavilion at the cemetery with several pews for the funeral service.

Yarbrough's

Erta 1891-1915

Jessie "Inant" Nov 15, 1903

Amy 1902- 1903

Ora 1889-1890

James C/ 1815-1889

L C Wife of James 1830-1890

Homer J. 1898-1945

Inez Dec 9, 1903 Aug 30, 1965

Onis Feb 1, 1893 Aug 2, 1900 (Elsie) Beside him

Roy Ancil July 26, 1921 March 1, 1960

Kirby Dale 1933 -1933

Lem 1926-1942

Levi D. 1868-1918

Nancy J. 1867-1957

Broken Grave No Name April 29 18 July 8, 18

Erta March 15, 1891 June 16, 1915

Asleep in Jesus

Anna Lois July 30, 1802 July 30, 1803

Ora Lou Nov 13, 1889 Aug 3, 1890 Next to Ertal Yarbrough

Infant Nov 15, 1804 Nov 15, 1804

Note all young these people died They must have all had the Chlorea or some kind of fever

Catoosa Co, GA
Ringgold
7.24.91

Land Records

1. Wm. Yarbrough of Baldwin Co, GA
to: John A. Yarbrough
Book A, Pg 150 (1854)
2. J. A. Bardham
to: Wm. Yarbrough
Book A, Pg. 151 (1854)
3. Wm. Yarbrough
to: Thomas R. (Reese) Yarbrough
And George Yarbrough
Book A, Pg 163 (1855)
4. Wm. Bryant
to: Henry Yarbrough
Book K, Pg 66 (1855?)

Marriage Records

C. D. Harrison m. Martha J. Cooper pg 118
Alonzo T. Yarbrough m. Sarah M. G. Dickson
Dec 25, 1881 pg. 328

Wm Yarborough, Wilson's brother probably,
bought land in Ringgold in 1854.
Probably Noah Wilson came to
Ringgold.

Woodstock Cemetery - Methodist
Salem Cemetery - Baptist
Gee Vine - Baptist

Directions to Old Salem Cemetery

Take Hwy 41 toward Chickamauga (N)
Go through the Gap at Taft's Ridge
and White Mountain. Turn
left at Salem Valley Road before
you reach Old Stone Church
(5 miles). Road turns left (changes
names to Rife Run so be sure and
turn left at Salem Valley). Go
total of 4 miles to Keith Valley Rd.
Turn Right. Just up the hill
to Salem Church. Our Yarboroughs
buried on right side of road
at top of ~~the~~ first hill
behind the church. Look for
Large Cedar Tree close to paved
road - Notice group of
fieldstone markers where
Yarborough family buried.
Row 4 (N and S) is location of
Thomas Reese Yarborough and
Luther C. (Son).

Ringgold, GA - Catasaupe
July 24, 1991

Found Wilson & Naomi's Yarbroughs
extra children

1. SARNA (married & chrisom)
2. Thomas Reese - b. 1833 (Nov. 5)
d. Feb 2, 1887

Buried @ Salem Cemetery
(off Keith Valley Rd
outside Ringgold (Hwy 41))

Spoke w/ Joyce Yarbrough Setzler
11635 Rugby
Chattanooga, TN 37412
(615) 867-3234

She said her mother used to
take her to the Old Salem Cemetery
and show her the old fieldstones
grazed by Thomas Reese Y.'s grave
(to the right) and would tell
her this was where all the Yarbrough
family was buried, meaning Wilson
& Naomi.

She thought Wilson was born 1800
died 1855. He sailed from Charleston,
SC, around South America to
California for the 1849 Gold Rush
leaving the family and wife
Naomi in Dahlonega, GA.
He found gold but "the last night
before he left Calif, he was robbed
and that is why the family isn't rich."

We checked all the probate records, marriages, guardianships, etc in Dahlonega and Lumpkin Co. but found no reference there to Wilson.

Wilson Y sold his land in 1855 in Dahlonega and evidently moved to Ringgold, GA. According to a descendant of Annetta Y's mother, ~~Alphus~~ Alphus, Wilson died in 1855 and was buried @ Salem Cemetery as was Naomi Spoon Y.

Records show that T. R. (Thomas Reese) Yarborough bought land in Catoosa Co. in 1855. He was only 22 at the time, so probably ~~he~~ he inherited money from Wilson Y. which enabled him to buy land. He later died and was buried @ Salem Cemetery in Catoosa Co.

When we first arrived in Dahlonega we went to a McDonalds up on the hillside by the hospital. There was a lovely view of the Blue Ridge Mountains from there and of the old U.S. Gold Mint. The mountain we were on, we found out later, was where Wilson's lot 994 was, containing 40 acres. Most of that part of the mountain is gone now and they are beginning to build a shopping center there according to the man from the History Store.

The motel where we spent the night, Days Inn, overlooked Wilson's land and the lovely view was the same Wilson had of the Blue Ridge Mtns.

selling his
The Gold Museum in the center of town used to be the old courthouse where Wilson recorded ~~his~~ ^{his} ~~land~~. Beautiful little town and square. The bricks used to make the old courthouse still shine w/ flecks of gold. We found no record of his purchase of the land as there was no index for Grants, only Grants.

the said Adam Salner hath hereunto set his hand and seal the
the day and year above written Signed Sealed and Delivered in
presence of ^{Recorded 22nd December 1855} Adam Pitner (Seal)
Thomas D. Perkins and Alfred Harris C. & C.
James Smith, J.P.

Georgia } This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of March
Muscooga County } Eighteen hundred & thirty four between John Smith
of said County and State of the one part and Joseph Schoenmaier of the
County of DeKalb and State of Georgia of the other part Witnesseth that the
said John Smith for and in consideration of the sum of one
Thousand Dollars to him in hand paid by said Schoenmaier the Receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and
conveyed & do by these presents Grant bargain sell and convey &
confirm unto said Schoenmaier his heirs & assigns all that tract or
lot of land situate lying & being in the Twelfth District of the first
Section and is known & distinguished in the plan of said District
by the number of Seven hundred and seventy four of originally in
the County of Cherokee and said State containing forty acres to the
said John Smith or less to have and to hold the said tract or lot of
land unto him the said Schoenmaier his heirs & assigns together with all
and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way
thereunto appertaining to him and thence the proper use benefit & behoof
for ever in fee simple and the said John Smith for himself his
heirs Executors administrators & to the Right & title unto the aforesaid
bargained premises unto the said Schoenmaier his heirs and assigns will
warrant and forever defend against themselves his Executors
administrators &c in Testimony whereof the said John Smith has
hereunto set his hand and seal this the day & year first above
written signed sealed and delivered in presence of

E. B. W. Spencey } Recorded 24th December 1855 } John J. Smith (Seal)
Anthony Lewis (J.P.) } Alfred Harris C. & C. }

Georgia }
Lumpkin County } This Indenture made this 16th day of February
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five
between William Garbrough of the County and State aforesaid of the
one part and William Martin of the other part Witnesseth that the
said Garbrough for and in consideration of the sum of \$1000

Deed Book M, Page 509

\$30⁰⁰

Lumpkin Co, GA

Is him in hand paid at and before the shooting and delivery of these presents
 the whair of is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and conveyed
 and do by these presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Martin
 his heirs and assigns all that Tract or parcel of land situate lying and being
 in the County aforesaid and known by Number Nine hundred and ninety
 four in Twelfth District first election being the lot whairmore said
 Yarbrough now resides in said County To have and to hold said Tract
 parcel of Land unto him the said Martin his heirs and assigns together
 with all and singular the Rights members and appurtenances thereof
 to the same in any manner belonging to his and their own proper
 use benefit and behoof forever in fee simple and the said Yarbrough
 for himself his heirs Executors and administrators the said bargain
 premises unto the said Martin his heirs and assigns will warrant
 forever defend the Right and title thereof against themselves and against
 the claim of all other persons whatever in witness whair of the said
 Yarbrough has hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year
 above written signed sealed and delivered in presence of
 John C Britton Recorded 24th December 1855 Wilson Yarbrough
 near Boyd Co & C Alfred Harris Co & C

Georgia I know all men by these presents that I George
 Gilmore County I Bedford of the State and County aforesaid for
 Divers good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving have
 made ordained and appointed and by these presents do make
 ordain and appoint James M. Bedford of the State and County
 Cherokee my true and lawfull Attorney for me and in my
 name and for my own proper use and benefit to execute
 title or titles to a certain lot of Land number one Thousand
 and thirty nine in the Twelfth District and first election of
 Lumpkin County Reserving one fourth mining interest
 also the Right of way road and water for the full enjoyment
 the same appertaining the same and to have use and take all law
 way and means in my name or otherwise that may be found
 necessary or proper in Execution of this power of Attorney to do
 all lawfull acts and things whatsoever concerning premises
 fully in every respect as I might if might or could do and
 personally present at the doing thereof and one or more
 persons appointed by me to make again a

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Alphus Garbarough

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add info on Husband

Birth 2.13.1840 Union Co. GA
 Christ
 Marr.
 Death 2.11.1913
 Burial Baynton Cemetery, Catosa Co, GA

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Conf. Soldier @ Vicksburg
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Ann (Big Anne)

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add info on Wife
 Birth Jan 10 1851
 Christ
 Death Oct 27 1916
 Burial Baynton Cemetery, Catosa Co, GA Gildstone

Complete Saunders Patterson

Address Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.
 City, State Charlotte, NC
 Date 7.24.91 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Nervia (Mervia)

Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	William Harrison	Birth		1865				
886	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
957	Annie Williams	Death		1949				
		Burial			<u>Anderson Cemetery, Ringgold, Catosa Co, GA</u>			<u>(Little Annie)</u>
2	Ebber	Birth		1871				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
1875	Frances B.	Death		1960				
1968		Burial			<u>Anderson Cemetery, Ringgold, Catosa Co, GA</u>			<u>Fannie</u>
3	Leota	Birth		1875				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
4	Buildford	Birth		1877				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5	Elomana	Birth		1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6	Elomana (Mervia?)	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						

Lumpkin Co., GA

444

Nathan Y.

State of Georgia, this Indenture made this the eighteenth day of September in
 Floyd County, 1854, of and between one thousand eight hundred fifty five between
 Nathan Garbrough of the County of Floyd of the one part and Charles M. Thompson
 of the County of Lumpkin of the other part witnesseth that the said Nathan Garbrough
 for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid
 at before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby ac-
 knowledge both granted bargain sold aliened conveyed and confirmed by these
 presents doth Grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said Charles
 M. Thompson or his heirs assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and
 being in the fourth district and first section of original Cherokee now Lumpkin
 County known by number forty three (43) in the fraction of said district drawn
 by Albert G. Harney of Putnam County Georgia containing twelve acres be the same
 more or less to have and to hold said tract or parcel of land with all and
 singular the rights thereon and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said
 Charles M. Thompson or his heirs assigns or in anywise appertaining with the remainder
 or remainder in reversion or reversionary rents issues profits thereof to the only proper use benefit
 & behoof of him the said Charles M. Thompson his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns
 in fee simple and the said Nathan Garbrough his heirs Executors Administrators
 sell and convey their person or persons, Thall & well warrant & forever defend by
 virtue of these presents in witness whereof the said Nathan Garbrough hath
 hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal this day and year first above written
 signed sealed & delivered in presence of Nathan Garbrough (N)

Henry A. Garfield Recorded 27th Sept. 1854
 J. L. Sullivan, J. C. Wm Boyd, C. S. C.

State of Georgia, this Indenture made this the 26th day of May, 1855
 Lumpkin County, between William M. Vannum of said County of the one
 part and Charles M. Thompson of said County of the other part witnesseth that for and
 in consideration of the sum of forty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Thompson
 have this day bargain sold unto the said Thompson a certain forty acre lot
 known by number six hundred thirty four (634) being in the fourth
 district of the first section of original Cherokee but now Lumpkin
 County containing forty acres more or less to have and to hold said
 lot of land unto him the said Charles M. Thompson & his heirs
 William M. Vannum binds himself his heirs & assigns to warrant

YARBROUGH LINEAGE

* WADE/YARBROUGH b. @1815 (census) d. @1851 (guess)
m. Elizabeth Tankersly 16-Jan-1842 Lumpkin Co. Ga.

children:

ALFRED b. @1843
SAMUEL THOMAS b. @ 1847 (he was Thomas in one census, Samuel in another)
? TOBAT b. @ 1848
? TOVEL (Tolon) b. @ 1848
ANDREW b. @ 1850
** DOCTOR b. @ 1851
(1900 Census shows him born March 1848, but he wasn't in 1850 Census)

** DOCTOR WADELL YARBROUGH b. 2-Mar.-1847 d. 23-Sept-1926 Dawson Co. Ga.
(tombstone) Amicalola Cem.

m.

CYNTHIA BLACKSTOCK

children:

ANDREW b. Aug-1873
CHARLEY b. 8-Dec-1874 d. 6-Aug-1875
*** SARAH ELIZA b. 24-Nov-1875 d. 13-May-1961
JOEL b. 20-Oct-1878 d. 30-May-1880
FRANCES b. 10-May-1880 d. 3-May-1977
MARY EMMA b. Oct-1886 d. 1922
LULA BELLE b. 19-Jan-1891 d. 11-June-1976

*** SARAH ELIZA YARBROUGH
m. REUBEN FIFE

children:

HARLEY b. 28-Nov-1895 d. 31-Oct-1974
CARL b. 5-June-1898 d. 21-Nov-1914
BERTIE b. 2-Dec-1902 d. Mar-1990
**** J.M.VIRGIL b. 26-Apr-1905 d. 23-Aug-1946
EARL b. 18-June-1909 d. 3-June-1966
HENRIETTA b. 17-Jan-1914 d. 26-Nov-1974

**** J.M.VIRGIL FIFE
M. ALEENE NICHOLS

children:

BARBARA J. b. 1-May-1935 d- 3-Feb-1981
WILMA JEAN b. 12-Jun- 1938
Charles Odell b. 5-May-1941
***** BRENDA ANN b. 4-May-1944
SANDRA GAIL b. 12-Mar-1947

***** BRENDA ANN FIFE
M. DONALD RAY HALL

children:

KIMBERLY ALEENE b. 10-Jun-1862
PAMELA DARLENE b. 16-Dec-1963
DONALD KEITH b. 20-Nov-1971

PAM is expecting our first grandbaby in 8 weeks!

1850 Census of Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Yellow Creek District

WADE YARBROUGH	35	farmer	N.C.
EVA ANN	24		Ala.
ALFRED	7		
Thomas	4		
TOBAT	2		
TOVEL ?	2		
ANDREW	1		
JOSEPH	10		

1860 Census of Dawson County, Ga.

Yellow Creek District

Eliza YARBROUGH	35	farmer	Ala.
ALFRED	16		
SAMUEL	13		
TABAT	12		
TOLON	12		
ANDREW	10		
DOCTOR	9		

1870 Census of Dawson Co. Ga.

Purdy's District

ELIZA YARBROUGH	47	farmer	Ala.
ALFRED	24		
ANDREW	19		
Doctor	18		
JACOB	85	blind	

1880 Census of Dawson Co. Ga.

Purdy's District

D.W. yarbrough	35		
Cynthia	25		
Andy	6		
Sarah	4		
dau _____	2/12		

1900 Census Dawson Co. Ga.

Yellow Creek District

Doctor Yarber	Mar. 1848	married 28 Yrs.
Cynthia M.	Apr. 1850	
Mary E.	Oct. 1887	
Lula B.	Jan. 1892	

1910 Census of Dawson Co. Ga.

Yellow Creek District

Wadell Yarbrough	63	married 37 yrs.
Sentha	59	7 children 5 living

(66)


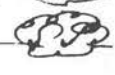
(66)

Solemnized the rights of matrimony between John
Whitlock and Sarah Thacker this day, 25th
January 1842 G. Haddock J.P.

Bearing witness To any judge justice of the
Linnopolis County & Superior Court justice of the
peace or Minister of the Gospel You are hereby
authorized to join together in the holy Estate of
Matrimony Wade S. Garbrough and Miss Eliza
Ann Tankesley And to make your return
on this License to this office of their actual
intermarriage and of the day on which
the same was solemnized Given under my
hand this 16th day of January 1842 M. P. Quillian
Clerk. C. C.
January 16th 1842. The actual intermarriage
between Wade S. Garbrough & Eliza Ann Tankesley
by me Mrs. Kimzey M. G.

Bearing witness To any judge justice of the
Linnopolis County & Superior Court justice of the
peace or Minister of the Gospel You are hereby
authorized to join together in the holy Estate of
Matrimony James Halsey and Martha Halsey
And this shall be your sufficient License
for the same Given under my hand this
8th day of August 1841 M. P. Quillian C. C.
by J. H. Barnett

I do hereby certify that I have this day
executed the within License by joining
together in the holy State of Matrimony James
Halsey and Martha Halsey this 8th day of
August 1841 J. H. Barnett J.P.

of the said Lorenzo de Leary or into the hands of any
person of any other person in person for him
and the said so made do & enter into the
the said Court of Ordinary when he shall be
thenceforth required and each goods, chattels
and credits do well and truly administer
according to law and do make a true
and just account of his acting and doings
therein when required by the Superior Court or
Register of Probates of said County and all the
rest of the goods, chattels and credits which
shall be found owing upon the account
of said administration the sum being first allowed
by said Court shall deliver and pay to each
persons respectively as entitled to the same by
law and if it shall hereafter appear that
any last will and testament was made by
said deceased and the same be proved before
the Court and the Executors obtain a certificate
of the probate thereof and the said Lorenzo de Leary
do deliver up the said letter of administration
then this obligation to be void else to remain
in full force
Signed sealed and } Lorenzo de Leary 
acknowledged in open } H. W. Kelly 
Court of Probates ordinary

State of Georgia } I Lorenzo de Leary do solemnly swear
Lumpkin County } that Wade S. Yarbrough deceased died
without a will, as far as I know or believe and that I will well
and truly administer on all and singular the goods and chattels
rights and credits of the said deceased and pay all his debts
as far as the same will extend and the law requiring and
that I will make a true return and perfect inventory of
all and singular the goods and chattels rights and
credits of the said Wade S. Yarbrough deceased and
a just return thereof So Help me God, Subscribed and
sworn to in open Court this September 3rd 1853
Lorenzo de Leary
Jas. R. Lankford ordinar

JACKSONVILLE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

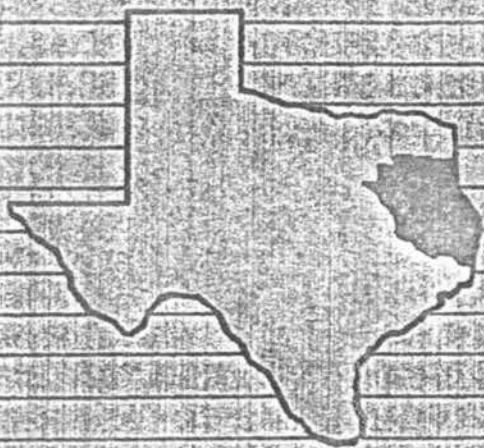
Records of East Texas



October 1966/Volume 1/Number 1

JACKSONVILLE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Records of East Texas



a quarterly of genealogical source material

OPHELIA KESSLER
VAMBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76572

REA DONOHUE
VAMBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Edna Butler

WOOD COUNTY DEMOCRAT (continued)

Willingham, C. B., county commissioner precinct 1 1860-1863.

Willis, J. M., age about 32, died in Quitman and his death is reported in 7 Sept. 1859 issue of "Quitman Herald." He was formerly a citizen of Atlanta, Ga., but for several years had been a resident of Quitman.

Wilson, P. R., private, Co. A, 10th Tex. Cav., Ector's Brig., org. Quitman 1861.

Wood, Alonzo Church, Sr., b. 10 April 1839, Coweta Co., Ga., came to Quitman arriving 1 Oct. 1862. His parents settled on the Tim Good place. A. C. Wood enlisted in Co. H, 22nd Tex. Inf., Hubbard Regt., Walker's Div., and held rank of order sergeant. A. C. Wood's father died fighting a forest fire which threatened to destroy their home. The casket in which he was buried was made by P. M. Gunstream. When A. C. went to the Gunstream home to pay for his father's casket, he was invited to stay for dinner. Here he met Belinda, 19 year-old dau. of P. M. Gunstream. They were married 11 Oct. 1865 and moved to near Concord Church. They were the parents of 12 children, 7 living--Carrie Wood, Emma Wood, Mrs. Rona Sullivan, Van Wood, all of Wood Co.; Mrs. Folmer Weaver, Smith Co.; Mrs. Ada Higgins, Hereford; A. C. Wood of Wheeler Co. Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Wood observed their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Oct. 1915. She died in March, 1916 and he died on 25 Sept. 1921.

Wood, J. B., county surveyor 1884-1886.

Wood, O. M., district clerk 1894-1898.

Woodbury, Pheneas, county surveyor 1854-1856, 1865.

Woods, T. J., county commissioner precinct 2 1884-1886.

Worthy, T. J., county clerk 1873-1878.

Wren, T. W., b. 1836, Haywood Co., Tenn., came to Wood Co. 1863 and settled where Mineola now stands. For a number of years he operated a horse-powered gin. Until the town of Mineola was established, his post office was Quitman. At the time the T & P Railroad was built into Mineola it is said the Wren farm was the most productive in that section. He lost his right arm early in life, however, it did not handicap him in helping conquer the new country.

Wren, T. W., county commissioner precinct 1 1880-1882, precinct 2 1892-1894.

Wright, Daniel, appointed postmaster at Quitman 29 April 1878.

Wright, Jessie R., district clerk 1860-1862, county commissioner prec. 4 1864-1865.

Wright, L. S., county treasurer 1856-1858.

Wright, Daniel, county treasurer 1880-1884.

Wright, J. W., collector of Taxes 1890-1892.

Wright, Joe, Brad, and Dave, privates, Co. A, 10th Tex. Cav., Ector's Brig., org. Quitman 1861.

Wright, J. J. T., 2nd lieut., Co. A, 10th Tex. Cav.

Wright, John R., b. 1 Dec. 1830, Abbyville, S. C., came to Wood Co. 1859, settled 5 mi. west of Winnsboro where Forest Home community now is, moved to Winnsboro 1884, served two terms as county commissioner 1876-1880, was appointed postmaster at Winnsboro 16 Sept. 1893. Served in Co. H, 22nd Reg. Tex. Inf. Donated acre of land for Forest Home.

Yantis, George R., appointed postmaster at Yantis 28 Jan. 1885.

Yantis, Guy R., appointed postmaster at Yantis on 11 Dec. 1896.

Yarborough, Gilbert, one of the commissioners appointed to org. Wood Co. 5 Feb. 1850, served as assessor and collector of taxes 1850-1862.

Yarborough, Jim, Gains, and W. C., privates, Co. A, 10th Tex. Cav., Ector's Brigade.

Yoder, Daniel A., private, Co. A, 10th Tex. Cav., Ector's Brig.

Young, B. F., collector of taxes 1880-1882.

Zeigler, Jacob, county judge 1866-1869.

This Centennial Edition of the "Wood County Democrat" published at Quitman 20 July 1950 contains more material on the early history and settlement of that county than is represented by these notes. There is a copy of this edition in the Local History and Genealogy Collection at the Dallas Public Library.

CHART NO. _____

NAME

Brenda Ann Fife Hall

J. M. Virgil Fife

B 26-Apr-1905
W Ga.
M Apr. 28 1934
W Blount Co. In.
D Aug. 23 1946
W Blount Co. In.

Brenda Ann Fife

B May 4-1944
W Blount Co. In.
M Sept. 19, 1961
W Bryson City, N.C.

Donald Ray Hall

TO WHOM

Legend:

B — born
M — married
D — died
W — where

Alvosa Nichols

B Oct. 18, 1918
W Blount Co. In.
D
W

Reuben Monroe Fife

B Oct. 2, 1870
W Ga.
M
W
D Oct. 4-1946
W Blount Co. In.

Sarah Yarbrough

B Nov. 24, 1875
W Ga.
D May 13, 1961
W Blount Co. In.

John Thomas Nichols

B
W
M
W
D
W

Sarah Burns

B
W
D
W

William M. Fife

B
M
D

Sarah Young

B
D

Doctor Wadell Yarbrough

B Mar. 2, 1847
M 1572
D Sept. 23, 1926

Cynthia Blackstock

B April 2, 1851
D Feb. 12-1928

John Calvin Nichols

B
M
D

Nancy Ann Dunlap

B
D

James W. Burns

B
M
D

Nancy Ann Hatcher

Mary

Allie

Wade Yarbrough

Elija

Elijah Thomas Dunlap

Matilda Garner

Thomas Burns

Mary Stiehl

Jesse Hatcher

State of
 Georgia
 in all
 credit
 as far
 under the
 long of
 and at
 thing of
 Subscri
 in for
 June 18
 Just

Harrison W. Riker
 James R. Laubman
 Wade L. Garber
 Garber

and testimony was made by said deede
 and the same be found before the Court
 the Executors obtain a certificate of the Probate the
 and the said Henry Allston do believe if
 better of Administration than this obligation to
 said estate to remain in full force
 Signed seal and acknowledged
 in open Court

Henry Allston J.P.
 Jacob R. Davis } Joseph J. Kington J.P.
 Lept. Ramsey } John R. Moody J.P.
 Pending August 2nd 1853

Georgia
 In County of Lowndes
 I know all men by this
 presents that the Lowndes Co.
 principal and Harrison W. Riker security ad
 sold and finally bound unto Jas R. Laubman
 of said County and his successor in office in
 just and full sum of Eight hundred & all
 for the payment of which sum unto the said
 Jas R. Laubman ordinary as aforesaid and
 his successor in office in bond ourseels own
 41 cents and administrators in the whole and
 for the whole sum jointly severally and for
 by this presents sealed with our hands and
 dated this 5th day of September 1853

The condition of the above
 is such that if the above bound Lowndes Co.
 administrator of the goods chattels and all
 of Wade L. Garber late of this County
 deceased do make a true and perfect
 of all and singular the goods chattels and

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES
Cherokee County, Texas

BOOK . III

COPYRIGHT
1984

Compiles-Printed-Bound
by
Helen Wooddell Crawford
P.O.Box 433
Jacksonville, Tx. 75766

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Five Persons Die In Collision Near Wells

WELLS, Tex. (UPI) — Two automobiles collided in a blinding rainstorm Sunday, burst in to flames, killed five persons and injured five others.

Patrolman Harry Stiles said it took 90 minutes to remove bodies from the burned-out cars. Four of the dead were in one car and the fifth was in the other car.

"It was the worst smashup I can remember," said patrolman Fred Davis.

The dead were Joe Bailey Sheffield, 28, of Huntington, Tex.; Anna Joyce, 25, his wife; Mrs. Gladys Sheffield, 36, his mother; Mrs. Dee Sheffield, 72, his aunt and Robert L. Karnes, 29, of Hurst, Tex.

Stiles said Sheffield was driving one car and Karnes was a passenger in a car driven by David Henry Lee, 25, of Fort Worth.

Besides Lee, the injured included his wife, Gloria, 23; Kanes' wife, Linda, 28; their daughter, Kristy Lynn, 8 and son, Robert L. Jr., 6.

Stiles said one of the cars skidded on the wet pavement into the other lane.

The injured were in fair condition at Lufkin Memorial Hospital, 20 miles south of the scene of the wreck.

The cars collided on a two-lane stretch of U.S. 69 in the extreme northwest corner of Angelina County, three miles south of Wells.

Alex Young, 17 Dies at Academy In San Marcos

Frank Alex Young, 17, died at 8 o'clock Monday morning enroute to classes at San Marcos Baptist Academy, where he was a student. Stricken with a sudden illness, Alex was dead on arrival at the hospital where he was rushed.

He is the son of Mrs. Frank (Nell Albritton) Young, 722 San Antonio Street, Jacksonville.

Brown Memorial Home is in charge of funeral arrangements and rites are pending here.

Mrs. Roxie Young Dies Friday In Nursing Home

Mrs. Roxie Young, 76 of Jacksonville died Friday at 5:30 a. m. in a Jacksonville nursing home following an extended illness. Funeral services will be Saturday at 4 p.m. in the Gallatin Baptist Church with Rev. Charles Beam officiating. Burial will be in the Henry Cemetery under the direction of Brown Memorial Home.

Mrs. Young was born in Cherokee County on April 26, 1893 and had lived in this area all of her life. She was a Baptist.

Survivors include one brother, Ruben Dement of Gallatin, one sister, Mrs. E. W. Wade of Alto and several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Homer Jenkins, Farris Jenkins, Elmo Colton, R. C. Collard, Melvin McGee and Velvin McGee.

Emerson Stone's Sister's Funeral Held Thursday

Mrs. Perry Young, 88, sister of W. Emerson Stone Sr., prominent Jacksonville lawyer, died at 12:10 p.m. Wednesday in a Henderson hospital, according to information here. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the First Baptist Church of Henderson, the Rev. Dr. Hugh Smith and Rev. H. Eugene Cragg, officiating, with burial in the Lakewood cemetery.

Mrs. Young, born Jessie Stone had been ill for a long period. She was a life-long resident of Rusk County.

Survivors include one son, J. N. Young of Houston; one daughter, Mrs. G. A. Sportsman of Henderson; two brothers, Reagan Stone of Lufkin and Emerson Stone of Jacksonville; two sisters, Mrs. Jim Gray of Tucson, Ariz., and Mrs. Homer Wells of Houston; and two grandchildren.

Funeral Held For Alanzo Yarborough

Funeral services for Alanzo Yarborough, 71, of Route 4, Rusk (Dialville) were held at 2 p. m. Saturday in the Beall Chapel Baptist Church with Rev. Fletcher Ervin officiating. Burial followed in the Oakland Cemetery under the direction of Renfro Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarborough was found dead at his home Thursday. He died of an apparent heart attack. He was born in Dialville and had lived in the Dialville area for the past 12 years. He was a member and deacon of the Beall Chapel Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Donald Yarborough of Shreveport and James Yarborough of Dallas; one daughter, Mrs. Jessie Marion Rose of San Diego, California; one brother, Leonard Yarborough of Houston; three sisters, Mrs. Susie Johnson of Rusk, Mrs. Winnie Butler of Port Arthur and Mrs. Leola Henderson of Alice; seven grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Pallbearers were Leon Crane, Ronald McDonald, Jack Abbott, C. O. Penninger, R. W. Kirkpatrick and D. E. Coker.

Mrs. Whitlock, Mrs. Stewart's Sister, Dies

Mrs. Ruby Whitlock of Irving, sister of Mrs. Helen O. Stewart of Jacksonville, was killed instantly in a car accident in Dallas about 9:30 p.m. Saturday.

Her husband, Joe Whitlock, was injured in the accident, but was not believed to be serious.

Funeral services for Mrs. Whitlock will be held Tuesday morning in the Brown Funeral home in Irving.

Other survivors in Jacksonville include a brother, Garnet Churchill and a niece, Mrs. Helen Reynolds.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Ben Yarbrough Services Set For Sunday

8-13-71
Benjamin Jerome Yarbrough, 86, of Maydelle, died at 11:50 a.m. Friday in a Jacksonville hospital following a short illness.

Funeral services will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church with burial under the direction of Renfro-Elliott Funeral Home following in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

Mr. Yarbrough was born September 26, 1885, in Dialville. He was a lifetime area resident, a retired farmer and a member of the Oakland Baptist Church.

Survivors are one son, Winston C. Yarbrough, Houston; eight daughters, Mrs. Ruby Acker and Mrs. Cassie Bengé, Jacksonville, Mrs. Lorene Meador, Rusk, Mrs. Mildred Crawford, Texas City, Mrs. Melba Tate, Friendswood, Mrs. Mary Hassard, LaMarque, Mrs. Estelle Williams, Dallas, and Mrs. Wilma Nowak, Houston; 18 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

William Pruitt, Ex-Resident, Dies Suddenly

6-15-72
William W. Pruitt of Shreveport, La., a Jacksonville native, died Monday afternoon in Highland Hospital in Shreveport following a sudden illness.

Mr. Pruitt was an employe of Jordan & Booth for 27 years. He served on the board of the First Methodist Church of Shreveport, was a veteran of World War II and a member of the American Legion.

Survivors include his widow; one daughter, Mrs. William H. Jackson, Shreveport; three sisters, Mrs. Roy Hunsinger of Rockport, Mrs. T. E. Callier of Crockett, and Mrs. J. Russell Davis of San Antonio; and three grandchildren.

Thursday, January 28, 1971

Mrs. Larson, 92, Of Reese, Dies Of Long Illness

Mrs. Cora Lee Larson, 92, of Reese died at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday in a Jacksonville hospital following an extended illness.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Friday in the Thompson Funeral Chapel with Rev. Mason Gray officiating. Burial will follow in the Reese Cemetery.

Mrs. Larson was born October 13, 1878 in Smith County. She was a housewife and a Methodist.

Survivors include two sons, Joe J. Larson of Reese and Lewie Larson of Frankston; three daughters Mrs. Beulah May of Reese, Mrs. Grace Loper of Jacksonville and Mrs. Wendolyn Lake of Reese; nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Mrs. Mullinix Dies Thursday In Nursing Home

2-12-71
Mrs. Elsie Mae (Charlie) Mullinix, 71 of 1603 South Jackson Street died at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Highland Pine Nursing Home at Longview following a extended illness.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church at Maydelle with Rev. O. P. Meador and Rev. Blackmon officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery under the direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Mullinix was born March 11, 1899 in Cherokee County. She was a retired school teacher and a member of the Jacksonville Central Baptist Church.

Survivors include a son, Eugene Mullinix of Trinity; two brothers, Carl Newman of Longview and Frank Newman of One City and a number of nieces and nephews including J. C. Newman of Longview.

Retired Barber, John W. Thrasher, Dies in Frankston

1-26-71
Funeral services for John William Thrasher, 86, of Frankston were planned for 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Frankston Baptist Church with Rev. Louie Barron, Rev. J. A. Griffin and Rev. Billie Bonner officiating. Burial will be in the Liberty Hill Cemetery under the direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mr. Thrasher died Monday at 8:45 a.m. at his home following an extended illness. He was a member of the Frankston Baptist Church and was a retired barber. He was born November 17, 1884 in Henderson County.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mossie Thrasher of Frankston; a daughter, Mrs. Wallace Reed of Kilgore; two brothers, Joe Thrasher of Poyner and Tom Thrasher of Center; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Martin and Mrs. Mae Hamilton both of Poyner; two grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

R. M. Chandler Of Gallatin Dies Sunday

1-25-71
Ralph Mavis Chandler, 64 of Gallatin died at 12:05 a.m. Sunday in a Jacksonville hospital following a short illness.

Funeral services were 2 p.m. Monday in the Thompson Funeral Chapel with Rev. A. D. Musinger officiating. Burial followed in the Rusk Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Chandler was born August 23, 1906 in Gallatin. He was a farmer and member of the Gallatin Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Estelle Chandler of Gallatin; a brother, Judge J. W. Chandler of Jacksonville; and a niece Mrs. Michael Harris of Dallas.

Pallbearers will be Earl Holt, Giles McKnight, Howard Harper, Clifford Gilliam, Henry Robbitt and R. T. Gimes.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Robison

2-21-75

Connie Denman Robison, 68, of Mixon, died Wednesday in a Jacksonville hospital after a short illness.

Funeral services were to be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Harold Small and the Rev. Hal McNeill officiating. Burial was to be in Mixon Cemetery.

Mr. Robison had lived in the Mixon area most of his life. He was a veteran of World War II, a member of the Tyler VFW, a security guard and a member of the Mount Selman Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Frances Collins Robison, Mixon; one son, Kenneth Neil

Robison, Tyler; four daughters, Mrs. Charlyne Campbell, El Paso, Mrs. Dale Irene Farrington and Mrs. Connie Lou Baker, Bossier City, La., and Mrs. Christine Draper, Amarillo; four brothers, B. V. Robison, W. L. Robison Jr., Victor Robison, Tyler, and C. H. Robison, Dallas; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Hart and Mrs. Muzie Kennedy, Jacksonville, and Mrs. Myner Alexander, Mixon; and 16 grandchildren.

Pallbearers were to be Bill Poteet, Jackie Sadler, Richard Shirey, Wesley Alexander, Leslie Hardt and Fred Webb. Honorary pallbearers were Herbert Hardy, A. E. Helstrom and V. D. Pierce.

Mrs. E.B. (Bessie)

Jackson 8-6-75

Funeral services for Mrs. E. B. (Bessie) Jackson, 86, of Llano, formerly of Jacksonville, are planned for 2 p.m. Thursday at the Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Duane Farris officiating. Burial will be in the Jacksonville City Cemetery.

Mrs. Jackson died Monday in Llano. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Tom Gould of Llano.

Felix James Bragg 4-7-75

Felix James Bragg, 67, of Jacksonville, died at 3:30 a.m. Sunday in a Jacksonville hospital after an illness of one week.

Funeral services were to be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Kenneth Flynt officiating. Burial was to be in Resthaven Memorial Park.

A native of England, Mr. Bragg was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Church of England. He was a retired foreman at Gould Monument Works.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Annis Bragg, Jacksonville; one son, Jim Bob Bragg of Newton, Miss.; one sister, Mrs. Joe Denton, Pampa; and two granddaughters, Laurel Anne Bragg and Joe Ellen Bragg, Newton, Miss.

Pallbearers were to be James Spencer, Bob R. Bradley, L. E. Bradley, Howard Jowers, Ronnie McCollum and Chuck Thompson.

Honorary pallbearers were to be Don Spencer, Bob Officer, L. G. Flowers and Rade McCollum.

Mrs. Hattie Frances Sanders

4-7-75

Mrs. Hattie Frances Sanders, 88, of Rusk died Sunday in a Rusk hospital.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Monday in the Wallace Funeral Chapel with Jim Race officiating. Burial was in the Rucker Cemetery at Troup.

Mrs. Sanders was a native of Troup, but had lived in Rusk 54 years. She was a Jehovah's Witness.

Survivors are two daughters, Varine Sanders, Rusk, and Floy Furgeson, Rusk; five sons, Clyde, John Aubrey, and Eugene Sanders of Rusk, Everett Sanders, Houston and Jerry Glen Sanders, Fort Worth; 15 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

Grandsons served as pallbearers.

Charles B. Yarbrough

Charles B. Yarbrough, 91, of Rusk died Saturday in a Rusk nursing home.

Funeral services were to be held at 9:20 p.m. Monday in the Wallace Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Grady Tobias and the Rev. Jim Boone officiating. Burial was to be in the Hendrick Cemetery.

Mr. Yarbrough, a native of Cherokee County, had resided in Rusk for 44 years. He was a member of the Rocky Springs Baptist Church and a retired

farmer. 4-7-75

Survivors are four sons, John H. Yarbrough, Gene Yarbrough, Chester Yarbrough and Charles Edward Yarbrough, Rusk; a daughter, Mrs. Ed Parmley, Rusk; two sisters, Mrs. Little Turner, Heavenor, Okla., and Mrs. Kate Ford, Rusk; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and one great-great granddaughter.

Grandsons served as pallbearers.

Mrs. Lillie Bell Dunklin

4-4-75

Mrs. Lillie Bell Dunklin, 83, of Frankston died at 12:05 p.m. Thursday in a Jacksonville hospital following a brief illness.

Funeral services were to be at 3 p.m. Friday in the Frankston Baptist Church with the Rev. Louie Barron and the Rev. J. A. Griffin officiating. Burial was to be in the Poynor Cemetery under the direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Dunklin was born Oct. 3, 1891, in Henderson County. She was a Methodist.

Survivors are her husband Hillie Dan Dunklin, Frankston; five sons, Floyd Dunklin, New London, Lloyd and Kenneth Dunklin, Frankston, and Arby and John Reagan Dunklin, Houston; a daughter, Mrs. Emma Robinson, Frankston; a brother, Erskin Bristow, LaRue; two sisters, Mrs. Susie Weesner, Jacksonville, and Mrs. Becky Campbell, Frankston; 30 grandchildren; 45 great-grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Grandsons served as pallbearers.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Bill Lee

5-9-75
Bill Lee, 50, of Palestine, son of Mrs. Trixie Lee of Jacksonville, was dead on arrival at a Palestine hospital following an accidental shooting at 7:30 p.m. Thursday.

Justice of the Peace Charlie Lee of Palestine conducted the inquest.

Reports are that Lee's gun discharged as he got into his pickup.

Funeral services will be 4 p.m. Saturday in the Hassell and Foster Funeral Chapel at Palestine with burial in the Jarratt Cemetery in the Turney community.

Mr. Lee was born Sept. 7, 1924 at Jacksonville. He is a World War II Navy veteran and a member of the Mount Zion United Methodist Church near Alto.

He had lived in the Palestine area for 14 years and for the past 3½ years operated the Cattlemen's Livestock Auction at Palestine.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Dale Lee, Palestine; his mother Mrs. Trixie Lee, Jacksonville; a son, Joe David Lee, Lewisville; two daughters, Mrs. Katrena Higgins, Nacogdoches, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Lee, Lake Dallas; four step daughters, Miss Judy Kay Lee, and Misses Beth, Cindy and Gale O'Rear, Palestine; a brother, David Lee, Corsicana; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Jo Altmar, Silsbee, and Mrs. Bethel Dawson, Jacksonville; three grandchildren, David Andrew Lee, Michael Glenn Higgins and Rhonda Kaye Higgins; and several nieces and nephews.

Robert L. Flocks

3-9-75
Robert L. Flocks, president of Leisure Lodges, Inc., which has a nursing home in Rusk, died Sunday, March 2, in a Fort Smith, Arkansas hospital following a short illness, according to a report reaching here.

Leisure Lodges more than doubled in number under Mr. Flocks leadership of the past five years. The company owns, operates or has leased to other operators a total of 68 nursing homes in Arkansas and Texas.

Alvie Lee Lambright

10-27-75
Alvie Lee Lambright, 77, of the New Hope community, died at 6:45 a.m. Sunday in a Jacksonville hospital after a brief illness.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Thompson Funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ray Best officiating. Burial will be in Jarratt Cemetery.

Mr. Lambright had lived in

the New Hope area 37 years, was a retired farmer and a Baptist.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Opal Lambright, New Hope; one sister, Mrs. Nannie Lou Wilson, Winnsboro; several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Toad Pate, Sam Morris, Charles Lambright, Clyde Lambright, Travis Lambright and Alvie Lee Aikens.

Mrs. Eva Deaton

10-27-75
Mrs. Eva Deaton, 67, Route 3, Jacksonville, was pronounced dead on arrival at a Jacksonville hospital at 6:45 a.m. Monday after a sudden illness.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Thompson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Deaton had lived in the Corinth community near

Jacksonville, 30 years.

Survivors include her husband, J. H. Deaton, Jacksonville; her mother, Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Jacksonville; three sisters, Mrs. Buena Robertson, Jacksonville, Mrs. Ruby Sawyer, Shreveport, La., and Mrs. Orel Vinyard, Terrell; and three grandchildren.

Mrs. Anna Lee Whitney

10-27-75
Mrs. Anna Lee Whitney died Monday morning in a Nacogdoches hospital.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Wallace Funeral Home in Rusk.

Clarence Rogers

10-27-75
Clarence Rogers of Rusk died Sunday in Rusk Memorial Hospital.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Wallace Funeral Home.

Elmo Cecil Yarbrough

12-30-75
Elmo Cecil Yarbrough, 67, Route 1, Troup, died at 6:30 p.m. Monday at his home after a sudden illness.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the Whitehouse Methodist Church with the Rev. John Dawson officiating. Burial will be in Whitehouse Cemetery under direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarbrough had lived in the Walnut Grove community

for 29 years. He was a veteran of World War II and a Methodist.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Zelma Yarbrough, Troup; one sister, Mrs. Naomi Miexner, Junction; and several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Maurice Yarbrough, Bob Waters, Wayne Clem, Audrey Ownes, J. W. Conner and Virgil Draughan.

Mrs. Minnie Bauman

12-30-75
Final rites for Mrs. Minnie Bauman, 85, of Alto were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the O. T. Allen and Son Funeral Home chapel in Alto with the Rev. George Olson officiating. Burial followed in the Alto City Cemetery.

Mrs. Bauman died Monday afternoon in a Nacogdoches nursing home following a

lengthy illness. She was a native of Tennessee and had resided most of her life in Alto. She was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Veida Axley, Nacogdoches; a brother, Sim Robbin, Tyler; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES
Cherokee County, Texas

BOOK IV

COPYRIGHT
1984

Compiles-Printed-Bound
by
Helen Wooddell Crawford
P.O.Box 433
Jacksonville, Texas 75766

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

E. S. Brock Services Set For Tuesday

Eugene S. Brock, 81, of Palestine, a former Jacksonville resident and retired plumber, died at 12:35 p.m. Sunday in a Jacksonville hospital.

Services for Mr. Brock are set for 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Hassell and Foster Chapel in Palestine with Rev. Otis Felton officiating. Burial will be in the Broyles Chapel Cemetery near Palestine.

Mr. Brock had lived in Palestine about 20 years and moved there from Jacksonville. He was well known for his work in the plumbing field. A Baptist, he was born Sept. 2, 1891, in Old Boston, Texas.

His wife, Mrs. Kate Lacy Brock, preceded him in death on Sept. 15, 1968.

Survivors include one son, Earl Brock, Wichita Falls; a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Kay) Heine, Arlington; a brother, E. W. Thomason, Palestine; and eight grandchildren.

Pallbearers include Guy Missildine, Ed Missildine, Jerry Branson, Steve Branson, Alton Brock and Wayne Brock.

G. A. Shepherd Services Set For Wednesday

G. A. Shepherd of Houston, relative of three Jacksonville residents, was dead on arrival at a Houston hospital Monday morning after an apparent heart attack.

Services are set for 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Green Funeral Home in Centerville. Burial will follow in the Concord community near Centerville.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruth Shepherd; two brothers, H. B. Shepherd and F. D. Shepherd, both of Jacksonville; five children; and a nephew, John Shepherd of Jacksonville.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Mrs. Ella Mae Holcomb 2-11-79

RUSK-Funeral for Mrs. Ella Mae Holcomb, 77, of Tyler will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in Wallace-Thompson Funeral Home Chapel in Rusk with the Rev. J. C. Tate officiating.

Burial will be in Russell Cemetery near Rusk.

Mrs. Holcomb died Friday in a Tyler hospital after a brief illness. She was a native of Cherokee County, had lived in Tyler 18 years and was a Methodist.

She is survived by one son, Horace Lee (Jack) Holcomb of Fort Worth; five daughters, Mrs. Betty Starke and Mrs.

Tommie Trotter Franks of Rusk, Mrs. Doris Acker and Mrs. Peggy Waldie of Tyler, and Mrs. Edna Blodgett of Dallas; one brother, Olan W. (Man) Pierce of Rusk; two sisters, Mrs. Jessie Coleman and Mrs. Gladys Vining, both of Rusk; 23 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Grandsons serving as pallbearers include James Evans, Jim Acker, Joe Acker, Mark Waldie, Bill Holcomb, John Acker, Tim Holcomb, Neal Trotter, Billy Ray Franks, Roger Nash and Larry Neal Holcomb.

E.R. Yarbrough

RUSK-Funeral for E. R. Yarbrough, 90, of Rusk, was to be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Wallace-Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Don Copeland and the Rev. Jimmy Boone officiating.

Burial was to be in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Rusk.

Mr. Yarbrough died Thursday night in a Rusk hospital after a long illness. He was a lifetime resident of Rusk, a retired butcher and a Baptist.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lessie Yarbrough of Rusk; two daughters, Mrs. Estelle Middleton and Mrs. Viva Lanier, Rusk; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Ford of Rusk and Mrs. Little Turner of Oklahoma; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Billy Darby, Billy Lanier, Bill Lovelady, Bill Middleton, Jimmy Lanier and Sammy Hooper.

Woodrow Wilson Henson

Woodrow Wilson Henson, 64, of Jacksonville died at 7:30 p.m. Saturday in a Jacksonville hospital after a brief illness.

The funeral will be at 4:30 p.m. Tuesday in Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Lee Roy Best officiating.

Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park. Mr. Henson had lived in Jacksonville most of his life. He had been a warehouseman at Hensley Field Air Force Base, and a carrier for the Jacksonville Daily Progress before retirement. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Betty Lou

Henson of Jacksonville; one son, Alvin Lee Henson of Alaska; four daughters, Mrs. Janette Milam and Mrs. Janice Moore, both of Dallas, Mrs. Marvin Nell Florence of Fairbanks, Alaska, and Mrs. Georgia Elaine Maddox of Kleberg; two step-daughters, Miss Dana Norris of Longview, and Mrs. Karen Platt of Lavone; three brothers, Thurman and Luther Henson of Jacksonville, and David Henson of Dallas; 19 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Andrew P. Sharp 10-8-76

Final rites for Andrew P. Sharp, 80, mayor of Troup between 1945 and 1947 were set for 2 p.m. Friday in the Troup First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Wayne Day, Dr. H. M. Ward and the Rev. Faulk Landrum officiating. Burial was to follow in the Pinecrest Cemetery at Troup under the direction of the Forester Funeral Home.

Mr. Sharp died Wednesday in a Jacksonville hospital following a long illness. He was a native and lifelong resident of Troup. He was past-president of the Texas Hardware Association and a retired banker, insurance salesman, furniture and hardware salesman and funeral home operator.

He was a veteran of World War I, a member of the Dixie Masonic Lodge, the Laney-Gambrell American Legion Post and the First United Methodist Church, where he was an honorary member of the church's administrative board and the B. W. Nelson Bible Class.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Sharp, Troup; two sisters, Mrs. Newell Harvis and Mrs. Mary Blanchard, both of Troup; two granddaughters, Nancy Dumas and Diane Dumas, Troup.

Pallbearers included Harold C. Snyder, James Carlyle, Eddie Lockett, Billy Slaughter, Cecil Skaggs and Grady Harris.

H. P. Mutzbauer 10-8-76

H. P. (Pete) Mutzbauer, 68, of Rt. 2, Jacksonville, was pronounced dead on arrival at a Jacksonville hospital at 11:40 a.m. Thursday after an extended illness.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Thompson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. F. E. Kennedy officiating. Burial will be in McDonald Cemetery at New Summerfield.

Mr. Mutzbauer was a native of Chicago, Ill. He had lived in the Mount Hope community six years. He was a member of the

Assembly of God church.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Alda Mutzbauer, Jacksonville; one son, Alton Mutzbauer, Houston; two brothers, E. O. and Bill Mutzbauer, Chicago; four sisters, Mrs. Peggy Kovach, Mrs. Pauline Meeder, Mrs. Louise Huested and Miss Emma Mutzbauer, all of Chicago; and three grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Rod Reedy, Sam Lang, Clyde Sherman, Gene Hendry, Ray Davis and Don Barnett.

Mrs. Ethel W. Holland 10-8-76

Funeral for Mrs. Ethel W. Holland, 80, of Mabank, mother of Owen W. Holland Jr. of Jacksonville, were at 2 p.m. Friday in the First United Methodist Church of Mabank, where she was a member, with the Rev. Charlie Standifer officiating. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery at Mabank under direction of Eubank Funeral Home.

Mrs. Holland died Wednesday in a Dallas hospital after an extended illness. She had lived at Mabank 54 years and was a charter member of the Halycon Club, a member of the Mabank Garden Club. Daughters of the American

Revolution, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Texas Historical Society, Texas Genealogical Society and National Society of Dames of the Magna Carta.

Survivors include her son, Owen Holland Jr., Jacksonville; two daughters, Mrs. Janice ~~Kala~~ McKinney, and Mrs. Mildred Chapman, Rusk; one brother, Tom Willbanks, Dallas; 10 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers include Bruce Green, Cranfill Haskell, Hayden Odom, Tom Managan, Bobby Pleasant and Dewitt Dowdle.

Claude McCown

Claude McCown Sr., 79, of Arp, died at 4:45 p.m. Thursday in a Jacksonville nursing home.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in the Renfro-Falcon Funeral Home Chapel with Verdell Vaughan officiating. Burial will be in McDonald Cemetery under direction of Renfro-Falcon Funeral Home.

Mr. McCown was a retired insurance salesman and a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Claude McCown; a son, Claude McCown Jr., Arp; his mother, Mrs. Mary Annie McCown, Jacksonville; three sisters, Mrs. A. C. Wallace, Corpus Christi, Mrs. L. R. Poland, Dallas, and Mrs. Lois Rylander, Portland, Ore.; four brothers, Fred McCown, New Summerfield, Jack McCown, Nixa, Mo., Floyd McCown, Burlingame, Calif., and Tension McCown, Jacksonville; and five grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Rayburn McCown, Mike McCown, Steve McCown, Fred King, Pat McCown and Gary Wallace.

Mrs. J.E. Roach

Mrs. J. E. (Katie Mae) Roach, 63, of Price, sister of Evan Garrett of Troup, died Saturday in a Henderson hospital after a lengthy illness.

Services for Mrs. Roach were to be held at 2 p.m. Monday in Forrester Funeral Chapel in Troup with the Rev. Bob Walker officiating. Burial was to be in the Union Grove Cemetery.

A native of Troup, she had lived in Price during the past two years and was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Price.

Survivors include her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Mitzi Watkins, Bridge City; four brothers, Evan Garrett, Troup; Wilson Garrett, Tyler; Clifford Garrett, Athens; and Valgean Garrett, Houston; a sister, Mrs. Edna Poole, Mathis; and two grandchildren.

Milton G. Yarborough

IN MEMORY OF

SURVIVORS

BENSON — Milton, Garris Yarborough, 83, died Thursday in Highsmith-Rainey Memorial Hospital in Fayetteville.

A native of the Grays Creek area of Cumberland County, he was a son of the late Franklin C. and Romelia I. Yarborough and a former city councilman in Fayetteville.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at Benson Baptist Church by the Rev. Don M. Price. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Surviving are his wife Annie Locutt Yarborough; son Garris N. Yarborough of Fayetteville; brother Wilson F. Yarborough Sr. of Fayetteville; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home from 7 to 9 tonight.

Memorials may be made to Benson Baptist Church, Benson 17504.

MR. MILTON GARRIS YARBOROUGH

February 25, 1906

June 8, 1989

FUNERAL

June 11, 1989

2:30 P. M. - Sunday

Benson Baptist Church

CLERGYMAN

Rev. Don M. Price

INTERMENT

Roselawn Cemetery

WIFE

Mrs. Annie Laurie
Locutt Yarborough

SON

Mr. Garris Neil Yarborough

BROTHER

Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr.

GRANDDAUGHTER

Miss Katherine Yarborough

GRANDSON

Master William Yarborough

Business, Civic Leader Wilson Yarborough Dies

Wilson F. Yarborough Sr., a retired business and civic leader in Fayetteville and Cumberland County, died Saturday after a long illness. He was 80.

The funeral will be conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at Haymount United Methodist Church by Dr. John K. England and the Rev. James R. Boyd. Burial will be in Cross Creek Cemetery. Arrangements are by Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarborough was born in the Grays Creek community, the son of the late Frank and Romelia Marsh Yarborough. He was a lifelong resident of Fayetteville and Cumberland County, and attended the Harvard School of Business at Brevard.

He founded Yarborough Motors in 1934 and was a former president of the N.C. Automobile Dealers Association and the Fayetteville Automobile Dealers Association. He was a former president of Guaranty Savings & Loan Association and former chairman of the board of directors of First Union National Bank in Fayetteville. In 1967, he was named "Man of the Year" by the Board of Realtors.

Mr. Yarborough also was vice president of Mid-South

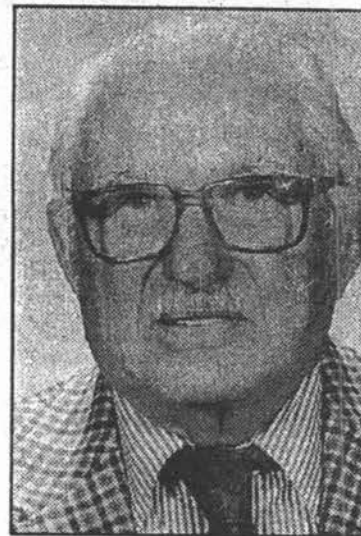
Insurance Co. and vice president of the Business Development Corporation of North Carolina.

He served in the N.C. House of Representatives in the 1955 and 1957 legislative sessions, and served one term as a member of the Fayetteville City Council.

A Mason and Shriner, his service to the community also included being president of the Fayetteville Area Chamber of Commerce, president of the Fayetteville Rotary Club, chairman of the board of stewards of Haymount United Methodist Church, vice chairman and director of the Fayetteville YMCA, vice chairman of the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium and Exhibit Hall Commission, and trustee and treasurer of Methodist College. He was awarded an honorary doctor of letters degree by Methodist College in 1983.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Butler Yarborough; three sons, Wilson F. Yarborough Jr. and Ramon L. Yarborough, both of Fayetteville, and David B. Yarborough of Charleston, S.C.; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home tonight from 7 to 9. Memorials may be made to Methodist College or a favorite charity.



WILSON F. YARBOROUGH SR.
Former legislator, councilman

Wilson Yarborough

Many of the most significant and admirable attributes of modern-day Fayetteville and Cumberland County had an early architect and champion in Wilson F. Yarborough Sr., who died Saturday at 80.

As a businessman, investor, member of the General Assembly, city councilman, and civic leader beginning as a young man in the 1930s, Yarborough had a strong vision of the sort of quality community he wanted his native place to be, and a tough skill in making reality of his vision.

He was an early advocate and actor in the industrial and commercial diversification that transformed the pre-World War II textiles-and-cotton community into today's urban center. He knew a good business deal and a good investment, and his acumen served banks, savings and loan companies, and other investors in bringing quality development to city and county.

He invested his own money and encouraged others in notable civic projects, such as the Cumberland County auditorium, Methodist College, the YMCA, and the Business Development Corporation of North Carolina, reflecting his goal of a community served by quality institutions.

Politically, he worked for reform and modernization of both county and city government, as well as for statewide programs for progress that would especially benefit back home.

A good-humored man who reveled in the company of his family and friends, he also did hundreds of unsung acts of support and nurture for people in all walks of life. At the end, he endured a final illness with courage and solicitude for those around him.

A community is only as great as its people, and much of the present-day greatness of Fayetteville and Cumberland County is a legacy from this devoted son of Grays Creek Township who gave his best for his native place, enriching it during his lifetime and for the future as well.

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES
Cherokee County, Texas
1910-1922

BOOK II

Copyright
1989

Compiled-Printed-Bpund

by
Helen Wooddell Crawford
P.O.Box 433
Jacksonville, Tx. 75766

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

9-19-1919

Providence News:

R.M. (Rube) Francis of Dialville was buried here last Sunday afternoon.

9-19-1919

Tecula News:

R.J. Scogins was called to Houston county on account of the serious illness of his father last week, and he died last Saturday, and was buried Sunday.

9-26-1919

Atoy News:

Miss Etta Parker of this place died Friday at the home of her sister, Mrs. Clark, near Alto, and was buried Friday afternoon at Palestine cemetery.

10-3-1919

Rusk News:

Mrs. B.F. Sherman was called to Mansfield, La., Thursday evening to the bedside of her sister, Mrs. Ruth Curl, who was critically ill. Mrs. Curl was Miss Ruth Davis and lived here several years prior to her marriage to Mr. Lynn Curl of Nacogdoches, and has many friends here who are grieved to hear of her death.

10-3-1919

Antioch News:

On last Saturday morning while working at J.R. Taylor's gin, Ernest Price (col.) was instantly killed while operating the engine.

10-3-1919 Cove Springs News:

Rube Durrett of Ft. Worth and brother have been at home for a few days. They came several days ago for the funeral of their sister, Mrs. Horton, who died in a sanitarium in San Antonio.

10-10-1919

Gallatin News:

The friends of Mrs. Robert Martin (nee) Morgan were sorry indeed to hear of her death Monday night at Reklaw. Mr. Morgan's family lived in Gallatin for several years and had many friends here.

10-10-1919

Mixon News:

Mrs. Yarborough of Flint was buried here last Monday. She was a sister of Mrs. J.B. Francis.

10-17-1919

Mrs. Clyde Poore and sister, Miss Ruby Womack, have returned from Alto, where they were called to attend the funeral of their uncle, R.B. Womack. Mr. Womack was a prominent business man and merchant of Neches and is well known to a number of people of our town.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

140

7-14-1916

Mixon News:

Mrs. Annie Yarborough of Flint died last Sunday and was buried at
Mixon Monday.

7-14-1916

Gallatin News:

Mrs. Bob Gullion died quite suddenly with heart trouble Sunday.
She is survived by a husband and five children.

Mrs. Goen of West Texas attended the funeral of her daughter,
Mrs. Bob Gullion.

7-21-1916

Summerfield News:

The little child of W.T. Barton was buried in the Union Chapel
cemetery Thursday afternoon, by the side of its mother, who died
about six weeks ago.

7-21-1916

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Pass, while on a visit to Sacul last Saturday,
lost their 11-month-old son, who had been very feeble since his
birth. The funeral was conducted at Sacul Sunday afternoon.

7-28-1916

Atoy Valley News:

News was received here this week of the death of Will Redden
in Nacogdoches county. He formerly lived here.

7-28-1916

Forest Grove News:

Most all of the people of this settlement went to the funeral of
Mrs. Julia Priestly Thursday of last week.

7-28-1916

Mrs. Zeb Wooddell died Monday morning about 3 o'clock. She was
buried at Jarratt cemetery. (She died of child birth, it would
have been her 10th child. She leaves a husband and nine
children. --- your compiler, HC)

7-28-1916

Enterprise News:

Mr. John Gregory's wife died last week with typhoid fever.

7-28-1916

Rusk:

Dr. J.F. Johnson was called to Shamrock, Okla., Tuesday even-
ing by the illness of his son, Lester. Word has since been re-
ceived that death occurred before the arrival of his father.
Pneumonia is said to have been the cause of his death. The de-
ceased was about 25 years of age.

8-4-1916

Aged Colored Man Dead.

Uncle Perry Boling or Polden (Col.) died last Monday at his home
ten miles east of Jacksonville, aged 85 or 85 years. For about two
years he has been blind and very feeble.

Uncle Perry was born in Tenn., but came to Texas and to this
county in 1866, living here until the time of his death. He owned
a farm and other property through years of hard and honest work.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Jol
cit
no
W
age
26
wer
ren
ville
mor
folle
city
M
not
thou
reco
illne
very
in a
he
Short
asked
which
and
lapse
later.
De
Eva
to Mr.
1913.
erly
Palc
with
prior
The
citizen
presin
to Mr.
atives.

Mr.
wife
the
John
night
age
day
1
duct

I. J. Shankles Rites Tuesday

Irving Joshua Shankles, Sr., 86, of Reklaw died at 5 a.m. Monday in a Jacksonville hospital following a short illness.

Funeral services were 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Reklaw Baptist Church with the Rev. Walter Clark and the Rev. Mike Drinkard officiating. Burial was in the Walker Chapel Cemetery under the direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mr. Shankles was born March 12, 1886, in Benton County, Mississippi. He was a member of the Reklaw Baptist Church. He had resided in the Reklaw area most of his life.

Survivors are three sons, I. J. Shankles, Jr., Dallas, Wallace R. Shankles, Reklaw, and Charles E. Shankles, Dallas; and a brother, Lester Shankles, Rusk; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Coy Booker, Ford Dodson, Edwin Jones, Victor M. Holmes, Jr., Jimmy Ramey and Oran Wade.

Mrs. Gray, 65 Dies Monday

Mrs. Sadie Mae Gray, 65, of Poynor, died at 6:10 a.m. Monday in a Jacksonville hospital after an extended illness.

Funeral services are pending with Renfro-Elliott Funeral Home.

Mrs. Gray had been a resident of the Poynor area for the past nine years and was a member of the Assembly of God Church at Frankston.

Survivors include three sons: Billy Gray and David Gray, Poynor, and Otho Gray of Conroe; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Durbin, Houston; Mrs. Mildred Mays, Fredericksburg, Va.; Mrs. Lula Mae Seagraves and Mrs. Ethel Allred, both of Russellville, Okla.; one brother, Bee Stephens of Seattle, Wash.; and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rider, Oklahoma City, Okla. and Mrs. Lilly Vian, Yukon, Okla.

Mrs. J.M. Payne 6-22-78

HILLSBORO--Funeral for Mrs. J. M. Payne will be held at 1 p.m. Friday from the Marshall & Marshall funeral home chapel in Hillsboro.

Burial will be in the Hillsboro cemetery.

Mrs. Payne died at 1:30 a.m. Thursday in Jacksonville following a lengthy illness. She was 91.

A native of Van Zandt County, she had lived most of her life at Hillsboro. She had resided in Jacksonville for the past 20 years.

She is survived by four

daughters, Mrs. Kelton Purifoy of Jacksonville, Mrs. Ima Aldridge of Arlington, Mrs. Jim Priddy of Itasca, and Mrs. Edith Rains of Fort Worth; six sons, Ruel Payne of Washington, Boyd Payne of Corsicana, Olan Payne of Itasca, Marshall Payne of Angleton, and J. M. Payne Jr. and Duane Payne, both of Fort Worth; 16 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Mrs. Nena Mae Derosssett 6-22-78

Mrs. Nena Mae Derosssett, 82, of Frankston, died at 2:45 a.m. Thursday in a Frankston nursing home after a brief illness.

The funeral will be at 4:30 p.m. Friday in the First Baptist Church of Frankston with the Rev. James Duncan

and the Rev. J. A. Griffin officiating. Burial will be in Wofford Cemetery under direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Derosssett had lived at Frankston most of her life.

Survivors include her husband, Gussie Derosssett of Frankston; two sons, Murphy Derosssett and Roy Derosssett, both of Frankston; one brother, J. P. Murphey of Lovington, N. M.; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Mrs. Yarbrough Dies in Houston

Mrs. Winston C. Yarbrough of Houston, a former Cherokee county resident, died at 9:15 p.m. Friday in a Houston area hospital after she was apparently stricken with a brain hemorrhage.

Services are set for 2 p.m. Monday in Hassell Foster Funeral Chapel at Palestine with burial following in Evergreen Cemetery in Houston County near Grapeland.

Mrs. Yarbrough will lie in state in the Hassell Foster Funeral Home from Sunday until time for the services.

She formerly resided in Jacksonville and Maydelle before moving to Houston.

Survivors include her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Patricia Crutcher, Houston; her mother, Mrs. Virgil Ferrell, Palestine; a brother, Wayne Ferrell, Houston; a sister and two grandsons.

Jas. S. McGraw Dies in Rusk

James Sanford McGraw, 83, Rusk died at 2 a.m. Saturday in a Rusk nursing home following an extended illness.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday in the Wallace Funeral Chapel with burial following in the Hendrick Cemetery.

Mr. McGraw was born in Rusk and had lived in the area most of his life. He was a Baptist.

Survivors are a brother, Jerry McGraw, Rusk; a sister, Mrs. Audry Welch, Rusk; and several nieces and nephews.

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES
Cherokee County, Texas

Book V

COPYRIGHT
1985

Compiled-Printed-Bound
by
Helen Wooddell Crawford
P.O. Box 433
Jacksonville, Texas 75766

JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

The SAGA OF CHEROKEE
Cherokee county, Texas

Book III

Compiled 1987

JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Oldtimer's Recognition Of Early Days in Jacksonville

Sunday, September 10, 1967

Editor's Note:

Mrs. D. L. Harry agreed to share this early account about Jacksonville folks and oldtimers, published in the Jacksonville Daily Progress. The date of the article is not known but thought to be in the early 1920's. The late J. A. Templeton, referred to in this article, will be remembered by oldtimers here, but for the information of others he was the uncle of John Allen Templeton of Arlington, former owner of the journal here.

"Some time ago Mrs. Amanda Hardgrave Frederick, widow of the late W. C. Frederick, was interviewed by Mr. J. A. Templeton, and her recollections of early days in and around Jacksonville were taken down. He says, "They are as she gave them to me several years ago; I will vouch for them."

"We are sure this story will be read with a great deal of interest."

"Mrs. Amanda Hardgraves Frederick, now 83 and a resident of the Jacksonville neighborhood for eighty years, says: 'My father, Frank C. Hardgraves, moved from Washington county, Arkansas, to this neighborhood in 1844, settling about two miles southwest of the present town. He landed there on the first day of October, 1844, and lived in a log house purchased from a man named Ratcliff. The house was said to have been occupied by a Cherokee-Indian before they were driven out of this neighborhood in 1839. Mr. Ratcliff had his home place in another log house out southeast of the town on land now owned by Collins Ross. There were generally some peach trees at these Indian settlements that bore an abundance of good fruit for the early settlers."

"Accompanying my father's family from Arkansas in 1844 were several families, among them Mr. John Odle's family who lived near Cane Hill, Ark. Mr. Odle was so well pleased he stopped in Lamar county and

thought of making that his home but in 1846 pulled up stakes and came to Cherokee County, reaching my father's house in March, 1846. He went on down Gum Creek and located a 320 acre tract of land recently owned by L. D. Byrd, where he built a log house and cleared land. Becoming dissatisfied he sold out about 1849 and moved to the town of Jacksonville, which had been laid out into lots by Mr. Jackson Smith in 1847. Mr. Odle went into the mercantile business and remained in that capacity under various firm names until 1858 when he sold out and moved to Bosque county on the Brazos River, at that time a strictly frontier county, where Indians gave much trouble. Mr. Odle's son, A. C. Odle, was a visitor here from Bosque county and greatly enjoyed the Golden Jubilee of Jacksonville in 1922.

"Charles Garrett, my mother's cousin, came from Nacogdoches in 1847, about the time Mr. Jackson Smith laid out the town of Jacksonville, and built a log house at or about the southwest corner of the public square in the old town, in which he kept family groceries and a good supply of powder and lead, as those were very staple articles in the early days. My father assisted Mr. Garrett in hewing the logs and raising his house. Adjoining Mr. Garrett's "store" a man named Henderson had a grocery store where he sold California Beer and ginger cakes. When California Beer proved to be too mild, he had a barrel of whiskey, out of which it was said he could draw any kind of drink requested.

"I often visited Mr. Ratcliff's "store" for various small articles needed at home, and generally he would give me a stick of candy which we considered greatly superior to our old home-made kind.

"The first dry goods store that I can remember was opened about 1850.

"People principally from what we called the Old States began coming into the Jacksonville country in great numbers after the annexation of Texas in 1845,

The family of Nat Yarborough were our nearest neighbors. They owned what is now known as the old Lane home place,

which he sold to Rev. Isom Lane, who occupied it with his family in 1849. Mr. Yarborough had a son named George who married my sister, Banner. In 1846 in the month of June the Templeton family located on lands adjoining Mr. Yarborough. Then the Griffin family arrived in 1848 from Tennessee and settled on land joining the Templeton family. Jackson Smith, R. R. Jowell and the Ragsdales all moved in and established homes in 1847. In fact the late forties and early fifties people traveling the public highways were seldom out of sight of "Covered Wagons," principally from States east of the Mississippi River.

"Among very early doctors to locate at the old town was one Dr. Jackson, who was considered a quack, and soon left, after other doctors began to locate.

"Among the early settlers was a family named Tumbleston that I remember as having lived in a log house near the slaughter-house of the late Virgil P. Monkress. Mr. Tumbleston had a son-in-law named Dean who followed farming. He moved to Athens in 1951 and started in the hotel business and some of his family are said to still be operating a hotel on the site located in 1851.

"My father sold out in 1851 to a man named John C. Kennedy, from Tennessee, who owned considerable slaves. After selling to Mr. Kennedy my father moved to Ellis county and settled on Red Oak Creek. He returned to Cherokee county in 1953 and settled on a place southeast of town, not many years ago occupied by Mr. Frederick and myself. My father died there Nov. 6th, 1867.

"In the early days camp meetings were common. The tenets of the church were much better observed than at the present time.

"We had many long drouhts in the fifties. Wheat grew here abundantly until the Negroes were set free in 1865, but just

NEXT PAGE

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
642

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Cumberland (b) City or town Hope Mills (c) Street, hospital or institution Rt. #1 (d) Length of stay in hospital or institution (Trn. mon. or days) (e) In this community (Trn. mon. or days)

2(a) FULL NAME FRANKLIN C. YARBOROUGH (b) Social Security No. (c) Sex Male (d) Color or Race White (e) Single, married, widowed, or divorced Married

3(a) Name of husband or wife Romelia Marsh (b) Age of husband or wife if alive (c) Birth date of deceased May 4, 1862 (month, day and year)

4. AGE: 83 Years 11 Months 14 Days (If less than one day hrs. min.)

5. Birthplace Montgomery County, N. C. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

6. Usual occupation Farmer

7. Industry or business

8. Name Benjamin F. Yarbrough

9. Birthplace Montgomery County, N. C.

10. Maiden Name Sarah Blake

11. Birthplace Montgomery County, N. C.

12(a) Informant's Signature Wilson Yarbrough (b) Address Fayetteville, N. C.

13(a) Burial (b) Date thereof 4-9-46 (Month, day, year) (c) Cemetery Marvin M. E. Church Cemetery (d) Location Cumberland County, N. C.

14(a) Funeral Director Jernigan Funeral Home (b) Address Fayetteville, N. C.

15(a) 4-12-46 (b) M. T. Foster (c) UW

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED: (a) State N. C. (b) County Cumberland (c) City or town Hope Mills (d) Street or R.F.D. Rt. #1 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? No (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION (a) Date of death April 8, 1946 (b) I certify that death occurred on the date above stated that I attended deceased from Dec. 12, 1945 to 4-8-46 and that I last saw him alive on 4-7-46 (c) Immediate cause of death Cardiac Decompensation (d) Senile Changes (e) Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) (f) Major Surgery: Of operations (g) Of autopsy (h) If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: (i) Accidents, suicide, or homicide (specify) (j) Date of occurrence (k) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State) (l) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? (Specify type of place) (m) While at work? (n) Means of injury (o) Signature D. S. Currie M.D. Address Parkton, N. C. Date signed 4-10-46

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
643

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Cumberland (b) City or town Hope Mills (c) Street, hospital or institution Rt. #1 (d) Length of stay in hospital or institution (Trn. mon. or days) (e) In this community (Trn. mon. or days)

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED: (a) State N. C. (b) County Cumberland (c) City or town Hope Mills (d) Street or R.F.D. Rt. #1 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? No (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION (a) Date of death Nov. 30, 1952 (b) I certify that death occurred on the date above stated that I attended deceased from 4-9-46 to 11-30-52 and that I last saw the deceased alive on 11-30-52 (c) Immediate cause of death Senility (d) Antecedent causes (e) Other significant conditions Chronic lymphatic leukemia (f) Date of death Nov. 30, 1952 (g) Major findings of operation and/or autopsy (h) Date of death Nov. 30, 1952 (i) Signature Robert W. King, M. D. (j) Address Fayetteville, N. C. (k) Date signed 12-20-52

4. NAME OF DECEASED ROMELIA MARSH YARBOROUGH (a) Sex Female (b) Color or Race White (c) Married, never married, widowed, divorced (Specify) Widowed (d) Date of birth 4-9-1867 (e) Age (In years, months, days) 85 (f) Birthplace Cumberland County, S. C. (g) Mother's maiden name Leona Farrell (h) Informant's name and address Wilson Yarbrough (Son)

5. CAUSE OF DEATH (a) Disease or condition directly leading to death (b) Antecedent causes (c) Other significant conditions (d) Date of death (e) Major findings of operation and/or autopsy (f) Date of death (g) Signature (h) Address (i) Date signed

6. ACCIDENT (a) Date of death (b) Date of death (c) Date of death (d) Date of death (e) Date of death (f) Date of death (g) Date of death (h) Date of death (i) Date of death (j) Date of death (k) Date of death (l) Date of death (m) Date of death (n) Date of death (o) Date of death (p) Date of death (q) Date of death (r) Date of death (s) Date of death (t) Date of death (u) Date of death (v) Date of death (w) Date of death (x) Date of death (y) Date of death (z) Date of death (aa) Date of death (ab) Date of death (ac) Date of death (ad) Date of death (ae) Date of death (af) Date of death (ag) Date of death (ah) Date of death (ai) Date of death (aj) Date of death (ak) Date of death (al) Date of death (am) Date of death (an) Date of death (ao) Date of death (ap) Date of death (aq) Date of death (ar) Date of death (as) Date of death (at) Date of death (au) Date of death (av) Date of death (aw) Date of death (ax) Date of death (ay) Date of death (az) Date of death (ba) Date of death (bb) Date of death (bc) Date of death (bd) Date of death (be) Date of death (bf) Date of death (bg) Date of death (bh) Date of death (bi) Date of death (bj) Date of death (bk) Date of death (bl) Date of death (bm) Date of death (bn) Date of death (bo) Date of death (bp) Date of death (bq) Date of death (br) Date of death (bs) Date of death (bt) Date of death (bu) Date of death (bv) Date of death (bw) Date of death (bx) Date of death (by) Date of death (bz) Date of death (ca) Date of death (cb) Date of death (cc) Date of death (cd) Date of death (ce) Date of death (cf) Date of death (cg) Date of death (ch) Date of death (ci) Date of death (cj) Date of death (ck) Date of death (cl) Date of death (cm) Date of death (cn) Date of death (co) Date of death (cp) Date of death (cq) Date of death (cr) Date of death (cs) Date of death (ct) Date of death (cu) Date of death (cv) Date of death (cw) Date of death (cx) Date of death (cy) Date of death (cz) Date of death (da) Date of death (db) Date of death (dc) Date of death (dd) Date of death (de) Date of death (df) Date of death (dg) Date of death (dh) Date of death (di) Date of death (dj) Date of death (dk) Date of death (dl) Date of death (dm) Date of death (dn) Date of death (do) Date of death (dp) Date of death (dq) Date of death (dr) Date of death (ds) Date of death (dt) Date of death (du) Date of death (dv) Date of death (dw) Date of death (dx) Date of death (dy) Date of death (dz) Date of death (ea) Date of death (eb) Date of death (ec) Date of death (ed) Date of death (ee) Date of death (ef) Date of death (eg) Date of death (eh) Date of death (ei) Date of death (ej) Date of death (ek) Date of death (el) Date of death (em) Date of death (en) Date of death (eo) Date of death (ep) Date of death (eq) Date of death (er) Date of death (es) Date of death (et) Date of death (eu) Date of death (ev) Date of death (ew) Date of death (ex) Date of death (ey) Date of death (ez) Date of death (fa) Date of death (fb) Date of death (fc) Date of death (fd) Date of death (fe) Date of death (ff) Date of death (fg) Date of death (fh) Date of death (fi) Date of death (fj) Date of death (fk) Date of death (fl) Date of death (fm) Date of death (fn) Date of death (fo) Date of death (fp) Date of death (fq) Date of death (fr) Date of death (fs) Date of death (ft) Date of death (fu) Date of death (fv) Date of death (fw) Date of death (fx) Date of death (fy) Date of death (fz) Date of death (ga) Date of death (gb) Date of death (gc) Date of death (gd) Date of death (ge) Date of death (gf) Date of death (gg) Date of death (gh) Date of death (gi) Date of death (gj) Date of death (gk) Date of death (gl) Date of death (gm) Date of death (gn) Date of death (go) Date of death (gp) Date of death (gq) Date of death (gr) Date of death (gs) Date of death (gt) Date of death (gu) Date of death (gv) Date of death (gw) Date of death (gx) Date of death (gy) Date of death (gz) Date of death (ha) Date of death (hb) Date of death (hc) Date of death (hd) Date of death (he) Date of death (hf) Date of death (hg) Date of death (hh) Date of death (hi) Date of death (hj) Date of death (hk) Date of death (hl) Date of death (hm) Date of death (hn) Date of death (ho) Date of death (hp) Date of death (hq) Date of death (hr) Date of death (hs) Date of death (ht) Date of death (hu) Date of death (hv) Date of death (hw) Date of death (hx) Date of death (hy) Date of death (hz) Date of death (ia) Date of death (ib) Date of death (ic) Date of death (id) Date of death (ie) Date of death (if) Date of death (ig) Date of death (ih) Date of death (ii) Date of death (ij) Date of death (ik) Date of death (il) Date of death (im) Date of death (in) Date of death (io) Date of death (ip) Date of death (iq) Date of death (ir) Date of death (is) Date of death (it) Date of death (iu) Date of death (iv) Date of death (iw) Date of death (ix) Date of death (iy) Date of death (iz) Date of death (ja) Date of death (jb) Date of death (jc) Date of death (jd) Date of death (je) Date of death (jf) Date of death (jg) Date of death (jh) Date of death (ji) Date of death (jj) Date of death (jk) Date of death (jl) Date of death (jm) Date of death (jn) Date of death (jo) Date of death (jp) Date of death (jq) Date of death (jr) Date of death (js) Date of death (jt) Date of death (ju) Date of death (jv) Date of death (jw) Date of death (jx) Date of death (jy) Date of death (jz) Date of death (ka) Date of death (kb) Date of death (kc) Date of death (kd) Date of death (ke) Date of death (kf) Date of death (kg) Date of death (kh) Date of death (ki) Date of death (kj) Date of death (kl) Date of death (km) Date of death (kn) Date of death (ko) Date of death (kp) Date of death (kq) Date of death (kr) Date of death (ks) Date of death (kt) Date of death (ku) Date of death (kv) Date of death (kw) Date of death (kx) Date of death (ky) Date of death (kz) Date of death (la) Date of death (lb) Date of death (lc) Date of death (ld) Date of death (le) Date of death (lf) Date of death (lg) Date of death (lh) Date of death (li) Date of death (lj) Date of death (lk) Date of death (ll) Date of death (lm) Date of death (ln) Date of death (lo) Date of death (lp) Date of death (lq) Date of death (lr) Date of death (ls) Date of death (lt) Date of death (lu) Date of death (lv) Date of death (lw) Date of death (lx) Date of death (ly) Date of death (lz) Date of death (ma) Date of death (mb) Date of death (mc) Date of death (md) Date of death (me) Date of death (mf) Date of death (mg) Date of death (mh) Date of death (mi) Date of death (mj) Date of death (mk) Date of death (ml) Date of death (mm) Date of death (mn) Date of death (mo) Date of death (mp) Date of death (mq) Date of death (mr) Date of death (ms) Date of death (mt) Date of death (mu) Date of death (mv) Date of death (mw) Date of death (mx) Date of death (my) Date of death (mz) Date of death (na) Date of death (nb) Date of death (nc) Date of death (nd) Date of death (ne) Date of death (nf) Date of death (ng) Date of death (nh) Date of death (ni) Date of death (nj) Date of death (nk) Date of death (nl) Date of death (nm) Date of death (nn) Date of death (no) Date of death (np) Date of death (nq) Date of death (nr) Date of death (ns) Date of death (nt) Date of death (nu) Date of death (nv) Date of death (nw) Date of death (nx) Date of death (ny) Date of death (nz) Date of death (oa) Date of death (ob) Date of death (oc) Date of death (od) Date of death (oe) Date of death (of) Date of death (og) Date of death (oh) Date of death (oi) Date of death (oj) Date of death (ok) Date of death (ol) Date of death (om) Date of death (on) Date of death (oo) Date of death (op) Date of death (oq) Date of death (or) Date of death (os) Date of death (ot) Date of death (ou) Date of death (ov) Date of death (ow) Date of death (ox) Date of death (oy) Date of death (oz) Date of death (pa) Date of death (pb) Date of death (pc) Date of death (pd) Date of death (pe) Date of death (pf) Date of death (pg) Date of death (ph) Date of death (pi) Date of death (pj) Date of death (pk) Date of death (pl) Date of death (pm) Date of death (pn) Date of death (po) Date of death (pp) Date of death (pq) Date of death (pr) Date of death (ps) Date of death (pt) Date of death (pu) Date of death (pv) Date of death (pw) Date of death (px) Date of death (py) Date of death (pz) Date of death (qa) Date of death (qb) Date of death (qc) Date of death (qd) Date of death (qe) Date of death (qf) Date of death (qg) Date of death (qh) Date of death (qi) Date of death (qj) Date of death (qk) Date of death (ql) Date of death (qm) Date of death (qn) Date of death (qo) Date of death (qp) Date of death (qq) Date of death (qr) Date of death (qs) Date of death (qt) Date of death (qu) Date of death (qv) Date of death (qw) Date of death (qx) Date of death (qy) Date of death (qz) Date of death (ra) Date of death (rb) Date of death (rc) Date of death (rd) Date of death (re) Date of death (rf) Date of death (rg) Date of death (rh) Date of death (ri) Date of death (rj) Date of death (rk) Date of death (rl) Date of death (rm) Date of death (rn) Date of death (ro) Date of death (rp) Date of death (rq) Date of death (rr) Date of death (rs) Date of death (rt) Date of death (ru) Date of death (rv) Date of death (rw) Date of death (rx) Date of death (ry) Date of death (rz) Date of death (sa) Date of death (sb) Date of death (sc) Date of death (sd) Date of death (se) Date of death (sf) Date of death (sg) Date of death (sh) Date of death (si) Date of death (sj) Date of death (sk) Date of death (sl) Date of death (sm) Date of death (sn) Date of death (so) Date of death (sp) Date of death (sq) Date of death (sr) Date of death (ss) Date of death (st) Date of death (su) Date of death (sv) Date of death (sw) Date of death (sx) Date of death (sy) Date of death (sz) Date of death (ta) Date of death (tb) Date of death (tc) Date of death (td) Date of death (te) Date of death (tf) Date of death (tg) Date of death (th) Date of death (ti) Date of death (tj) Date of death (tk) Date of death (tl) Date of death (tm) Date of death (tn) Date of death (to) Date of death (tp) Date of death (tq) Date of death (tr) Date of death (ts) Date of death (tt) Date of death (tu) Date of death (tv) Date of death (tw) Date of death (tx) Date of death (ty) Date of death (tz) Date of death (ua) Date of death (ub) Date of death (uc) Date of death (ud) Date of death (ue) Date of death (uf) Date of death (ug) Date of death (uh) Date of death (ui) Date of death (uj) Date of death (uk) Date of death (ul) Date of death (um) Date of death (un) Date of death (uo) Date of death (up) Date of death (uq) Date of death (ur) Date of death (us) Date of death (ut) Date of death (uu) Date of death (uv) Date of death (uw) Date of death (ux) Date of death (uy) Date of death (uz) Date of death (va) Date of death (vb) Date of death (vc) Date of death (vd) Date of death (ve) Date of death (vf) Date of death (vg) Date of death (vh) Date of death (vi) Date of death (vj) Date of death (vk) Date of death (vl) Date of death (vm) Date of death (vn) Date of death (vo) Date of death (vp) Date of death (vq) Date of death (vr) Date of death (vs) Date of death (vt) Date of death (vu) Date of death (vv) Date of death (vw) Date of death (vx) Date of death (vy) Date of death (vz) Date of death (wa) Date of death (wb) Date of death (wc) Date of death (wd) Date of death (we) Date of death (wf) Date of death (wg) Date of death (wh) Date of death (wi) Date of death (wj) Date of death (wk) Date of death (wl) Date of death (wm) Date of death (wn) Date of death (wo) Date of death (wp) Date of death (wq) Date of death (wr) Date of death (ws) Date of death (wt) Date of death (wu) Date of death (wv) Date of death (ww) Date of death (wx) Date of death (wy) Date of death (wz) Date of death (xa) Date of death (xb) Date of death (xc) Date of death (xd) Date of death (xe) Date of death (xf) Date of death (xg) Date of death (xh) Date of death (xi) Date of death (xj) Date of death (xk) Date of death (xl) Date of death (xm) Date of death (xn) Date of death (xo) Date of death (xp) Date of death (xq) Date of death (xr) Date of death (xs) Date of death (xt) Date of death (xu) Date of death (xv) Date of death (xw) Date of death (xx) Date of death (xy) Date of death (xz) Date of death (ya) Date of death (yb) Date of death (yc) Date of death (yd) Date of death (ye) Date of death (yf) Date of death (yg) Date of death (yh) Date of death (yi) Date of death (yj) Date of death (yk) Date of death (yl) Date of death (ym) Date of death (yn) Date of death (yo) Date of death (yp) Date of death (yq) Date of death (yr) Date of death (ys) Date of death (yt) Date of death (yu) Date of death (yv) Date of death (yw) Date of death (yx) Date of death (yy) Date of death (yz) Date of death (za) Date of death (zb) Date of death (zc) Date of death (zd) Date of death (ze) Date of death (zf) Date of death (zg) Date of death (zh) Date of death (zi) Date of death (zj) Date of death (zk) Date of death (zl) Date of death (zm) Date of death (zn) Date of death (zo) Date of death (zp) Date of death (zq) Date of death (zr) Date of death (zs) Date of death (zt) Date of death (zu) Date of death (zv) Date of death (zw) Date of death (zx) Date of death (zy) Date of death (zz)

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. Physicians: Please write the cause of death clearly and legibly.

This is a legal record and will be permanently filed.

Type or write legibly. Use black ink.

All items must be complete and accurate.

The undertaker, or person acting as such, is responsible for filing the complete certificate with the registrar of the district where death occurred.

The physician last in attendance is required to state the cause of death and sign the medical certification.

If there was no doctor in attendance, medical certification to be completed by local Health Officer (or Coroner, if inquest was held).

THIS COPY FOR STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

FORM 8
Rev. 1/49

Hilary & Lelia Bowen
Curtis at top left
Norma, center & Elliott
Mountain Rd. Parsonage



Curtis & My
DAD
Hilary Bowen



Curtis and Elliott
Left 1936 Right



Curtis A. Bowen
641 N. Fulton Ave
Balto., Md. 1937



Mountain Road Christian Church Parsonage
Hartford County, Maryland in 1935
Curtis and Elliott were born in this home



Our new home at 3901 Woodridge Rd. in
Baltimore, Md. 1941 - Lelia and Hilary
in back with Elliott, Norma and Curtis Rt.



Curtis A. Bowen
Age 13 - 1945

Curtis, Norma, Elliott
at her Lynchburg College
Graduation- Late 1940's



Elliott B. Bowen and Curtis A. Bowen - 1937
(Sons of Hilary Thomas Bowen & Lelia)
641 N. Fulton Ave - Baltimore, Md.





Rev. Hilary T. Bowen 1926
First pastorage-Eliz.City NC



Rev. Hilary T. Bowen in 1956 as
he becomes pastor of Randall St.
The complete church began in 1962



Rev. Hilary T. Bowen - 1936
Calhoun St. Christian Church
Baltimore, Maryland

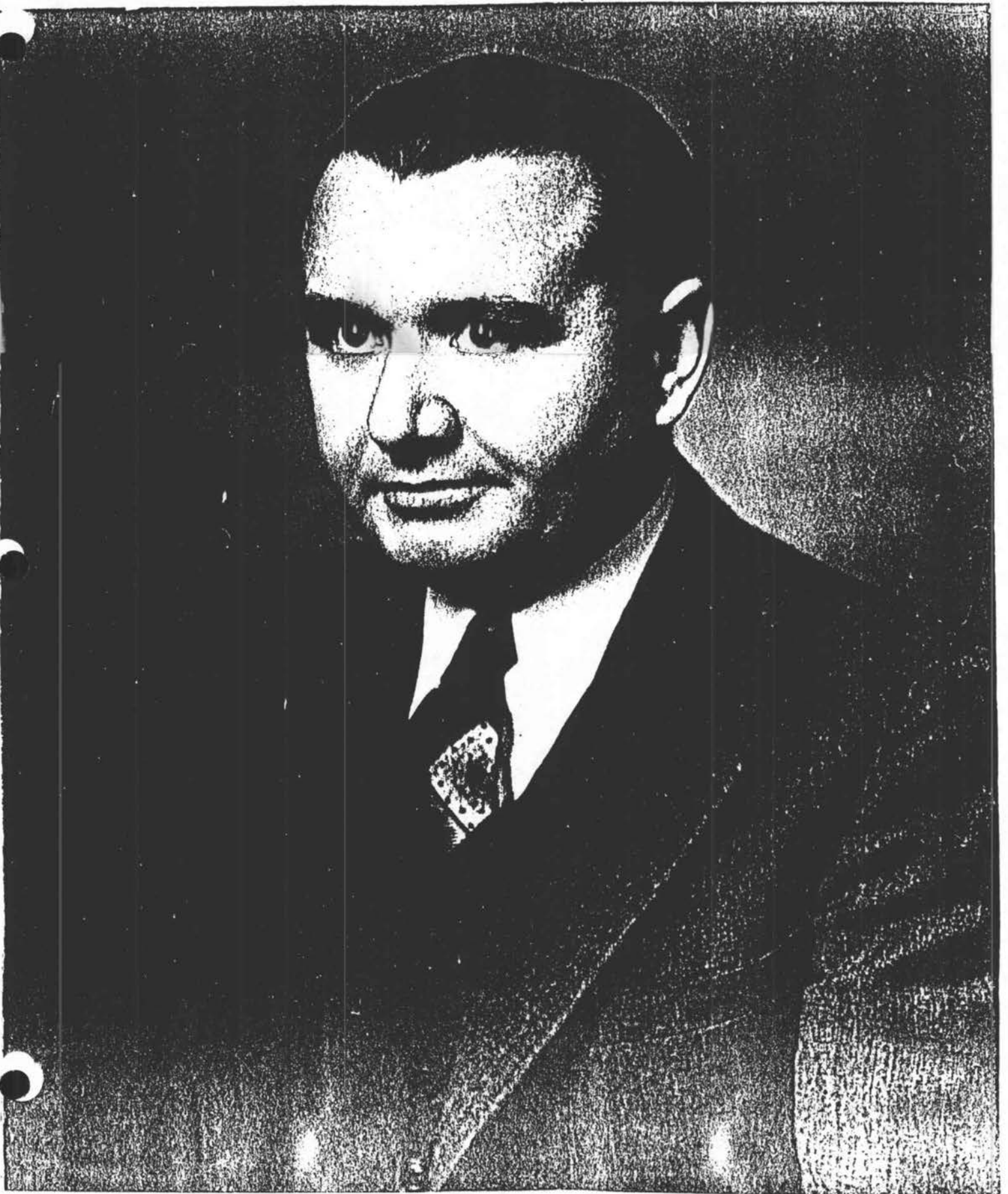


Rev. Hilary T. and Lelia Y. Bowen
Their new home at 6116 Chanceford
Balto., Md. Her happiest moments
were spent in her garden with RCSES



Hilary and Lelia
celebrate his
80 th birthday
1976
My Mother had
thyroid cancer
and died 10
months later.

Rev. Hilary Thomas Bowen 1935
Mountain Rd. Christian Church
Hartford County, Maryland



Rev. Hilary Thomas Bowen 1940
Calhoun St. Christian Church
Baltimore, Maryland



Hilary and Lelia Bowen



1930's



1950's



1967



Hilary T. Bowen 1959-62 yrs
701 Greenwood Road - Palto, Md
Home of son Curtis

Hilary T. Bowen and Lelia Y. Bowen - Front
Elliott, Norma, and Curtis Back Row L-R 1



Last home of Hilary and Lelia
6116 Chanceford Rd. (Westview
Baltimore, Md. near Catonsville

On June 23, 1973 my parents celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. My brother and sister all agreed to take them on a cruise to Bermuda. It was the highlight of their career. All of our families went with them, a very special moment in our lives. Mom and Dad are waving Bon Voyage. Mom personally made the most elegant and beautiful gown which she wore to the banquet and dance. It was also the gown she chose to be buried in and her wishes were granted. Elliott took her for a spin on the dance floor and Dad posed with her in their cabin. The trip was truly a family celebration that will be in our memories forever.



This photo was taken in front of Randall St. Christian Church in the late 1960's after the completion of the building and the mission for which he came. This concluded his ministry.



Rev. Hilary T. and Lelia Y. Bowen
Retirement Picture - 1965
Inset - Pictures of their children 1950's
Curtis - Norma - Elliott Left to Right



John Mills

Last family reunion when both parents were living
Rev. Hilary T. Bowen - 80 th birthday - 1976
Lelia died Nov. 1, 1977

Left to right- Front- Sherry and Bradley Bowen

Middle- Curtis, Lelia, Hilary, and Deloras (My wife)

Top - Hugh Gordon, Bonnie Bowen Gordon (wife) , Steven,
Sandra, and Kenneth Bowen



Rev. Hilary T. Bowen died on March 15, 1986. The following day his youngest granddaughter wrote this tribute on top of Gambrill Mountain in Frederick, Md.

My Grandad ---

He was one of a kind, the only one I knew. He was the man who was so special to me. There was a certain sparkle in his eye that I shall never forget. He was strong, high - spirited, generous and most of all, kind-hearted. You always knew he would lend a hand to guide the way. Even though his body has rested, his soul and spirit stay with me and they always will. He knew his time was coming and he accepted it. Now he is with the Lord, our father, to be protected and comforted.

I can still picture my father and me standing by his bedside. Somehow I felt that Grandad was within us instead of beside us. It was sad but most of all comforting, to know that he wasn't suffering anymore. He was one of a kind and I shall always remember him as that.

Grandad, I love you and we all do very much.
May God be with you, always.

Sherry

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. DECEASED NAME (Last, first, middle) LELIA MAY BOWEN		2a. DATE OF DEATH MONTH DAY YEAR 11 1 1977		2b. HOUR 10:50P	
3. SEX Female	4. RACE Cauc	5. DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR Aug. 7, 1899	6. AGE (If deceased a date of birth) 78	7. BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF DEATH BALTIMORE COUNTY MD.	
8. BIRTHPLACE STATE OF BIRTH North Carolina	9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? US A	10. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF DEATH BALTIMORE COUNTY MD.		
12. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH TOWSON	13. NAME OF HOSPITAL, NURSING HOME OR OTHER INSTITUTION (If not applicable, give street address) GBMC-6701 N. CHARLES ST.		14. USUAL OCCUPATION (If not applicable, give occupation) Housewife	15. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
16. USUAL RESIDENCE (If not applicable, give other address) 16a. STATE Maryland 16b. COUNTY Baltimore 16c. CITY OR TOWN Catonsville	17. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	18. STREET ADDRESS 6116 Chanceford Rd.			
19. FATHER'S NAME Franklin Curtis Yarborough		20. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Romelia Marsh			
21. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (YES, NO OR UNKNOWN) no	22. SOCIAL SECURITY NO 220-30-2580	23. INFORMANT Frederick, Md Curtis A. Bowen, Route 8, Box 192			
24. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for a, b, and c PART 1. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE a) TERMINAL CA OF THYROID DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause a), stating the underlying cause last: b) _____ DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF c) _____					
PART 2. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE OR CONDITION GIVEN IN PART 1. a)					
25a. DATE OF OPERATION	25b. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED	26a. AUTOPTIC YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26b. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS USED IN CERTIFYING CAUSES OF DEATH? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
27a. ACCIDENT WAS UNDERLYING OR CONTRIBUTING CAUSE OF DEATH? (If either, notify medical examiner) <input type="checkbox"/>	27b. TIME OF INJURY HOUR A.M. MONTH DAY YEAR P.M. 19	27c. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in item 18, Part 1, or Part 2)			
27d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	27e. PLACE OF INJURY (At home, street, factory, office, farm, etc.)	27f. LOCATION STREET CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE			
27g. I certify that this hospital attended the deceased from 10-11-1977 to 11-1-1977, that it (we) last saw the deceased alive on 11-1-1977, and that in my (our) opinion death occurred on the date and hour and from the causes stated above. (If two died, add not view the body after death.)					
27h. SIGNATURE <i>K. F. ...</i>		DEGREE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL DIRECTOR <input type="checkbox"/> STAFF PHYSICIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	27i. DATE SIGNED 11/1/77		
27j. PHYSICIAN'S NAME (Type or print) <i>K. F. ...</i>		27k. ADDRESS GBMC-6701 N. CHARLES ST.			
28a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial	28b. DATE 11/4/77	28c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Meadowridge Cemetery	28d. LOCATION CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE Dorsey Maryland		
29. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Witzke Catonsville Funeral Home 1630 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21228		30. DATE REC'D. BY REGISTRAR NOV 7 1977	31. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>...</i>		

THE NEWS AMERICAN—THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1977

101 Deaths

BOWEN

On November 1, 1977, LELIA M. (nee Yarborough), beloved wife of Reverend Hilary T. Bowen. Devoted mother of Curtis A. and Elliot E. Bowen and Norma C. Moran. Sister of Wilson Yarborough, Milton Yarborough, Winfred Yarborough, Lane Edge, and Floyd Lvdary. Also survived by fifteen grandchildren.

Friends may call at the WITZKE CATONSVILLE FUNERAL HOME, 1630 Edmondson Avenue (halfway exit 14 West, one block east of Rolling road), on Thursday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m., where services will be held on Friday, at 1 p.m. Interment in Meadow Ridge Cemetery.



1 - FOR
STATE
REGISTER

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REG. NO.

1. DECEASED NAME HILARY THOMAS BOWEN		2. DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1986	
3. SEX Male		4. RACE White	
5. DATE OF BIRTH December 22, 1896		6. AGE 89	
7. PLACE OF BIRTH North Carolina		8. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	
9. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH Frederick		10. NAME OF HOSPITAL, NURSING HOME OR OTHER INSTITUTION Frederick Memorial Hospital	
11. STATE Maryland		12. COUNTY Baltimore	
13. CITY OR TOWN Catonsville		14. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES [] NO [X]	
15. STREET ADDRESS / ZIP CODE 6116 Chanceford Road 21228		16. USUAL OCCUPATION Retired Minister	
17. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Religion		18. FATHER'S NAME Henry Augustus Bowen	
19. MOTHER'S M maiden name Corinthia E. Davenport		20. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? No	
21. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 212-36-6482		22. PRESENT ADDRESS 7323 Parkview Drive Frederick, MD, 21701	
23. CAUSE OF DEATH. Enter only one cause per line for a, b, and c. PARTIAL DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) CVA DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b) _____ DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c) _____ OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OR CONDITION GIVEN IN PART 1 (d) _____			
24. DATE OF OPERATION _____			
25. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED _____			
26. ACTION (a) YES [] NO [X]			
27. IF YES, WHAT FINDINGS USED IN CERTIFYING CAUSE OF DEATH? YES [] NO [X]			
28. TIME OF INJURY HOUR A.M. MONTH DAY YEAR P.M. 19			
29. PLACE OF INJURY ESTIMATE, STREET, RAILROAD, CROSSING, ETC. Frederick Memorial Hospital			
30. LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE Frederick, MD			
31. I certify that this hospital attended the deceased from _____ to _____ and that the death occurred on the date and hour and from the causes stated above. I am a duly qualified medical officer of the State of Maryland.			
32. SIGNATURE Robert L. Kaufmann, M.D.			
33. PHYSICIAN'S NAME (if different) Frederick Memorial Hospital, Frederick, MD.			
34. ADDRESS _____			
35. DATE SIGNED 3/15/86			
36. METHOD OF BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL Burial			
37. DATE 3/18/86			
38. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Meadowridge Memorial Park - Dorsey			
39. LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE MD			
40. FUNERAL HOME Leroy M. & Russell C. Witzke Funeral Homes P.A.			
41. ADDRESS 1630 Edmondson Avenue, Catonsville, MD, 21228			

BOWEN, HILARY THOMAS
b/Plymouth, NC Dec 22, 1896; h/6116 Chanceford Rd
Baltimore, Md; oc/Disciples of Christ Minister; m/
Lelia May Yarborough June 13, 1923; c/Norma C Moran
Sept 28, 1926; Curtis A Aug 7, 1932; Elliott E Dec
18, 1933; ed/AB Atlantic Christian Col, Univ NC,
Univ Md; cp/Former teacher; Pastor: First Ch Eliza-
beth City, NC 1926-30, Bethany Ch Catonsville, Md
1930-33, Jerusalem Ch Jopka, Md 1933-36, Calhoun St
Ch Baltimore, Md 1936-49, Randall St Ch 1949-62; Exec
Coun Com Council Ch and Christian Ed, Mem St Rd Capital
Area Christian Churches; Pres Capital Area Con-
vention Asst Scout Master 1st European Internat Jam-
boree; Author 4 articles; ca/Mem Exec Bd and Dist Chm
Baltimore Area Boy Scouts, Baltimore Unemployment
Leag; hon/Von newspaper and and essay contest for
writings.



Writeup on career
of Rev Hilary
Thomas Bowen of
Long Acre, N.C.

On Dec. 22, 1985, Dad was
celebrating 89 th birthday.
He died 2 months later. On
this occasion my brother
Elliott (on left) had come
from Baltimore to Frederick
and I was calling Norma in
Roanoke, Va. to wish him well.

BOWEN 18e
On March 15, 1986
REVEREND HILARY T. of
Catonsville. Beloved hus-
band of the late Lelia M.
Yarborough and the late
Christine Reynolds Bow-
en. Father of Norma C.
Moran and Curtis A. and
Elliott E. Bowen. Brother
of Wilmer, Joseph and
Alma Bowen. Also sur-
vived by fifteen grand-
children and six
great-grandchildren.
Friends may call at the
Leroy M. and Russell C.
Witzke Funeral Home of
Catonsville, 1630 Ed-
mondson Avenue (1 mile
west of highway exit 14)
on Monday from 3 to 5
and 7 to 9 P.M. where
services will be held
Tuesday at 2 P.M. Inter-
ment Meadow Ridge
Cemetery.

Dad died March
1986 in Frederick
Memorial Hospital
Burial was at
Meadow Ridge Cemetery
Baltimore, Md.
Rev. James Duke-
Balto. Sun News

STATE OF MARYLAND
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State File No. 11631
Registration Dist. No. 180

37.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH—*Harford*
County or City *Moravia* No. *1* St. *Ward*
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2. Name of child *Curtis Augustus Bowen*

3. Sex of child *Male* 4. Twin, triplet, or other *None* 5. Number, in order of birth *1* 6. Premature *Yes* 7. Legitimate *Yes* 8. Date of birth *Aug 7* 19*32*
(Month) (day) (year)

9. Full name of father *Killian J. Bowen* 10. Full name of mother *Relia May Cartwright*
11. Address of father *Joppe* 12. Address of mother *Joppe*
(If nonresident, give place and State)

13. Color or race *White* 14. Age at last birthday *35* (Years) 15. Color or race *White* 16. Age at last birthday *32* (Years)

17. Birthplace (city or place) *N. Carolina* (State or country) 18. Birthplace (city or place) *N. Carolina* (State or country)

19. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. *Minister* 20. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. *Housewife*

21. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. *None* 22. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. *None*

23. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work *Aug 1932* 24. Total time (years) spent in this work *13* 25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work *Aug 1932* 26. Total time (years) spent in this work *9*

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living *2* (b) Born alive but now dead *0* (c) Stillborn *0*

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was *Born alive* at *7:05 a.m.* on the date above stated
(Born alive or stillborn)
(Signed) *Charles R. Rode*
(Physician or Midwife)
Address *Edwood*
Filed *August 10, 1932* *Frederick* REGISTRAR
Receipt sent for this certificate. *August 11, 1932*

STATE OF MARYLAND
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State File No. 04310
Registration Dist. No. 6

1. PLACE OF BIRTH—*Allegheny*
County *McCool* No. *1* St. *Ward*
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2. Full name of child *Doris Ann Bernard*

3. Sex of child *Female* 4. Twin, triplet, or other *None* 5. Number, in order of birth *1* 6. Premature *Yes* 7. Legitimate *Yes* 8. Date of birth *Apr 25* 19*34*
(Month) (day) (year)

9. Full name of father *James R. Bernard* 10. Full name of mother *Helen Hedrick*
11. Address of father *Reyer W. Va.* 12. Address of mother *Reyer W. Va.*
(If nonresident, give place and State)

13. Color or race *W.* 14. Age at last birthday *30* (Years) 15. Color or race *W.* 16. Age at last birthday *22* (Years)

17. Birthplace (city or place) *W. Va.* (State or country) 18. Birthplace (city or place) *W. Va.* (State or country)

19. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. *Farmer* 20. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. *Housewife*

21. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. *None* 22. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. *None*

23. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work *19* 24. Total time (years) spent in this work *19* 25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work *19* 26. Total time (years) spent in this work *19*

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living *1* (b) Born alive but now dead *0* (c) Stillborn *0*

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was *Born alive* at *12:43 p.m.* on the date above stated
(Born alive or stillborn)
(Signed) *W. A. Gladwell*
(Physician or Midwife)
Address *Reyer W. Va.*
Filed *May 9, 1934* *Frederick* REGISTRAR
Receipt sent for this certificate. *May 12, 1934*

Registrar

#1309

In May 1953, Curtis A. Bowen was attending the University of Maryland School of Pharmacy when he met a nursing student at Union Memorial Hospital named Deloras A. Barnard. On June 10, 1954 we were married and during the next ten years we had six children all born at St. Agnes Hospital in Baltimore, Md. and delivered by Dr. Joseph Ardinger.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Bonnie Deloras Bowen | B. Sept. 27, 1955 |
| 2. Sandra Lynn Bowen | B. Dec. 4, 1956 |
| 3. Stephen Curtis Bowen | B. Dec. 26, 1958 |
| 4. Kenneth Todd Bowen | B. Aug. 18, 1960 |
| 5. Bradley Glenn Bowen | B. March 25, 1964 |
| 6. Sharon Alana Bowen | B. Nov. 25, 1965 |

In the fall of 1963, we moved to Frederick, Maryland where I opened my own drug store which we operated until 1978 when I sold out to my partner and ventured into real estate and other interests. Our first home in Frederick was located at 1037 N. Market St. and 4 years later we moved to 7323 Parkview Drive where we have lived for the past 20 years.



Certificate of Marriage

State of Maryland

BALTIMORE CITY

LICENSE N
24933

I Hereby Certify that on the 10 day of June 1954

the following persons were by me united in marriage at Baltimore 29, Maryland
(City or Town)
in accordance with the License of the Clerk of the Court in the jurisdiction shown above.

Groom's Name	CURTIS A BOWEN	Bride's Name	DELORES A BARNARD
Groom's Residence	BALTIMORE MD (City or County) (State)	Age	21 Color WHT Birthplace MD (State)
Groom's Occupation	STUDENT	Marital Status	SINGLE
Bride's Residence	BALTIMORE MD (City or County) (State)	Age	20 Color WHT Birthplace MD (State)
Bride's Marital Status	SINGLE	Relationship to groom if any	NONE
License Date	JUN 10 1954	Signature of Officiating Clergyman	Hilary T. Bowen, Minister
42070 J		Title and Church or Office	Randall Street Christian Church
		Address of Clergyman	3901 Woodridge Road, Baltimore 29, M.

Curtis A. and Deloras Barnard Bowen
 Wedding Day - June 13, 1954
 Keyser, West Virginia



1973

1983



Bonnie and Sandy 1958



Sharon - 1971



Bradley - 1969

Bonnie, Sandy, Steve
1959

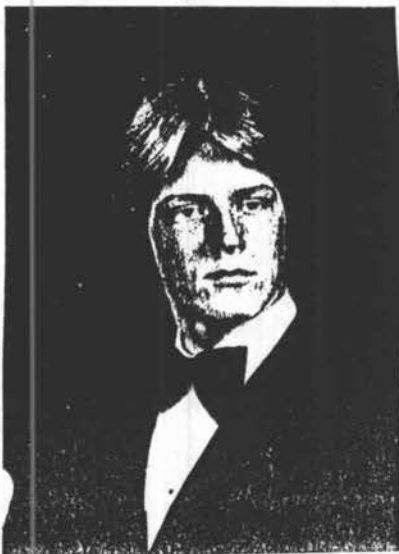


Kenneth - 1963



1969 to app 1980

TOP - Bonnie, Steve, Sandy LOWER- Bradley, Sherry, Kenneth Left to Right



64
Bonnie Bowen attended Thomas Johnson High in Frederick, Md. She was runner-up for Frederick Junior Miss Title - 1972. Graduated from University of Maryland with honors - 3.85 av. On August 17, 1975 she married Hugh Ellis Gordon who also graduated from the University of Maryland and they have two lovely daughters. Tira b. May 15, 1980 and Lindsey b. Nov. 27, 1982. Bonnie was in sales for app. 10 years and Hugh is Supervisor and Project Coordinator for Kettler Construction. They live near Frederick, Md on Loch Haven Drive at 2722.

Miss Bowen marries H. E. Gordon



Mr. and Mrs. Curtis A. Bowen and Mr. and Mrs. Paul P. Gordon take pleasure in announcing the marriage of their children, Bonnie Delores and Hugh Ellis Gordon.

The ceremony took place recently at Beth Shalom Synagogue, Frederick, with Rabbi Morris Kosman officiating. Reception was held at the home of the bride in Eastview, following the ceremony.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride was attended by Miss Diane Kuehne, maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sandra Bowen, sister of the bride, and Miss Abbey Gordy, of Spring Hill.

The groom was escorted by his parents. Best man was Stuart C. Gordon, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Edward Thompson and Karl Warner of Frederick.

Mrs. Gordon is the granddaughter of Rev. and Mrs. Hilary T. Bowen of Baltimore and Mrs. Helen H. Alexander of Keyser, W. Va. Mr. Gordon is grandson of Mrs. Dave Gordon, and Mr. Jacob Simon of Frederick.



Sandra Bowen graduated from Thomas Johnson High School in Frederick, Md. and spent two years at Shepherd College in West Virginia and two years at Arkansas State. During high school she was selected Homecoming Queen and between her years she served in the National Guard taking Basic Training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. On June 4 th, 1982 she married Mr. Jack Der at Magothy United Methodist Church in Pasadena, Maryland. They are both presently working in Real Estate for Coldwell-Banker Realty. On July 21, 1983 they had a son named Ryan Curtis Der. They presently live at 25 Tennessee Ave. in Pasadena, Maryland.

A Beautiful Outdoor Wedding



Jack and Sandra Bowen Der and their Pride and Joy - Ryan Curtis Der



Steven Curtis Bowen also graduated from Thomas Johnson High School in Frederick, Md. As a young boy he became interested in the Boy Scouts and rose to the highest rank of Eagle Scout. He attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute getting his B.S. in Electrical Engineering in 1989. He is currently serving as Sales Engineer with Hewlett - Packard Corporation. On Sept. 25, 1983 he married Bonny Lynn Anderson in Westminster, Md. and had a daughter named Chelsea Dee Anderson Bowen born August 20, 1984. My three sons are shown at the wedding left to right - Bradley, Steven, and Kenneth.



Kenneth Todd Bowen also graduated from Thomas Johnson High in Frederick, Md. and enjoyed the Scouting program with enthusiasm. He also had an avid interest in Photography. He attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute getting his degree of BS in Mining and Petroleum Engineering. For 2 years he worked in Santa Barbara, California before taking a year assignment in Alaska at Prudoe Bay where Alaskan Pipeline begins. In 1986 he headed to Austin, Texas where he owns his home.



JOHNSTON-MACCO
A DIVISION OF SCHLUMBERGER TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 36369 • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77036 • (713) 491-1313
TELEX 775-762 • TWX 910-880-4334

68.
JOE M MACH
VICE PRESIDENT - OPERATIONS

October 31, 1983

Mr. Kenneth Bowen, Service Engineer
Ventura, California

via

Mr. Bob Arisman, Region Manager
Denver, Colorado

Dear Kenneth:

Congratulations on being Number One in the Basic PCS Operator course presented in the Learning Center on October 3-7, 1983.

Your achievement as the top student in the class is indicative of hard work and a strong determination to be the best. Our Company has the same goal - to be the best. With a strong effort from you and your fellow employees we can reach this goal. The results of being Number One provides rewards for you as well as our Company.

Again, congratulations for a job well done.

Sincerely,


J. M. Mach

JMM/ma

xc: L. S. Kersey
W. T. Mann
A. T. Campbell, Jr.

FLOPETROL JOHNSTON
Schlumberger

FLOPETROL JOHNSTON
A DIVISION OF SCHLUMBERGER TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 112134 • ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99511-2134 • (907) 345-4224

JUNE 20, 1986


To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is in way of giving reference for Mr. Ken Bowen. Ken served in several key positions in his time with Flopetrol. He was always known as a loyal, diligent, competent employee. His technical abilities are impressive - he served as Regional Technical Manager.

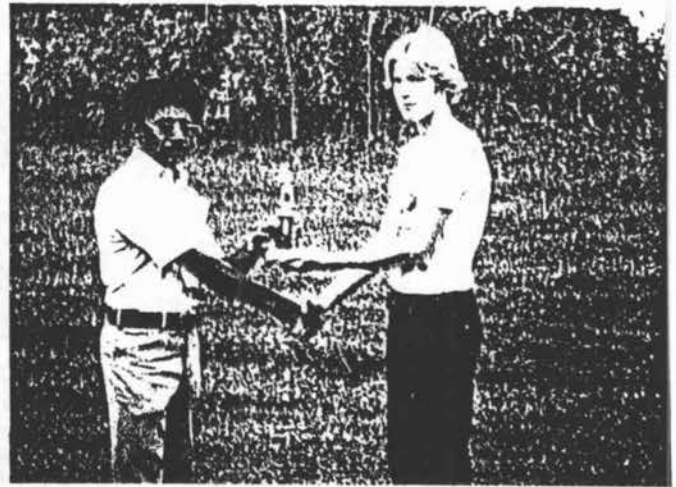
Ken got along well with his peers and worked well with management. Projects he worked on were done thoroughly and successfully. Ken will be an asset to whatever firm he becomes associated with.

Please feel free to contact me at telephone number 907-345-4224.

Sincerely,


John H. Otto Jaschke
Division Manager
Flopetrol Johnston/Schlumberger

Bradley Glenn Bowen is another Thomas Johnson High School Graduate who had an avid interest in sports. He won several individual honors and well as having the opportunity to play on various championship teams. He entered the Capital Institute of Technology in Laurel where he has completed 2 years of his degree toward Electronics Engineering Technology. He is on his way to Austin, Texas with his brother Ken where job opportunity is flourishing.



Bradley Bowen receives Most Valuable Player Award for Babe Ruth Baseball Team Sept. 30, 1979 Presentation made by Steve Kline, pitcher for San Francisco Giants Triple A Club on left and by Coach Naylor on right. Huskey Park, Frederick Md.

BRADLEY BOWEN
12 yrs 1976



10.
Sharon Bowen also graduated from Thomas Johnson High School in Frederick, Maryland. Although she took some college courses, she decided she wanted to attend Barber Styling School where she received her degree in 1984. A year later she returned and passed her test that entitled her to be qualified as Master Stylist. Presently she is working at Seven Locks Styling Shop in Potomac, Md. She is a free spirit and the lure of going to Austin, Texas with her brothers definitely has her interest.



AN OUTSTANDING EFFORT

Sherrie Bowen, a TJ senior, displays her senior project, a mahogany lowboy, Queen Anne style with a hand-carved shell motif. The furniture is not only elegant in appearance but also functional.



Mike Ange



**John Yarbrough (1785), Elam Yarbrough, Joseph Yarbrough
Meredith Yarbrough, Frank Curtis Yarbrough
Larkin Yarbrough, Nathan Yarbrough**

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
MARGARET LAY	Birth	C	1781?				SC?	
ET WORTH, TX	Chr'nd							
SEE GA RECORDS	Mar.	C	1804				SC	
	Death	DEC	1826				Hall Co. Ga.	
	Burial	METHODIST BAPT CHURCH CEM	HALL CO	GA				
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec. R.H.S. - SC		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

* Wm. EDWARDS WAS
THE SON OF EDWARD
EDWARDS

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4	AUG	1786	Spartanburg		SC	
Chr'nd							
Death	27	JAN	1873				
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Date 1-13-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WILLIAM EDWARDS *

Mother's Maiden Name MILLY SMITH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Ann	Birth	30	MAR	1806			S.C.	
1	Jessie Jay	Mar.	10	AUG	1824	NALL		GA	
2	Barwell Rieves	Death	16	APR	1875	NALL		GA	
2	Nancy	Burial				YELLOW CREEK BAPT CHURCH CEM.		GA	
2	William Owens	Birth		SEP	1808			SC	
3	Sarah	Mar.							
3	William Crowford Hancock	Death	07	JAN	1888	MARIETTA		GA	
4	John Wesley	Burial				CITIZENS CEMETERY	COBB	GA	
4	Amanda Lane	Birth	25	Oct.	1832		Cobb Co.	Ga.	
5	Milly Edwards	Death							
5	Basil Lowery	Burial							
6	William	Birth	20	MAY	1813			S.C.	
6	Frances Bushby	Mar.	01	DEC	1836				
7	Elizabeth	Death	16	DEC	1879				
7	Wesley Mayne (#2 Charles Lowery?)	Burial							
8	MARY "POLLY"	Birth	14	MAR	1815				
8	Wm. CRAWFORD HANCOCK	Mar.	13	SEP	1832	NALL		GA	
9		Death	03	DEC	1905				
9		Burial				CITIZENS CEMETERY	COBB	GA	
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							
10		Death							
10		Burial							
10		Birth							
10		Mar.							

111 Monroe Road
Spartanburg, SC 29302
February 2, 1990

Dear Charles -

The newshut came today. Thanks for the NC Well Index!
I'm still trying to find the parents of Moses Yarbrough who died
in Craven Co., SC in 1772 - my 5th grandfather -

I have a directory and would like a copy of the update
sheets from July 11, 1988 - July 1989. Did my ancestor ever get
corrected from Littleton Y. of Columbia Co., GA to Moses of Craven Co
SC?

Enclosed is a check for \$10.00 - Please use this
for the update sheets (I have those through July 1988) and the
newsletter expenses.

Sincerely,
Dorothy Phifer

2/6/90
DEAR COUSIN DOROTHY,
THANK YOU FOR CON-
TRIBUTION TO INS-YFM.
ENCLOSED ARE LATEST
DIRECTORY CORRECTION SHEETS
NOTE CHANGE YOUR ANCESTOR
PAGE 4 - TO WM. NOT MOSES,
"RAVEN CO. 2 NEW DIRECTORY
ANYTIME SOON DOUBTFUL,
EXPENSE & FRANCIS LOCKWOOD.

WHO DID SUCH MASTERFUL
VOLUNTEER JOB - BEARING
LOT OF THE EXPENSE
HAS ILLNESS IN FAMILY
MAY TRY TO DO CORRECTION
AND UPDATES IN NEWSLETTER
PLEASE KEEP IN TOUCH
AND WE'LL TRY TO HELP
ALL WE CAN, LOVE
CUD TN CHARLIE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

NAME#2 Rev. Burwell G. Rives

Rev. Sholdiers of Hall

20 June 1807

Co. Ga.

Chrine

Frances Lockwoods records

1 Mar. 1828

Hall Co.

Ga.

Death

1888

Murrayville,

Hall Co.

Ga.

Ga.

Burial

Yellow Creek Baptist Church Cemetery Murrayville

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Thomas Rives

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Ann Yarbrough Jay

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on children

Birth

30 Mar. 1806

SC.

Chrine

Death

16 Apr. 1875

Hall Co.

Ga.

Burial

Yellow Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

Rea Donohue

R 2, Box 111

Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Jesse Jay 10 Aug. 1824 (either died or divorced)

Date

Her Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on children
1	John Francis Marion	Birth					CWS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Castleberry	Death	7 Feb. 1887				7 Children
		Burial					
2	Reuben P.	Birth					CWS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					4 Children
	Susan E. ?	Death					
		Burial					
3	Thomas (Shot-Mouth)	Birth				CWS	7 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					first wife
	#1 Carrie Boone	Death					1 Child
	#2 Isabella McManus	Burial					2nd wife
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1827 Hall Co. Ga. Land Lottery

John Yarbrough

Place of Residence

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

Nancy Yarbrough/Wm.Owens

William Yarbrough

children of John Yarb. (Will)

goes with Humphry Yarb. book

Hall Co., Ga.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF HALL COUNTY, GEORGIA

by
Sybil McRay, Gainesville, Georgia

It is practically established through family records, courthouse records and tradition that many veterans of the American Revolution settled in Hall County, Georgia, after the war. It is believed that many of these veterans died in Hall County and are buried here in unmarked graves. A few graves of these "freedom fighters" have been marked by the Daughters of the American Revolution; however, the majority of the graves are unlocated and unmarked.

One such veteran's grave may now be located. Some family records on the Yarboroughs, compiled years ago, state that JOHN YARBOROUGH, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, moved with his family to Hall County, Georgia, prior to 1820. (Hall County was created in 1818) The records also stated that John was buried in the Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery which is located near Candler.

When transcribing Hall County tombstone inscription a few years ago I found a crude headstone marker with only the name of John Yarborough transcribed thereon - no dates and other information. This marker was located in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery, just off hwy #60 (Dahlonega hwy) near Murrayville, Hall County. This is believed to be the grave of the RWS John Yarborough. It is known that this family lived in the vicinity of Murrayville.

John Yarborough, according to family records, died in December, 1926. ¹⁹²⁶ He was married to Elizabeth Edwards, probably in South Carolina. Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Milly Smith Edwards. She was born January 4, 1786, South Carolina, and died Jan. 27, 1873 in Marietta, Ga. After John's death Elizabeth evidently moved away with some of her children.

Some records were found in the Georgia States Archives on the family of Elizabeth Edwards Yarborough:

William Edwards, father of Elizabeth, was born June 22, 1760. He was the son of Edward Edwards and was married to Mildred "Milly" Smith, daughter of William Smith. Mildred Smith was born Oct. 13, 1764, Virginia, and died June 6, 1839, Spartanburg, South Carolina. The Smith family moved from Virginia to South Carolina when "Milly" was quite small.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM and "MILLY" SMITH EDWARDS:

1. Elizabeth Edwards, born Aug. 4, 1786, Spartanburg, S.C., died Jan. 27, 1873, Marietta, Ga. She married John Yarborough.
2. Nancy Edwards, born Jan. 9, 1788, married Miles Rainwater in S. C.
3. Enoch Edwards, born Nov. 22, 179__.
4. William Edwards, born Feb. 12, 1793, died June 19, 1891.
5. Isaac Edwards, born Jan. 5, 1798, died Oct. 7, 1830.
6. Newman Edwards, born Jan. 5, 1801, died Aug. 23, 1863, married Ruth Vice.
7. Georgia Edwards, born Feb. 13, 1804.

John and Elizabeth Edwards Yarborough were parents of eight children. Some the children married and reared their families in Hall County. Some moved elsewhere in Georgia and one son went to California.

CHILDREN of JOHN and ELIZABETH EDWARDS YARBOROUGH:

1. Ann Yarborough, born Mar. 30, 1806, S.C., and died April 16, 1875, Hall County, Ga. Ann was married in Hall County on Aug. 10, 1824. Jessie Jay either died or the couple were divorced. Ann Jay was married again in Hall County on Mar. 1, 1828 to Burwell (Burwell) G. Rives. He was born June 20, 1807, and died 1888. Ann and The Rev. Burwell G. Rives are both buried in the Yellow Creek Baptist Church Cemetery near Murrayville, Ga.

Burwell G. Rives was a brother to the famous Baptist preacher, "Uncle" Jackie Rives of Hall County. Both men are named as sons and executors of the will of Thomas Rieves, Sr., dated May 13, 1838, and recorded in Lumpkin County, Ga. Thomas also named a granddaughter, Angeline Edwards, daughter of Elijah and Susannah Edwards.

Children of The Rev. Burwell G. and Ann Yarborough Rives:

- A. John Francis Marion Rives. He was married to Elizabeth Castleberry. He joined the gold rush in 1849 to California and then returned to enlist in the Confederate Army. He died Feb. 7, 1887. Children of J.F.M. and Elizabeth Rives were: Thursie C., Susie, Amanda, Reuben P., Julia, Janie, and Thomas.
 - B. Reuben P. Rives was married to Susan E. _____. He also fought with the Confederate forces. His children were: Bartow, Francis, Asena, and Elizabeth.
 - C. Thomas Rives was known as "Shot-Mouth" due to a wound received in the War between the States. He was married first to Carrie Boone. Their children were: Burwell, Annie, Robert, John, Reuben, Elizabeth, and Edward Lee. One son, Webster, was born of the second marriage to Isabella McManus.
2. Nancy Yarborough, born Sept., 1808, S.C., and died Jan. 7, 1888, Marietta, Ga. She was married to William Owens. Nancy's headstone in the Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, is inscribed: "Nancy Yarbrough, wife of William Owen, 1808-1876." Buried in the same plot with Nancy are probably her son and daughter-in-law:
"George S. Owen, born Jan. 28, 1849, died May 5, 1925; Sallie R. Owen, wife of George S. Owen, died June 22, 1899."
A William Owen who could be Nancy's husband is buried in the New Hope Methodist Cemetery, Forsyth County, Ga. He died May 17, 1890 at the age of 78 years.
 3. Sarah Yarborough, born S.C., was married in Hall County on Oct. 25, 1832, to Jordan Griffis. (There was a widow, Nancy Griffice, with a family enumerated in the 1830 census of Hall County.
 4. Mary "Polly" Yarborough, born May, 1811, was married to William Craw-

ford Hancock. William C. Hancock, son of William, Sr., was born Aug. 17, 1811, and died July 4, 1877. He left a will recorded in Hall County. Mary "Polly" Yarborough Hancock died April 6, 1897. She and William C. are both buried in the old Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hall County, Ga. The couple left numerous descendants in Hall and Jackson Counties, Ga. Their children were: William Richardson Hancock, John A. Hancock, William Crawford Hancock, Jr., Samuel Hancock, Burrel W. Hancock, and Sarah Elizabeth Hancock who was married to James Madison Watson.

5. John Wesley Yarborough, born May 20, 1813, and died December 16, 1879. He was married to Amanda Lane on December 1, 1836.

6. Milly Edwards Yarborough, daughter of John and Elizabeth, was born March 14, 1815. She was married in Hall County, September 13, 1832, to Basil (Bassel, Bazal, Bazzel) Lowrey. Emily "Milly" and her husband are both in Cobb County, Ga., Citizens Cemetery, Marietta.

Rev. Bazzel Lowrey, born Jan. 12, 1812, Franklin County, Ga.
died Atlanta, Ga. April 13, 1894.

Emily Yarborough, wife of Rev. Basil Lowrey, born March 14, 1815,
died December 3, 1905.

Buried also in the family plot are the graves with the following inscribed headstones:

Sarah Carolina, wife of J. W. Biggerstaff and daughter of Rev. B.
and Emily Lowrey, born Oct. 31, 1835, died Dec. 3, 1861.

Rev. John M. Lowrey born Jan. 23, 1842 died Dec. 18, 1898

Mary E., daughter of Basil and Emily Lowrey, born Jan. 20, 1851,
died March 15, 1912

Children of Rev. Bazal and Emily "Milly" Yarborough Lowrey were: Asbury (died young); Caroline married J. W. Biggerstaff; James Fletcher; John McPherson Lowry (a Methodist Minister); Martha, married Charles Shepard; Joseph Tarpley; Elizabeth, married Benjamin Van Dyke; George Pierce; Mary; Emily Cordelia, married Thomas Veal.

7. William Yarborough, son of John and Elizabeth, went to California and never heard from.
8. Elizabeth Yarborough, daughter of John and Elizabeth, according to some records, was married to Welsey Mayne in Habersham County, Ga. One Elizabeth Yarborough was married in Hall County on December 30, 1832, to Charles J. Lowry. This could be the daughter who would be married to the brother of her sister Emily "Milly" Yarborough.

YARBROUGH - YARBOROUGH (English) One who came from Yarborough or Yarbrough (earth fortification), in Lincolnshire. The name has also been spelled as Yerburgh and Yarboro.

Yarborough or Yarbrough is the name of a parish in the union of Louth Co., Lincoln; also a hamlet in the parish of Croxton, co. Lincoln

FAMILY GROUP RO.

This Information Obtained From:

NUCLEAR NAME

William Owens

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth			1808				
Child							
Mar.							
Death	17	May	1890	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	age 78
Burial				New Hope Methodist Cemetery	Forsythe Co.	Ga.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1), (2), etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Yarbrough

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth			1808			SC.	
Child							
Death	7	Jan.	1888	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Burial				Citizens Cemetery	Marietta Cobb Co.	Ga.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	28	Jan.	1849				
George S. Owens							
Full Name of Spouse*							
2	5	May	1925	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
				Citizens Cemetery	Marietta Cobb Co.	Ga.	
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1), (2), etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, etc.

Nancy Yarbrough
wife of William Owen
1808-1876

George S. Owen
Jan. 28, 1849-May 5, 1924

Sallie R.
wife of George S. Owen
d. June 22, 1899

Julia Louise Pilgrim
wife of Geo. S. Owen
Mar. 4, 1855-July 1, 1911

C. H. Pairce
Veterinary Surgeon, d. June 1, 1900

Gretchen B. Pairs
Apr. 26, 1891-Feb. 21, 1914

E. Deletta Pairs
d. Sept. 3, 1916, aged 19 yrs.

Mayme E.
wife of Hugh Thomas
June 17, 1889-Sept. 13, 1915

Hattie
dau. of Rev. E. P. and A. M. Palmer
Apr. 18, 1853-Dec. 30, 1861

Daniel C. Parks
Apr. 27, 1892-Nov. 17, 1893

Nita L. Parks
Sept. 16, 1893-Mar. 7, 1894

Rosa Parks
Aug. 1859-Nov. 15, 1909

Samuel Parks
June 8, 1795-Apr. 7, 1845

Caroline
dau. of G. P. and D. M. Parris
Feb. 26-Nov. 9, 1907

Mary A. Helms
wife of I. W. Parris
Jan. 6, 1868-Mar. 9, 1932

Mary Louisa Paschal
wife of Robert Anthony Paschal
Dec. 5, 1837-Sept. 7, 1907

Maude E. Paschal
wife of Frank B. Chandler
Feb. 15, 1872-Apr. 18, 1930

Marie Aline Paschal
wife of Arthur Brannon Edge
Nov. 1, 1877-July 23, 1929

Hazel Patterson
Mar. 2, 1907-Apr. 4, 1908

John L. Patterson
Jan. 1, 1832-Nov. 2, 1902

N. L. Patterson
Feb. 10, 1868-July 28, 1900

Theodore A. Patterson
d. Apr. 8, 1923, aged 39 yrs. 6 mos.

William Pattillo
son of James and Lemira Pattillo
Oct. 21, 1848-May 2, 1849

Goldby Sanford Paul
Aug. 4, 1825-Sept. 18, 1908

Sarah Paul
Nov. 7, 1830-Aug. 14, 1881

Lucius A. Parker
Dec. 23, 1864-July 21, 1927

Mary A. Parker
Mar. 18, 1868-

Lora E. Parker
May 5, 1893-Nov. 1, 1896

Byron A. Parker
May 2, 1896-Apr. 15, 1899

Clara May
dau. of A. C. and J. Mann
July 5, 1893-Aug. 24, 1894

John Marion Peck
Dec. 4, 1860-Feb. 13, 1931

Jesse J. Permenter
1838-1918

Florence Permenter
1845-1928

Joseph T. Bazemore
Dec. 20, 1857-May 26, 1913

Edith Phigenia
dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Bazemore
Dec. 20, 1901-Jan. 15, 1907

Wm. W. Perry
July 7, 1865-Nov. 29, 1893

E. J. Petty
Oct. 21, 1844-Dec. 3, 1923

W. J. Phagan
Nov. 17, 1854-Nov. 20, 1914

Angelena
wife of W. J. Phagan
July 29, 1853-Apr. 27, 1910

George N. Phagan
June 8, 1884-Sept. 18, 1912

Mary Phagan
Erected by Marietta Camp
No. 763, U. C. V.

Hugh
inf. son of N. T. and L. M. Durham
Dec. 10-Dec. 28, 1916

Gen. William Phillips
July 8, 1824-Sept. 24, 1908
Soldier, statesman, pioneer builder
and Christian gentleman.
Erected by Marietta Council, No. 24,
J. O. U. A. M.

George Duval Phillips
Mar. 3, 1856-Nov. 5, 1925

Sarah Bleaksley Phillips
Sept. 25, 1861-Mar. 2, 1918

William Bleaksley Phillips
July 17, 1882-May 19, 1907

Julia Meals Phillips
Dec. 9, 1884-Jan. 26, 1887

Mildred
dau. of William and Mary W.
Phillips
d. Dec. 29, 1863, aged 5 yrs.

Asaph Waterman
son of W. W. and R. M. Phillips
Apr. 14, 1885-Dec. 11, 1904

Hubert Eugene
son of W. W. and R. M. Phillips
Sept. 17, 1886-June 13, 1887

Celestia M.
wife of Sam P. Rose
aged 22 yrs.
and Mary Mildred, only child of
S. P. and C. Rose, aged 5 mos. 13 dys.

Thomas L. Waterman
d. Apr. 13, 1867, aged 37 yrs.

Mrs. Mildred J. Waterman
Feb. 14, 1792-Jan. 18, 1878

Kate Phillips
wife of J. G. Phillips
and her infant son,
Charles Duval

Bessie P. Phillips

Duval
inf. son of C. D. and E. M. Phillips

Edith Magnolia Pinkney
inf. dau. of L. M. and G. L. Pinkney
Jan. 29, 1904-Mar. 2, 1909

Inf. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Pinson

Norman E. Pope
Mar. 10, 1892-Feb. 12, 1918

Mary Louisa
dau. of J. and M. L. Porter
d. Oct. 2, 1876, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 1 dy.

Jessie Porter
Oct. 27, 1885-Nov. 25, 1897

J. W. Powell
Mar. 14, 1859-Oct. 20, 1920

General Jackson Powell
Mar. 27, 1881-Apr. 21, 1906

William Reynolds Power
May 10, 1849-Mar. 6, 1919

Clara Pearce Power
Aug. 9, 1851-July 21, 1929

James Pearce Power
Mar. 11, 1881-Aug. 29, 1928

Clarence D. Proctor
Nov. 4, 1888-July 4, 1924

Floyd L. Proctor
Oct. 29, 1914-Oct. 8, 1915

L. Qualls
Jan. 26, 1846-

Susan Qualls
July 4, 1848-Nov. 18, 1913

Jinnie
wife of J. S. Martin
1872-1923

Linie L. Qualls
Mar. 14, 1899-Sept. 11, 1901

Daniel Quarles
d. July 27, 1924, aged 78 yrs.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's NAME Jordan Griffis

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Mar.	25	Oct.	1832		Hall Co.	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
						SC	1830
Death							Hall Co.
Burial							Ga. Census

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL-100 (Revised 1968) by The Bureau of Census, Inc.
U.S. Gov. Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540
This form is to be used for a list of names and birth dates and full descriptions of living persons only.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Crawford Hancock Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Married Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H.
	Birth	17 Aug.	1811				
	Chred						
	Mel						
	Death	14 July 1877		Hall Co.		Ga.	Will
	Burial			Old Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery			
	Places of Residence						
	Occupation			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
	His Father William Crawford Hancock			Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Yarbrough

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Write a Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on V
	Birth	May 1811						
	Chr/nd							
	Death	6 Apr.	1897	Hall Co.		Ga.		
	76024	Old Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery						

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

My Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Edwards

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1 William Richardson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John A.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Crawford III	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Samuel Hancock	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Burrell W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Madison Watson	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's NAME Rev. Basil Lowrey

This Information Obtained From:						
Married Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	12	Jan.	1812		Franklin Co.	Ga.
Chrism						
Mar	13	Sept.	1832		Hall Co.	Ga.
Death	13	Apr.	1894	Atlanta	Fulton Co.	Ga.
Burial				Citizens Cemetery Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
Places of Residence						
Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily (Mallie) Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	14 Mar. 1815				
Chrism					
Death	3 Dec. 1905				
Burial		Citizens Cemetery Marietta Cobb Co.			Ga.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Edwards

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
1 Asbury	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					Died Young
	Burial					
2 Caroline	Birth	31 Oct. 1835				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
J.W. Biggerstaff	Death	3 Dec. 1861				
	Burial		Citizens Cemetery Marietta Cemetery Cobb Co.			
3 James Fletcher	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 John McPherson	Birth	23 Jan 1842				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	18 Dec. 1898				
	Burial					
5 Martha	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Charles Sheppard	Death					
	Burial					
6 Joseph Tarpley	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7 Elizabeth	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Benjamin Van Dyke	Death					
	Burial					
8 George Pierce	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 Mary E.	Birth	20 Jan. 1851				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	15 Mar. 1912				
	Burial					
10 Emily Cordelia	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Thomas Veal	Death					
	Burial					

Methodist Minister

Form 10, Copyright 1961 by The American Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 114, Lewis, Ark. Publishers of 1961 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. Used for a few changes with permission of the publisher. See also the description of form 10, page 10.



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS

A SHORT HISTORY OF COBB COUNTY,
IN GEORGIA

by

SARAH BLACKWELL GOBER TEMPLE



WALTER W. BROWN PUBLISHING COMPANY
ATLANTA
1935

JAY-ROLLINS LIBRARY
McMurry College
Abilene, Texas

Fred
son of J. D. and S. L. Malone
Feb. 4, 1894-Sept. 20, 1896

Ella Josephine Lovelace
Mar. 16, 1895-Aug. 6, 1921

Paul
son of Paul and Elizabeth Lovejoy
Apr. 7, 1917-June 27, 1918

Mary Jane
wife of Felix Lowe
—d. Jan. 1904

Annis
wife of W. L. Lowe
Jan. 16, 1826-Feb. 15, 1903

W. M. Lowe
Jan. 16, 1826-Oct. 8, 1904

Rev. Bazzel Lowrey
b. Franklin Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1812
d. Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 13, 1894

Emily Yarbrough
wife of Rev. Basil Lowrey
Mar. 14, 1815-Dec. 3, 1905

Sarah Caroline
wife of J. W. Biggerstaff and
dau. of Rev. B. and Emily Lowrey
Oct. 31, 1835-Dec. 3, 1861

Rev. John M. Lowrey
Jan. 23, 1842-Dec. 18, 1898

Mary E.
dau. of Basil and Emily Lowrey
Jan. 20, 1851-Mar. 15, 1912

Martha A.
wife of C. T. Shephard
Feb. 13, 1840-Sept. 12, 1907

Mamie Loyal
wife of Rev. G. W. Lyle
d. Dec. 24, 1903, aged 30 yrs.

G. W. Lyle
June 30, 1839-Apr. 7, 1909

Elizabeth
wife of G. W. Lyle
Apr. 15, 1849-Aug. 18, 1913

Amanda M. Lyle
Feb. 26, 1873-Dec. 9, 1901

Sibyl Ellen
dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Lyle
Apr. 8, 1918-May 21, 1919

Thomas Lyman
Jan. 15, 1840-Jan. 18, 1917

Caroline M.
wife of Thomas Lyman
Oct. 25, 1842-Oct. 19, 1914

Gwendoline
dau. of Thos. and Caroline Lyman
wife of Chas. S. Hedges
Dec. 7, 1867-July 23, 1895

M. R. Lyon
Apr. 3, 1847-Jan. 29, 1916

Ruth
inf. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Lyon
July 14, 1893-Mar. 14, 1895

Ezekiel C. Harris
Dec. 25, 1803-May 27, 1891

Rebecca H. Harris
Nov. 23, 1809-Aug. 23, 1847

Rev. D. J. Maddox
Mar. 20, 1834-Nov. 22, 1911

Betsy Ann
wife of Rev. D. J. Maddox
May 11, 1833-Nov. 23, 1908

Clyde Beatrice
dau. of W. A. and E. J. Maddox
Dec. 3, 1891-Jan. 5, 1919

Julia F.
wife of D. L. Maddox
Apr. 12, 1855-May 29, 1917

M. R. Maddox
Sept. 11, 1879-Oct. 1, 1933

Laura Evelyn
dau. of M. R. and Bertha E. Maddox
May 30, 1912-May 19, 1929

Jezevier M. Masfield
Mar. 18, 1879-May 2, 1898

Mary A. Maloney
wife of William Maloney
d. Jan. 11, 1847, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos.
27 yrs.

Victor H. Manget
b. Verdun, France, Jan. 30, 1813
d. Marietta, Ga., Feb. 24, 1864

Felicie DuBouchet Manget
b. Lyons, France, Nov. 24, 1814
d. Marietta, Ga., Nov. 3, 1854

Charles DuB. Manget
1832-1855

Victor Eugene Manget
Aug. 14, 1837-Sept. 7, 1919
He lived for others, faithful unto death.

Eliza DePase Manget
b. Camden, S. C., June 27, 1841
d. Marietta, Ga., Aug. 2, 1883
The mother of ten children yet she gave her life for the Master's cause.

Victor S. Manget
June 18, 1863-May 17, 1864

Annie Fairfield Manget
b. Holyoke, Mass., July 30, 1872
d. Marietta, Ga., Apr. 14, 1899

Sallie B. Manget
Apr. 17, 1873-Apr. 17, 1922

George M. Manning
Sept. 25, 1837-Nov. 22, 1892

Rev. W. L. Mansfield
b. Monticello, Ga., 1826
d. Marietta, Ga., 1873

Mrs. Louisa E. Mansfield
wife of Rev. W. L. Mansfield
1829-1887

Mrs. V. Clifton
mother of Mrs. Louisa E. Mansfield
1800-1890

Marcellina
b. in Brazil, Nov. 10, 1831
d. in Marietta, Oct. 20, 1894
A faithful servant and friend

Wilbur Glenn
son of F. G. and E. F. Marchman
Dec. 10, 1897-Mar. 21, 1901

William Beverly Marler
June 14, 1892-Apr. 13, 1923

John Allen Marler
Aug. 7, 1905-Dec. 10, 1928

J. T. Marr
1878-1928

Henry Marshall
d. Oct. 20, 1895

Francis R. Mason
1802-1875

James Mason
1809-1867

E. L. Mason
1835-1920

Mary C. Mason
1839-1894

Wm. T. Mason
1842-1913

Ada Leota Mason
1859-1909

Sarah A. Marchman
1845-1909

James R. Massey
May 17, 1818-Dec. 16, 1845

Martha D.
wife of James R. Massey
Sept. 21, 1813-Jan. 21, 1879

John Andrew Massey
Mar. 30, 1843-Dec. 20, 1919

Georgia Anne Massey
May 1, 1846-May 31, 1910

Sarah E.
dau. of J. A. and G. A. Massey
Dec. 18, 1875-Oct. 11, 1876

Mamie E.
dau. of J. A. and G. A. Massey
Oct. 5, 1877-Nov. 30, 1880

Willie
son of J. A. and G. A. Massey
Sept. 23-Oct. 1, 1879

Harry E.
son of J. A. and G. A. Massey
Dec. 6, 1882-Apr. 24, 1885

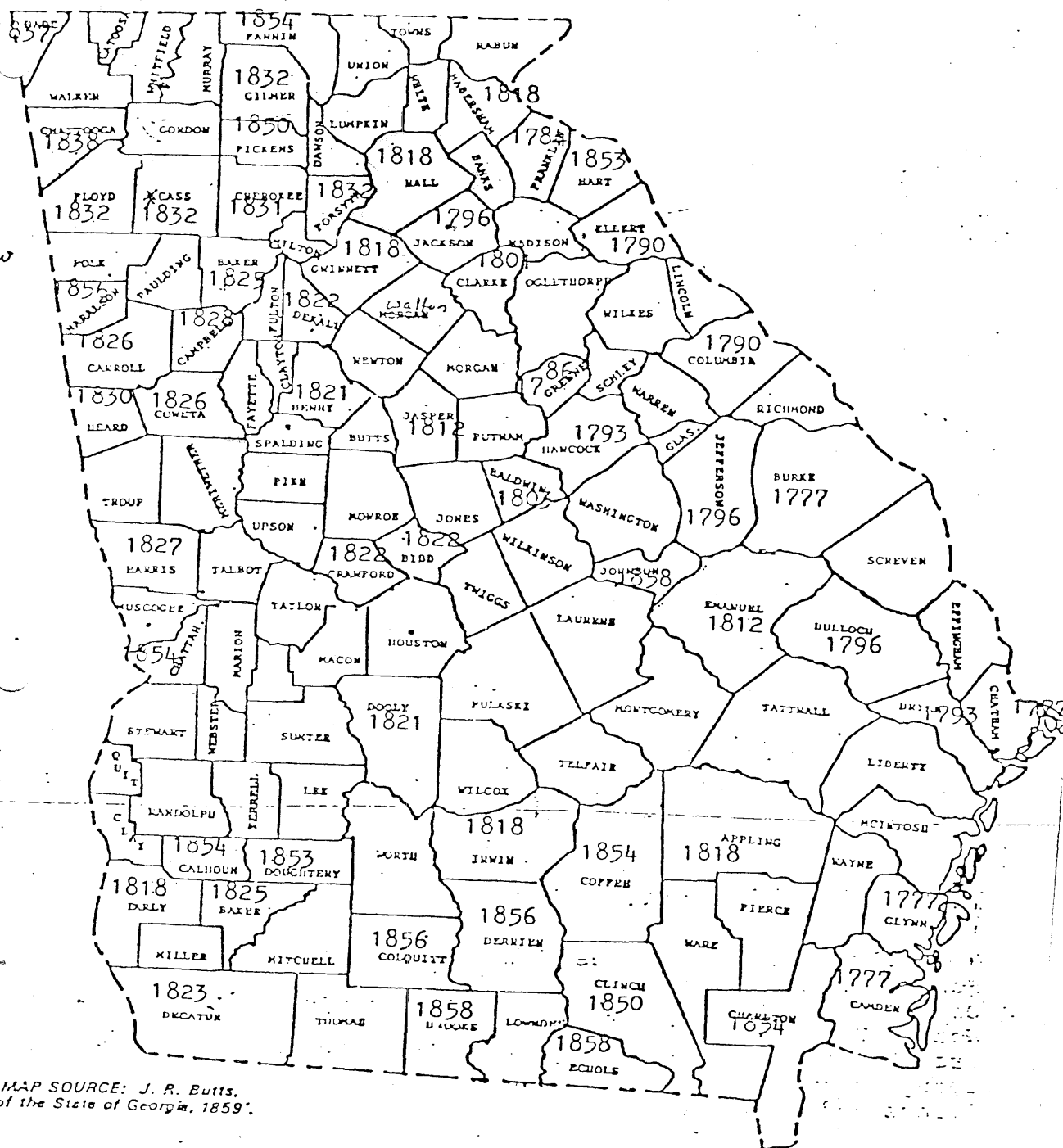
Thomas Wilcocks
May 1, 1802-Nov. 13, 1880

Louisa
wife of Thomas Wilcocks
Nov. 23, 1799-Apr. 20, 1875

Sarah J.
wife of H. P. Castles
Mar. 21, 1832-Feb. 16, 1893

M. V. Masters
Mar. 24, 1926-Feb. 17, 1929

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



SE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
ep of the State of Georgia, 1859.

Georgia State University.

Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

clary of State

Department of Architecture and History

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Hus.

History of Coweta

Birth

Ga.

CWS

Co. Ga.

Chng

Mar.

Death

ca. 1890

Haralson

Ga.

Burial

New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery

Places of Residence

in Merewether Co. Ga.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Bushby

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on W.

Birth

Tifton Ga.

Ga.

Chng

Death

Burial

New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

in Merewether Co. Ga.

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Bob	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Bud	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jack	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dick Ison	Death					
		Burial					
5	Estepne	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Jim Cook	Burial					
6	Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Raymond		Ga.	
	Sam Jones	Death					
		Burial		Haralson Baptist Church Cemetery			
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 111, Lewisville, Texas 75057
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher.

A History of COWETA COUNTY, GEORGIA

**Compiled and written by
The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society**

GA. STATE COLLECTOR

1914

NEWNAN CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Newnan

1824-1840

Newnan Chapel United Methodist Church was established because the black population wished to practice their religion in their own churches. As early as August 22, 1824 Rev. George Standing came from Sussex, England, to assist in the establishment of what was to be called the Newnan Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church. The first meetings were held in a brush arbor which was followed by a wooden structure some years later.

As church membership grew, the Newnan Chapel purchased the property used today for the sum of one dollar in September 1840. Church members, working after their day's work was completed, dug clay from the banks of a stream on the property and made bricks of sand, clay and water to use in building the church. Women and children of the church brought food and drink to the men making the brick and carried finished bricks to the church site. A vestibule and steps were added later, and an annex was constructed during the years 1877 to 1892.

These buildings have also served other purposes for the black community, providing space for a public primary school which was sponsored by Clark College for a time, and providing a large auditorium and facilities for educational, cultural, and recreational activities. The buildings have received extensive renovation and improvements throughout the years.

Under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Settles who came in 1982, Newnan Chapel experienced real growth both spiritually and physically. Through the Council on Ministries there was a greater community outreach program developed. Through Settles' foresight and hard work, a new parsonage was completed in 1984 with the support of several Methodist bodies.

Since 1968 when several national groups merged, the church has been known as the Newnan Chapel United Methodist Church.

GRANTVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Grantville

1841

Earliest known records indicate that on or before March 26, 1841 the Mount Horeb Methodist Episcopal Church was established in the small community of Calico Corner. That original one-room wooden structure stood on a site which is in the center of the present Grantville City Cemetery. The earliest recorded pastor serving Mount Horeb was J.W. Yarbrough (1844-1846) who also established the Methodist church at Moreland. With the change of the name of the town to Grantville the church had become the Grantville Methodist Church South by June 15, 1857.

By 1891 a new, larger white frame church building had been erected on the site where the parsonage now stands. Construction of the present church building was begun in 1926, a design of Rev. C.M. Lipham, architect and pastor at that time of the First Methodist Church in Newnan. The three-story, brick, Gothic-design church features beautiful stained-glass windows. The new building was constructed opposite the 1891 structure on property given by William N. Banks. Funds to build the new church were subscribed at one church service.

The congregation worshipped for the first time in the new sanctuary on the second Sunday in May 1927. The land occupied by the former church building became the site of the present parsonage which was completed in January 1929.

The Reverend Peggy Little has been pastor of Grantville United Methodist Church since June 1986.



Grantville United Methodist Church celebrates 146 years of service to God.

Many Coweta County hardware stores sold the pottery made by W.T.B. Gordy, his wife Annie, and his sons and daughter. William, D.X., Sara, Herbert E. and Jack learned the craft and began producing "big pots" in their teenage years. Those utilitarian household articles such as jugs, jars, crocks, and churns made by the Gordys are now highly treasured by those Cowetans who have examples of their work.

The Gordy family is descended from the Coweta County carpenter-architect William M. Yarbrough. Great-grandson Herbert E. Gordy is a skilled wood craftsman in Newnan in 1987.

WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH

In the 20 to 30 years preceding the War Between the States, carpenter-architect William M. Yarbrough built a series of both Federal Period and Greek Revival-style houses in Coweta and Meriwether Counties, some of which are still standing. These fine houses are characterized by the use of Doric columns, delicately carved mantels, and elegant window trim. One house even has a floating staircase.

William Yarbrough was born in Woodbury; the date of his birth is uncertain. He must have started as a very young man as some of the houses attributed to him were built in the late 1840s or earlier. It is thought that he had some education as designs of his houses are similar to those found in pattern books written for the carpenter-architects of the early 19th century. Those pattern books showed builders how to construct houses through step-by-step instructions, even down to interior cosmetic details.

Most of the houses built by Yarbrough are of the Federal Period style, many with central porticos. Several reflect more of a Greek Revival influence, with a broad expanse of massive columns across the full facade of the building.

According to a great-grandson, Herbert Gordy, William Yarbrough made many of the tools he used in building his houses. Structural supports were hewn by hand from local virgin timber. Most likely he was assisted in his work by skilled slaves who were hired out to him when they were not needed by their owners. Elbert Wimbush is said to have been one talented slave who may have worked with Yarbrough in the building of Twin Oaks, just outside of Greenville.

Yarbrough's houses often contained features of both Greek Revival and Federal Period styles. For differentiation, houses with central porches will be listed as Federal Period, and those with full porches as Greek Revival. Federal-style houses attributed to Yarbrough are:

- Old Stagecoach Inn, near Turin
- Oak Grove, south of Palmetto
- Cedar Hill, south of Moreland (has the floating staircase) (This house was built for William Boyd Pinson, Coweta Judge of Inferior Court from 1847 to 1853.)
- Sims-Pinson home, south of Moreland
- A house on Poplar Road
- Swygert home, south of Haralson
- Woodruff home, east of Newnan (This house has exterior woodwork said to have been made by R.D. Cole Company, which may have been added later.)
- The "Haunted House," near Greenville
- Yarbrough house, near Gay

Greek Revival-style houses built by Yarbrough:

- Calhoun-Hill home, Greenville Street, Newnan (This house was torn down when the Newnan Plaza shopping center was built.)
- Willcoxon-Arnold home, Bullsboro Drive, Newnan (This house is now Hillcrest Chapel.)
- Twin Oaks, near Greenville
- Beulah Land, near Greenville

William Yarbrough served in the Confederate Army in Company E, Ninth Georgia Artillery. He suffered a head injury during a battle and it is said that from then on he carried in his head a silver dollar, which was used as a plate to cover the wound. After the war, Yarbrough and his sons operated a gristmill on the Flint River in Meriwether County.

Though most of Yarbrough's building days were over, he is credited with building three structures after the War Between the States: a large house with a Victorian-style gable (location unknown), a big wooden frame house outside Gay (exact location unknown), and the New Hope United Methodist Church, which was built in 1886.

William Yarbrough died around 1890 near Haralson and is buried in the New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery.

Abstracted from articles written by Winston Skinner
in *The Newnan Times-Herald*

4. Mildred Inez b. 12-7-1909.
5. Hugh Dorsey b. 6-12-1914, d. 1-3-1982. He was a farmer, and served in WWII.

WRIGHT-SEAY-ESTEP

Raburn Harris Wright and Louvenia Seay were married 2-1-1959. He is the son of I.J. and Edna Wright and was born 2-10-1913 in the Inaha community in Turner County. Louvenia Seay, daughter of John William and Sinnie Knight Seay, was born 4-27-1925 in the Imlac community. They moved to Haralson in 1961. One daughter: Sinnie Marie b. 9-2-1960.

Raburn farmed until 1963, worked for Frank Wilkinson until 1965, and for Turin Manufacturing and Block Company until he retired in 1978. Louvenia retired from Southern Bell 12-31-1983.

Marie, a graduate of West Georgia College, m. Jeffery Scott Estep, son of Louis and Joyce Estep of Newnan on 9-24-1978. Marie teaches at East Coweta High School and Jeff is a contractor and builder of homes.

Raburn and Louvenia attend Haralson Baptist Church where he is a deacon and she is adult Sunday school teacher and president of WMU.

WYNN

Glen Owen Wynn b. 8-31-1817, d. 8-27-1890, was the son of John Wynne and Susannah Owen Wynne of Oglethorpe Co. He married Sarah Pope Lumpkin b. 11-17-1822, d. 1-2-1888, daughter of Samuel Lumpkin and Mary Arnold Lumpkin of Oglethorpe Co. She was the niece of Governor Wilson Lumpkin and Chief Justice Joseph Henry Lumpkin. They married in Athens, Ga., on 8-3-1841.

Glen Owen Wynn served in the Indian wars of 1836. He and his wife came to Coweta Co. in 1841 and settled on land purchased by his father near Line Creek in the Sixth Land District encompassing large acreage in both Coweta and Fayette Counties. He served as representative in 1855, senator in 1858, and again served in the Legislature in 1861-62.

Their children were:

- Obadiah b. 1842, d. 1903, m. Ann Eliza Ware. Children: Louise, Georgia, Ruby.
- Joseph Henry b. 1844, d. 1907, m. Sallie Ann Glass. Children: see below.
- Mary Susan (Susie) b. 1847, d. 1872.
- Martha Antoinette b. 1851, d. 1889, m. Edward Manson Smith.
- Sallie Kate b. 1850, d. 1920, m. Henry Clay Arnall. Children: Annie Pope, Henry, Alton, Joe, Frank, Katie.
- John Faver b. 1854, d. 1889, lived in Travis County, Texas.
- Elizabeth G. (Lizzie) b. 1855, d. 1925, m. Edward Manson Smith in 1889.
- Emma Pope b. 1858, d. 1897, m. B.M. Fleming in 1884, Carroll Co.
- Dora b. 1859, d. 1921, m. George Willis Smith in 1879.
- Frances Bartow (Bartie) b. 1860, d. 1930, never married.
- S.G. (Little Stonewall) b. 1862, d. 1864.
- William (Willie) Glenn b. 1865, d. 1889.

Joseph Henry (Capt. Joe) Wynn b. 9-15-1844, d. 9-3-1907 and Sarah (Sallie) Glass (see Glass family) b. 2-25-1845, d. 10-23-1929, were married on 12-21-1871 in Coweta County. Their children were:

Raymond Love b. 11-19-1872, d. 4-18-1900. Drowned at Starr's Mill.

Joseph Henry Jr. b. 6-14-1875, d. 10-6-1898, medical student, died in sawmill accident.

Earnest Glenn b. 3-29-1877, d. 5-8-1939, m. Annie Lizzie North, Sharpsburg. Children: 1) Elizabeth m. Wm. Z. Camp (ch. W. Thomas, Joe Leigh). 2) Sarah.

Gordon b. 1879, d. 1917 West Point. Children: Gordon Jr., and Joe.

George Lumpkin b. 8-8-1882, d. 4-8-1934, m. 1st Martha Orr, 2nd Louise Gearreld (see below).

Son, unnamed, 1887.

Robert Erle b. 4-13-1891, d. 3-26-1978, m. Christine Melson in 1915. Child: Elizabeth.

George Lumpkin Wynn m. 1st Martha Orr, daughter of W.B. Orr; daughter: Martha (m. Hiram Miller), children: Hiram, Bessie. He married 2nd Louise Gearreld, daughter of William Henry and Ledora Texas Gearreld, on 4-25-1912. Their children are:

Geraldine b. 2-19-1913, m. Tom Goddard of Griffin. Children: Tom Jr., George.

Louise b. 2-5-1915, m. Jesse Jones Armstrong. Children: Wynn, Jesse Jr., Louise, Dorothy.

Josephine b. 5-8-1919, m. Robert Burton Sowell of Savannah. Son: Robert B. Jr.

Georgia b. 3-3-1923, m. 1st Joe D. Anderson. Daughter: Georgia Texas Anderson. Married 2nd Julian Laurens Carter. Children: Mary Juliann b. 12-19-1955, Julian Laurens Jr. b. 4-9-1957, Wynn Lumpkin b. 9-15-1963, William Walton b. 7-9-1965.

Georgia Texas Anderson (Carter) b. 10-14-1946, m. 1st Robert Francis Hinely Jr. Children: Robert F. III and Stephen Carter Hinely. Married 2nd Robert Edward Shapiro, son of Sidney and Lucille Simon Shapiro, on 4-1-1978 in Newnan. Their home is at 34 College Street.

YARBOROUGH-BUSBY-JONES

William Yarbrough of Woodbury married Frances Busby of Tifton, and lived in Meriwether and Coweta Counties. William was a master carpenter and built many of the fine old two-story houses in this area, including the home now owned by Dr. and Mrs. W.W. Skinner on Cecil Hunter Road near Moreland, which he built in the 1850's. He was a Confederate soldier and served in Georgia during the War Between the States.

Six children: Three sons—Bob, Bud, and Jack; and three daughters—Estenne m. Jim Cook and they lived in Rocky Mount; Frances m. Dick Ison of Griffin where they lived; and Lucy, who m. Sam Jones. William and Frances Yarbrough are buried at New Hope Methodist Church in Meriwether County.

Sam Jones came to Coweta County from North Georgia and Southern Tennessee, met and married Lucy Yarbrough at Raymond. They lived in Haralson all their lives. Lucy is buried at Haralson Baptist Church, but sometime after her

ANY I (SIXTH REGIMENT GIA VOLUNTEER NTRY

s company enlisted on April 25, and was made up of men from Coweta and Carroll Counties. ortly thereafter, with its regi- it moved to East Tennessee, it served in General Carter L. erson's Division in the recapture : Cumberland Gap and the ad- into Kentucky.

the fall of that year it was sent ssissippi, where it shared in the and privations that ended with render of Vicksburg.

er being exchanged, it partici- in the Battle at Missionary , the Atlanta Campaign, the s of Resaca, New Hope Church, saw Mountain, Peachtree Creek, a, and Ezra Church, and in al John B. Hood's campaign to Tennessee.

the spring of 1865 it served in ampaigns in the Carolinas which with the surrender of General 1 E. Johnston on April 26, 1865.

ER ROLL

rs
John M., Capt.
i, W.C., 1st Lt.
, A.J., 2nd Lt.
i, J.M., Jr., 2nd Lt.
on, James Gillespie, 1st Sgt.
H., 2nd Sgt.
John A., 3rd Sgt.
J.W., 4th Sgt.
J.M., 1st Cpl.
ough, Joseph, 3rd Cpl.
e, C.B., 3rd Cpl.
ghby, Thomas, 4th Cpl.

es
s, J.L.
s, J.Q.
ws, Moses
d, D.F.
s, J.M.
J.J.
R.G.
, J.H.
hard, J.T.
s, John W.
1, W.H.
t, David
t, R.N.
t, T.S.
John R.

Compton, E.M.
Cornett, D.S.
Cornett, John H.
Cornett, Samuel T.
Dorris, William C.
Doster, W.J.
Driskill, G.P.
Edwards, Simpson
Embry, G.W.
Evans, Elijah J.
Evans, James
Evans, Jesse W.
Freeman, W.F.
Garmon, W.S.
Garrison, William H.
Gray, Z.T.
Green, D. Franklin
Green, M.T.
Hallman, Henry
Haney, M.A.
Hardin, W.J.
Harper, Brooks H.
Harper, J.M.
Hart, Joseph Lemuel
Hassell, Charles
Hicks, Isaac C.
Hilderbrand, Alfred Green
Huff, John H.
Irwin, Paulding
Johnson, James
Keaten, B.I.
Kelly, William
Kennady, A.M.
Leathers, F.M.
Mann, James
Mann, John E.
McBrayer, Peter P.
Medlin, William
Michael, E.
Michael, James H.
Michael, W.R.
Miller, J.J.
Morris, Patrick
Morris, Robert
Morris, Thomas S.
Morris, T.J.
Nally, W.H.
Norton, P.E.
Pate, W.
Pope, Wyly
Ragan, Daniel S.
Roberts, J.S.
Roberts, Martin
Roberts, Newton
Scott, John
Sim, W.J.
Slaughter, John Thomas
Sloan, D.W.
Talley, Monroe Newton
Taylor, C.B.
Taylor, John W.
Taylor, R.F.
Taylor, W.P.

Tidwell, R.M.
Tolbert, R.H.
Trap, W.S.
Treglone, Robert M.
Turner, L.J.A.
Turner, Marcus C.
Velvin, John Jethro
Waldrop, William A.
Whisenant, Arthur
White, James William
Wilkerson, John
Williams, Butler
Williams, J.L.
Williams, N.G.
Williamson, John
Willoughby, William J.
Yarbrough, G.W.

COMPANY C SECOND CAVALRY REGIMENT GEORGIA STATE GUARDS

"SIDNEY JOHNSTON AVENGERS"

This company was called into ser- vice for local defense on August 1, 1863.

It served for 6 months and was discharged on February 1, 1864.

MUSTER ROLL

Officers
Hill, John M., Capt.
Jones, James M., 1st Lt.
Tolbert, J.R., 2nd Lt.
Smith, W.H., 3rd Lt.
Dent, W.B.W., 1st Sgt.
Thurmond, W.T., 1st Sgt.
Brown, J.M., Sgt.
Carmical, Patrick, Sgt.
Persons, Amos, Sgt.
Allen, James C., Cpl.
Green, J.D., Cpl.
Hunnicut, J.B., Cpl.
Whatley, S.L. Cpl.

Privates
Bailey, James
Barnes, William
Barnes, W.R.
Bernhard, E.M.
Bridges, T.W.
Bryant, J.R.
Butts, Henry
Carmical, James Y.
Carmical, Robert
Carmical, J.G.
Carmical, J.Y.
Christopher, Samuel
Clark, James G.
Cole, Monroe

Chapter XXIV

Nineteenth-Century Historic Homes

Coweta County enjoyed two distinct "boom" periods in the 19th century which resulted in a profusion of fine period homes being constructed during those prosperous times. The great flowering of Greek Revival homes in the 1850s came upon the heels of the railroads (built 1847-53) which carried away cotton and brought back dollars—a "flush" time which ceased abruptly in 1861. The next prosperity came in the 1880s and 1890s. The Industrial Revolution had arrived in Newnan at last, and there were cotton mills and machine-made Victorian mansions to prove it.

Ironically, the two "boom" periods of the 20th century, the 1920s and the 1950s-60s, were in many ways the most damaging to the legacy of the preceding century. A number of white-columned masterpieces were razed to make way for the Tudor mansions of the Roaring Twenties and the shopping centers of the post-World War II years in Newnan.

However, the national historic preservation movement of the late 1960s and early '70s did not bypass Coweta County. The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society was formed in 1972. The cities of Newnan, Moreland, Senoia, Grantville, Sharpsburg and other communities found powerful allies in their activist citizens who formed historical societies, mobilized preservation-minded garden clubs and patriotic societies, sought National Register listings, and individually and collectively restored old homes and buildings.

Newnan, which has been known as "The City of Homes" for more than 80 years, boasts three in-town neighborhoods listed as historic districts on the National Register, in addition to its courthouse.

The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society has published "A Driving Tour of Ante-bellum Homes In Newnan" with the assistance of the City of Newnan, Newnan-Coweta Board of Realtors, and the Newnan-Coweta Chamber of Commerce. The society presents annually or bi-annually Newnan's well-known Hospitality Tour of Homes. This event is held in October, and other private tours are available through advance reservations.

A sampling of 19th century homes from Newnan and Coweta County is included in this chapter. Below is a thumbnail sketch of architectural periods and styles in Coweta County (dates and stylisms approximate; may overlap):

1830-1845: Plantation Plain and Federal

These two-story homes were generally two rooms wide and one room deep. Plantation plain houses had no classical details, were unpainted, had wooden interior walls, and a shed-roof porch. Federal houses had classical columns restricted to the space of the pediment, modified Palladian windows, and carved mantels.

1845-1861: Greek Revival

These homes had central hallways, four rooms over four, often a full third-floor attic. Porches extended across entire front of house often with round fluted columns. Mantels were severely simple in keeping with the feeling of Greek stone temples. Chair rail omitted or else incorporated into full-blown wainscot.

1861-1865: Little or no construction during war.

1865-1875: Reconstruction Cottages

Small, one-story houses with very modest classical touches such as colonnettes. Severe timber shortages and financial hardship limited size and luxury of houses.

1875-1900: Victorian Variety

Machine-made wooden decoration adorned asymmetrical houses built with towers, turrets, balconies, bay windows, arched doors. Stained glass, leaded glass, iron roof cresting, colored roof slates, decorative shingles, bargeboards, nooks and crannies. Architectural styles: Gothic, Queen Anne, Eastlake, Second Empire. Curiously, no Italianate apparently built in Coweta during 19th century.

Vinnie B. Rosenzweig



ous times. The great flowering of Greek Revival homes in the 1850s came upon the heels of the railroads (built 1833) which carried away cotton and brought back dollars in a "flush" time which ceased abruptly in 1861. The next boom came in the 1880s and 1890s. The Industrial Revolution had arrived in Newnan at last, and there were cotton mills and machine-made Victorian mansions to prove it. Ironically, the two "boom" periods of the 20th century, the 1920s and the 1950s-60s, were in many ways the most damaging to the legacy of the preceding century. A number of white-columned masterpieces were razed to make way for the Tudor mansions of the Roaring Twenties and the sprawling centers of the post-World War II years in Newnan. However, the national historic preservation movement of the late 1960s and early '70s did not bypass Coweta County. The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society was formed in 1972. The cities of Newnan, Moreland, Senoia, Grantville, and Mableton and other communities found powerful allies in activist citizens who formed historical societies, mobilized preservation-minded garden clubs and patriotic societies, secured National Register listings, and individually and collectively restored old homes and buildings.

Newnan, which has been known as "The City of Homes" for more than 80 years, boasts three in-town neighborhoods with historic districts on the National Register, in addition to the Courthouse.

The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society has published a Driving Tour of Ante-bellum Homes In Newnan" with the assistance of the City of Newnan, Newnan-Coweta Board of Aldors, and the Newnan-Coweta Chamber of Commerce. The Society presents annually or bi-annually Newnan's well-known Hospitality Tour of Homes. This event is held in Newnan, and other private tours are available through advance reservations.

A sampling of 19th century homes from Newnan and Coweta County is included in this chapter. Below is a thumbnail sketch of architectural periods and styles in Coweta County. Dates and stylisms approximate; may overlap):

Log Cabins

Constructed of hand-hewn logs, mortised and tenoned, pegged together. Often one large room with ladder to loft at one end, leading to loft above. Chimney on one end. Some cabins had two rooms with dogtrot between. The oldest cabin, thought to be one of the earliest homes built by settlers, stands today in the park at Grantville. The location of this cabin is in another chapter of this history.

cal details, were unpainted, and a shed-roof porch. Few columns restricted to the simplified Palladian windows, and c

1845-1861: Greek Revival

These homes had central hall often a full third-floor attic. Entire front of house often. Mantels were severely simple of Greek stone temples. Characterized into full-blown wainsc

1861-1865: Little or no construction

1865-1875: Reconstruction Cottages

Small, one-story houses with such as colonnettes. Severe hardship limited size and luxu

1875-1900: Victorian Variety

Machine-made wooden decor houses built with towers, turned arched doors. Stained glass, lead colored roof slates, decorative nooks and crannies. Architect Anne, Eastlake, Second Empire apparently built in Coweta du



Cedar Hill, built by William Yarbr between 1847 and 1853 (before resto

ware stores sold the pottery like Annie, and his sons and Herbert E. and Jack learned "big pots" in their teenage old articles such as jugs, jars, the Gordys are now highly who have examples of their

ed from the Coweta County Yarbrough. Great-grandson wood craftsman in Newnan

H

ceding the War Between the liam M. Yarbrough built a d Greek Revival-style houses ties, some of which are still characterized by the use of d mantels, and elegant win-floating staircase. n in Woodbury; the date of have started as a very young tributed to him were built in ought that he had some edu- are similar to those found in : carpenter-architects of the tern books showed builders gh step-by-step instructions, details.

Yarbrough are of the Federal porticos. Several reflect more with a broad expanse of mas- de of the building. on, Herbert Gordy, William tools he used in building his e hewn by hand from local was assisted in his work by t to him when they were not Wimbush is said to have been ave worked with Yarbrough , just outside of Greenville.

Yarbrough's houses often contained features of both Greek Revival and Federal Period styles. For differentiation, houses with central porches will be listed as Federal Period, and those with full porches as Greek Revival. Federal-style houses attributed to Yarbrough are:

- Old Stagecoach Inn, near Turin
- Oak Grove, south of Palmetto
- Cedar Hill, south of Moreland (has the floating staircase) (This house was built for William Boyd Pinson, Coweta Judge of Inferior Court from 1847 to 1853.)
- Sims-Pinson home, south of Moreland
- A house on Poplar Road
- Swygert home, south of Haralson
- Woodruff home, east of Newnan (This house has exterior wood-work said to have been made by R.D. Cole Company, which may have been added later.)
- The "Haunted House," near Greenville
- Yarbrough house, near Gay

Greek Revival-style houses built by Yarbrough:

- Calhoun-Hill home, Greenville Street, Newnan (This house was torn down when the Newnan Plaza shopping center was built.)
- Willcoxon-Arnold home, Bullsboro Drive, Newnan (This house is now Hillcrest Chapel.)
- Twin Oaks, near Greenville
- Beulah Land, near Greenville

William Yarbrough served in the Confederate Army in Company E, Ninth Georgia Artillery. He suffered a head injury during a battle and it is said that from then on he carried in his head a silver dollar, which was used as a plate to cover the wound. After the war, Yarbrough and his sons operated a gristmill on the Flint River in Meriwether County.

Though most of Yarbrough's building days were over, he is credited with building three structures after the War Between the States: a large house with a Victorian-style gable (location unknown), a big wooden frame house outside Gay (exact location unknown), and the New Hope United Methodist Church, which was built in 1886.

William Yarbrough died around 1890 near Haralson and is buried in the New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery.

Abstracted from articles written by Winston Skinner
in *The Newnan Times-Herald*.)

Bertha Beers moved to Newnan after their marriage in 1901, and Mr. D. Cole Company as a machinist. on Salbide Avenue, but as the larger house on Robinson Street the family still live.

own machine shop on LaGrange first automobile mechanics in y to "fix" anything mechanical, ep the equipment running at the nce were a major industry in the

sons in service in World War II gest, 2nd Lt Robert Beers, was weta County to be killed, dying rly in the war.

14-1873, d. 10-9-1943, son of Victoria King Beers (m. 12-16-Slaughter b. 2-11-1881, d. 6-26-Slaughter and Renva A. Story,

ey) Beers b. 8-29-1903, d. 12-owner; m. Ruth E. Boynton b. , dau. of Gaines Augustus and Ruth attended Georgia State graduated from West Georgia mentary education. She taught lewnan schools.

ers, Jr. b. 10-1-1934. Attended and graduated from Georgia B.S. in business adm. Served in ntry Division. Married Joann awrence Co., TN, on 8-2-1970, Gladys Rowe Yeager. Lives in

1908, d. 11-21-1978. Attended n U.S. Army in World War II, n Germany, received a purple Bronze Star. Worked for U.S. y.

10-22-1910, d. 6-28-1971. At-gorgia Tech. Served in the U.S. ean Area. A talented musician, Theatre in the late 1930's, and n manager for the Coca Cola

1913. Served in the U.S. Air , stationed in India. Owner of thing. Married Elizabeth Gard- 12-30-1955; secretary. Three

Yellow Jacket football teams 1938-1940. Served in the U.S. Air Corps, pilot, bomber squadron.

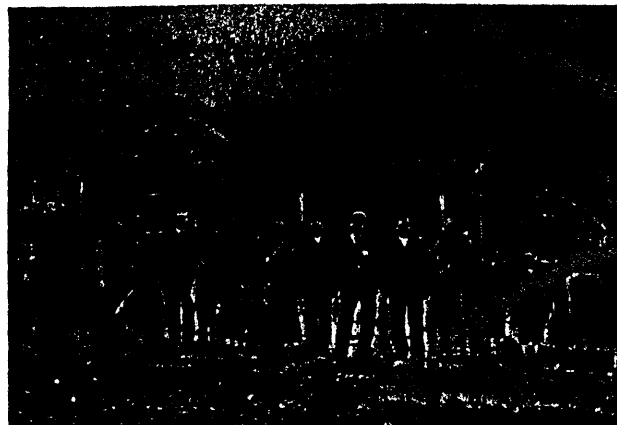
6. Annie Viola Beers b. 4-11-1924. Attended Georgia State College for Women; married Henry Meigs Fletcher of New York City on 3-14-1963.

Edward Clinton (E.C.) Beers came to Newnan as a teenager about 1905 to live with his uncle, Travis Beers, and his family. He was apprenticed at Cole Shop and began work carrying tools to other workers. A talented machinist, he also repaired clocks and guns as a hobby. After his retirement in the 1960's he was often seen standing in front of his home on East Broad Street in the early mornings waving to people passing by on their way to work. Well loved by many, he was alert and active until his death at age 93.

Edward Clinton Beers b. 4-16-1889, d. 12-11-1982, son of James Henry Beers and Josephine Patrick Gordon Hadley of Harris County. Married Lucile Lovelady, b. 10-19-1891, d. 10-24-1973, dau. of W. Green Lovelady and Mary Ida Bevis Lovelady of the Handy community, on 12-31-1912. As most young ladies of that time, Lucile studied speech in high school and was an accomplished elocutionist.

A history of the Beers family would not be complete without including Ziller Nixon b. 4-20-1917, d. 1-16-1982. Ziller was born in Carroll County to Gus and Sarah Dukes, but lived most of her life with her mother and sister, Mary Towns and her family, on Pinson Street in Newnan. She worked for Barney and Ruth Beers when Lyndy was a small child; for Mrs. Bertha Beers for several years until her death in 1955; and then for Lewis and Elizabeth Beers for some 25 years. She was a member of the Newnan Chapel United Methodist Church, where she served on the Usher Board.

BELL-BROWN-YOUNG



- Bell*, son of Pinkney Bell and Rachel Pruitt.
5. Artie Bell* m. Bela Brown (Artie in high chair in photo).
 6. Frank Welchel m. Lou Young.
 7. Herbert Welchel
 8. Lee Welchel
 9. Charlie Welchel
 10. Lou Young m. Frank Welchel (sister to John Dalton Young).
 11. Ida Mae Welchel (in lap of Lou Young Welchel).
 12. Homer Young
 13. Wyley Young
 14. John Dalton Young 1846-1927.
 15. Malinda Hemphill (1850-1923) m. John Dalton Young.
 16. Evared Young (brother to John Dalton Young).
 17. Eston Young (brother to John Dalton Young).
 18. Liza Hemphill (sister to Malinda Hemphill Young).

*Members of Turin Baptist Church.

BELL-YOUNG

John William Bell, b. 5-20-1865 Hall Co., came to Coweta County 1918 with his family. He m. Mary "Polly" Young b. 5-30-1867 Hall Co.

John was the son of Pinckney Bell and Rachel Pruitt. He died 9-4-1943 in Senoia and is bur. at Tranquil Cemetery. Mary "Polly" Ann Young b. 5-30-1867 Hall Co. was the dau. of John Dalton Young and Melinda Hemphill. She died 6-9-1948 and is bur. at Tranquil.

Their children were Carrie b. 12-26-1894, d. 6-16-1969, m. M.C. Maddox; Alma bur. Gainesville m. (1) a Holland and (2) an Arnold; Onie m. Frank Burdette; Lou m. Archie Hyde and is buried at Liberty Cemetery; Marjorie m. Alfred Mitchell; Montine m. Elbert Caldwell; Artie m. Bela Brown; Loy b. 9-3-1914, m. Ava Nell Cook (see Bell-Cook); Claude m. (1) Mary Ella Mashburn, and (2) Leona _____; Vassie d. Palatka, FL, m. Elouise _____; Ed m. (1) Lucille Vineyard and (2) Esteen Cook; Charlie m. Heelan Barber; 2 infants b. & d. in Gainesville.

BELL-COOK

Loy A. Bell, b. 9-3-1914, son of John William Bell b. 5-20-1865, d. 9-4-1943 and Mary Young Bell b. 5-30-1867, d. 6-9-1948. The Bell family moved from Hall County to Coweta County in 1918.

Loy married on 9-15-1935 Ava Nell Cook, b. 1-10-1918, daughter of William "Willie" Cook b. 9-16-1897, d. 7-18-1972, and Lela Maud Strickland Cook b. 8-25-1897, d. 3-23-1981. Lela Maud was from Strickland Town in Meriwether

4. Marie b. 5-8-1941; m. 4-26-1962 to Mickey Butler. Two children: Joni b. 8-4-1964 m. Lee Shellnutt; and Michael b. 3-26-1968.
5. Bobby b. 8-7-1944, m. Mary Ann Ellis on 9-6-1975. Two children: Ellen b. 3-6-1978; and Shelley b. 10-19-1981.
6. Forrest b. 8-3-1947, m. Angelyn Duncan on 10-20-1967. One son, Jim, b. 4-10-1971.

BERRY-LEE

Robert A. Berry of Fulton Co., b. 3-21-1941, m. 12-31-1962 Barbara Sue Lee of Cobb Co., b. 4-10-1945. Two daughters, born in Fulton Co.: Robin Sue Berry b. 12-25-1963, m. 8-2-1986 to Lewis H. Phillips; and Andrea Leigh Berry b. 6-22-1969. The Berrys moved to Coweta Co. in May 1975. Robert Berry is an architect and contractor and Sue Berry has served as president of the Coweta County Genealogical Society, and is past editor of the CCGS Quarterly. She assisted in the research and publication of the *Coweta County Cemeteries*.

Robert A. Berry is the son of Noah Robert Berry b. 4-29-1922; m. 4-24-1940 Margaret Rachel Barrett b. 4-24-1921. They had four children: Robert A. Berry b. 3-21-1941; Dennis Lamar Berry b. 1-26-1945; Charles Melvin Berry b. 1-2-1947; and Teresa Darlene Berry b. 6-24-1951.

Barbara Sue Berry is the daughter of Roy Richard Lee b. 9-24-1914, d. 11-18-1983, m. 12-2-1937 Nina Lois Kalb b. 5-15-1921. They had three children: Barbara Sue Lee b. 4-10-1945; Lois Rebecca Lee b. 6-19-1943; and Nina Gail Lee b. 7-15-1957.

BEXLEY-CHAFFIN

John Rufus Bexley b. 10-14-1894, d. 10-12-1968, son of John David and Mary Elizabeth Reed Bexley, m. 8-24-1920 to Sarah Agnes Chaffin b. 6-17-1897, d. 2-21-1986, dau. of Robert Lee and Sarah Josephine McFarlin Chaffin. John Rufus Bexley owned and operated a dairy farm south of Moreland for over 30 years. Three children:

1. Sarah Imojeane b. 12-1-1921, m. 8-3-1947 to James Lowell Dunn. Two children:
 - a. Karen Elizabeth b. 12-17-1949, m. 6-26-1975 to Joseph O'Neil Morgan, and had two children: Brittany Elizabeth b. 7-23-1978, and Alison Reed b. 10-30-1980.
 - b. Cynthia Anne b. 1-10-1953, m. 9-16-1978 to Palmer Allen Boone, and had one child, Stephanie Taylor b. 10-27-1984.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth b. 9-14-1923, m. 9-8-1949 to Hoyt Woodfin Torras and had two children:
 - a. Hoyt Woodfin, Jr.
 - b. David Bexley b. 4-12-1953, m. 11-2-1984 to Madeline

at Arnall Mills at Sargent and
community. He is buried in Oak

b. 1915, m. Harry Dupree John-

b. 16-1917, m. 10-28-1938 to
0-17-1916, son of Jimmy and
landy. Robert died 2-10-1972
Cemetery. One daughter: Susan
m. Mallory Stanton Milam on
children: Mallory Stanton (Chip)
ane b. 9-10-1970; and Elizabeth

9-30-1973, was born in Coweta
of 12 children born to Richard
Smith. Only nine children were
ved to Newnan—Richard, Rosa,
Alma, Anderson, and Edward.
Alley, then on Pinson Street, and
Smith received a sixth-grade
ch School, but had to drop out
his father to support the family.
an Cotton Mills for many years.
army, and became James William
ed, he was released, being physi-
as a member of Zion Hill Baptist
the board of trustees.
12 to Jessie Lee Harris b. 4-25-
of Jessie Harris and Josie Jackson
attended Brown High School and
now known as Fort Valley State
for a short while. Six children:
ward, Richard Harris, Daisy Wy-
n. (See Turner-Smith.)

Simpson Peniston b. 3-4-1802, d.
VA, married Dr. Ira Ellis Smith
Shortly thereafter, they departed
a covered wagon and journeyed
where they lived until their final
in 1828. In the early 1840s Dr.
Brothers to build his home. That

physician in the New School of Medicine in New Orleans,
LA, where he died in 1865.

One of their sons was Dr. Ira Ellis Caspar Wistar Smith
b. 1-22-1840, d. 8-17-1903; m. 5-15-1866 Catherine Romanz
Edmundson b. 11-11-1840, d. 6-20-1927. Six children:

1. Paul Eugene Smith (later Peniston) (*see extended gene-
alogy following) b. 3-5-1867, d. 11-13-1947, m. Nora
Hardeman Smith b. 6-23-1866, d. 9-17-1947.

2. Nellie Smith, never married.

3. Em Smith m. John Redding Sims of Palmetto. (See
George Redding Sims family.) Three children:

a. Catherine Edwards Sims.

b. Ellis Redding Sims.

c. John Peniston Sims.

4. Ethel Smith, never married.

5. Lucia Smith, never married.

6. Dr. Ira Ellis Caspar Wistar Smith, Jr. m. Grace Cheek of
California, 1-27-1927. One child:

a. I.E.C.W. Smith, III ("Zeke") b. 1-19-1929, d. 11-16-
1984.

Paul Eugene Smith-Peniston — Paul Eugene Smith b. 3-5-
1867, d. 11-13-1947, m. Nora Hardeman Smith b. 6-23-
1866, d. 9-17-1947 and practiced medicine in Palmetto.
To distinguish himself from five other Paul Smiths in the
area, he had his name legally changed to Paul Eugene Penis-
ton. Peniston was his grandmother Ellen's maiden name. He
moved to Newnan, where he practiced medicine from the
early 1900s until the early 1940s. He established Newnan's
first hospital which was located next door to his home and
office across the street and behind the First Baptist Church
on Madison Street. Six children:

I. Paul Eugene Peniston, M.D. b. 1892, m. Wandee Cheek;
children were:

Lucia Peniston b. 1924.

Nora Peniston b. 1926.

II. Joseph Bowdoin Peniston, M.D. b. 11-16-1893, d. 10-19-
1963, m. Frances Lebbly Stanton b. 12-3-1898 of Way-
cross, daughter of **Valentine Legare Stanton** and Margaret
Clark Stanton. (Frances Lebbly Stanton was named for her
uncle, her father's brother, Frank Lebbly Stanton, Poet
Laureate of Georgia, who was the author of many books
of poetry, columnist for *The Atlanta Constitution* from
1899 until his death in 1927, (Just From Georgia) and
author of "Mighty Lak a Rose" and "Jest a-Wearyin' Fer
You.")

Dr. Joseph Bowdoin Peniston practiced medicine in
Newnan with his father, Dr. Paul Eugene Peniston, and
was one of the founders of PAPP Clinic. Two children:
A. Patricia Peniston b. 3-18-1920, d. 1-14-1960, m.
Joseph Barnett Smith in 1938. No children.

mortgage banking. She has a daughter, Melissa Phillips.

3. Frances Valentine Powell b. 9-3-1957, m. Dr. Clifford Andrew Cranford, Jr. on 5-9-1981. Dr. Cranford is a surgeon at PAPP Clinic. One child: Valentine b. 1986.
4. Ruth Hardaway Powell b. 12-14-1958. Lives in Boston, Mass., and is a flight attendant.
5. Frank Stanton Powell b. 9-14-1962 attends medical school in Augusta.
- III. Ellis Hardeman Peniston b. 3-23-1897, d. 10-17-1963, m. Mildred Arnall. No children.
- IV. Sarah Catherine Peniston b. 2-21-1895, d. 7-10-1968, m. Charles Leavell Moses. One child:
Mary Leavell Moses b. 1929, m. Thomas Gardner of Chattanooga. Four sons: Thomas Jr., Charles, Ellis and Christopher.
- V. Mary Louise Peniston b. 4-17-1899, d. 2-19-1938, m. Ellison Richards Cook, Jr. of West Point b. 2-23-1898, d. 9-24-1957. Four children:
 1. Catherine Romanz Cook b. 11-11-1918 m. Dr. Robert Engram Fokes of Montezuma. They live in Moultrie and have three daughters:
 - a. Mildred Peniston Fokes m. Dr. John Goddard of Moultrie. They live in Carrollton and have three children.
 - b. Sally Aderholt has one child and lives in Carrollton.
 - c. Lucy Fokes m. Benjamin Link and has two children.
 2. Ellison Richards Cook, III, M.D. ("Dick") b. 1920, d. 1960, m. Helen Brown of New Orleans. They had 12 children and live in Savannah.
 3. Paul Peniston Cook b. 10-26-1922 m. Ann Hubbard of Atlanta. Two children:
Catherine, and Henry (deceased).
 4. Sarah Moses Cook (Sally b. 4-26-1924, m., first, Sigurd Loekken Andersen. Four children:
Sigurd, Jr., Ellis, Mary Peniston, and Eric.
Sally m., second, Mitchell Justice of Newark, Delaware.
- VI. Thomas Jackson Peniston b. 7-3-1901, d. 3-29-1964, m. Virginia De Vaughan of Washington, GA. Three children:
Paul Eugene Peniston, II.
Thomas Jackson Peniston, Jr.
Ellen Peniston.

SMITH-THOMPSON

Harvey Levy Smith b. 7-3-1915, and Lavonia Thompson b. 8-8-1915, were married in Coweta Co. on 12-29-1936. Lavonia was the mgr. of Cato's in Newnan, and Harvey was a Cato's Shop. Three children:

3. Linda Gail Smith b. 8-24-1948; m. 1-11-1969 to Joseph Leonard Carroll b. 8-5-1945. She is a secretary at Expo-saic Ind., and he is plant manager at West Point Pepperell. One son: Jeffery Leonard Carroll b. 5-25-1971.

WILLIAM VINES SMITH

William Vines Smith married, first, Tabitha Elliott Chandler b. 1-13-1844, d. 2-3-1900 in Coweta Co., 3-16-1862. William Vines Smith was born 7-2-1842 in Alabama, son of Signal M. Smith and Artiminsi Foster. He lived in Coweta County from 1846-47 until after 1900. As a Confederate soldier William Vines Smith served with Co. I, 10th Regiment of the Georgia Infantry from December 1862 until the end of the war in 1865. In 1910 he was presented the "Cross of Honor" by United Daughters of the Confederacy, bestowed upon Confederate veterans for valor and patriotism. Marriage issue: William Robert; Luella m. Needham Kelley; Signor W.; Sedonia; Ellen m. Joseph Moore; Rosa Lee m. P.J. Hearn (see P.J. Hearn family); Ethel m. Freeman Raines; Carl Arvy m. Wade Hamp Yarbrough; and Alonzo. In 1906 William Vines Smith married, second, Betty J. _____, born in South Carolina. He died 5-4-1917 in Campbell County and is buried at Ramah Baptist Church in Palmetto.

William Vines Smith's father, Signal M. Smith, was born in Georgia in 1813, son of Vines Smith and Rebecca Powell. He married Artiminsi Foster, daughter of Robert Foster and Sarah Smith (?) in Union County, SC, in the early 1840s and moved to Coosa County, Ala., then to Coweta County in 1846-47. He was a miller and owned considerable personal property and acreage in Coweta County. In 1854 he was chosen clerk of Shoal Creek Primitive Baptist Church where his brothers, William E. and Hardaway, and sister, Lucy Smith Amis Brittain, were also very active. Children of Signal M. Smith and Artiminsi Foster were: William Vines m. Tabitha E. Chandler; Robert H.; Ophelia; Frances; and Sarah. Signal Smith died in 1861. Artiminsi Foster Smith died sometime after 1880.

SOSBY-THOMPSON

John Thomas Sosby, M.D., son of Joseph Franklin Sosby and Kathleen Duncan Sosby, and Virginia Dawn Thompson Sosby, dau. of Daniel Thompson and Fay McDaniel Thompson, moved to Newnan 7-1-1970. They were married 4-14-1962 in Augusta, and divorced in 11-1976.

Dawn Sosby attended Mercer Univ., and graduated from Macon Hospital of Nursing, and the Real Estate Academy in College Park. She is employed as a real estate sales associate

63

137

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF HALL COUNTY, GEORGIA

by
Sybil McRay, Gainesville, Georgia

Copied

It is practically established through family records, courthouse records and tradition that many veterans of the American Revolution settled in Hall County, Georgia, after the war. It is believed that many of these veterans died in Hall County and are buried here in unmarked graves. A few graves of these "freedom fighters" have been marked by the Daughters of the American Revolution; however, the majority of the graves are unlocated and unmarked.

One such veteran's grave may now be located. Some family records on the Yarboroughs, compiled years ago, state that JOHN YARBOROUGH, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, moved with his family to Hall County, Georgia, prior to 1820. (Hall County was created in 1818) The records also stated that John was buried in the Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery which is located near Candler.

When transcribing Hall County tombstone inscription a few years ago I found a crude headstone marker with only the name of John Yarborough transcribed thereon - no dates and other information. This marker was located in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery, just off hwy #60 (Dahlonega hwy) near Murrayville, Hall County. This is believed to be the grave of the RWS John Yarborough. It is known that this family lived in the vicinity of Murrayville.

John Yarborough, according to family records, died in December, 1926. He was married to Elizabeth Edwards, probably in South Carolina. Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Milly Smith Edwards. She was born January 4, 1786, South Carolina, and died Jan. 27, 1873 in Marietta, Ga. After John's death Elizabeth evidently moved away with some of her children.

Some records were found in the Georgia States Archives on the family of Elizabeth Edwards Yarborough:

William Edwards, father of Elizabeth, was born June 22, 1760. He was the son of Edward Edwards and was married to Mildred "Milly" Smith, daughter of William Smith. Mildred Smith was born Oct. 13, 1764, Virginia, and died June 6, 1839, Spartanburg, South Carolina. The Smith family moved from Virginia to South Carolina when "Milly" was quite small.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM and "MILLY" SMITH EDWARDS:

1. Elizabeth Edwards, born Aug. 4, 1786, Spartanburg, S.C., died Jan. 27, 1873, Marietta, Ga. She married John Yarborough.
2. Nancy Edwards, born Jan. 9, 1788, married Miles Rainwater in S. C. —
3. Enoch Edwards, born Nov. 22, 179__.
4. William Edwards, born Feb. 12, 1793, died June 19, 1891.
5. Isaac Edwards, born Jan. 5, 1798, died Oct. 7, 1830.
6. Newman Edwards, born Jan. 5, 1801, died Aug. 23, 1863, married Ruth Vice.
7. Georgia Edwards, born Feb. 13, 1804.

RWS - Hall County, Ga. - John Yarborough -- page 2

John and Elizabeth Edwards Yarborough were parents of eight children. Some the children married and reared their families in Hall County. Some moved elsewhere in Georgia and one son went to California.

✓ CHILDREN of JOHN and ELIZABETH EDWARDS YARBOROUGH:

1. Ann Yarborough, born Mar. 30, 1806, S.C., and died April 16, 1875, Hall County, Ga. Ann was married in Hall County on Aug. 10, 1824. Jessie Jay either died or the couple were divorced. Ann Jay was married again in Hall County on Mar. 1, 1828 to Burrwell (Burwell) G. Rives. He was born June 20, 1807, and died 1888. Ann and The Rev. Burrwell G. Rives are both buried in the Yellow Creek Baptist Church Cemetery near Murrayville, Ga.

Burwell G. Rives was a brother to the famous Baptist preacher, "Uncle" Jackie Rives of Hall County. Both men are named as sons and executors of the will of Thomas Rieves, Sr., dated May 13, 1838, and recorded in Lumpkin County, Ga. Thomas also named a granddaughter, Angeline Edwards, daughter of Elijah and Susannah Edwards.

Children of The Rev. Burrwell G. and Ann Yarborough Rives:

- A. John Francis Marion Rives. He was married to Elizabeth Castleberry. He joined the gold rush in 1849 to California and then returned to enlist in the Confederate Army. He died Feb. 7, 1887. Children of J.F.M. and Elizabeth Rives were: Thursie C., Susie, Amanda, Reuben P., Julia, Janie, and Thomas.
 - B. Reuben P. Rives was married to Susan E. _____. He also fought with the Confederate forces. His children were: Bartow, Francis, Asena, and Elizabeth.
 - C. Thomas Rives was known as "Shot-Mouth" due to a wound received in the War between the States. He was married first to Carrie Boone. Their children were: Burrwell, Annie, Robert, John, Reuben, Elizabeth, and Edward Lee. One son, Webster, was born of the second marriage to Isabella McManus.
2. Nancy Yarborough, born Sept., 1808, S.C., and died Jan. 7, 1888, Marietta, Ga. She was married to William Owens. Nancy's headstone in the Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, is inscribed: "Nancy Yarbrough, wife of William Owen, 1808-1876." Buried in the same plot with Nancy are probably her son and daughter-in-law:

"George S. Owen, born Jan. 28, 1849, died May 5, 1925; Sallie R. Owen, wife of George S. Owen, died June 22, 1899."

A William Owen who could be Nancy's husband is buried in the New Hope Methodist Cemetery, Forsyth County, Ga. He died May 17, 1890 at the age of 78 years.
 3. Sarah Yarborough, born S.C., was married in Hall County on Oct. 25, 1832, to Jordan Griffis. (There was a widow, Nancy Griffice, with a family enumerated in the 1830 census of Hall County.
 4. Mary "Polly" Yarborough, born May, 1811, was married to William Craw-

RWS - Hall County, Ga. - John Yarborough --- page 3

ford Hancock. William C. Hancock, son of William, Sr., was born Aug. 17, 1811, and died July 4, 1877. He left a will recorded in Hall County. Mary "Polly" Yarborough Hancock died April 6, 1897. She and William C. are both buried in the old Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hall County, Ga. The couple left numerous descendants in Hall and Jackson Counties, Ga. Their children were: William Richardson Hancock, John A. Hancock, William Crawford Hancock, Jr., Samuel Hancock, Burrell W. Hancock, and Sarah Elizabeth Hancock who was married to James Madison Watson.

5. John Wesley Yarborough, born May 20, 1813, and died December 16, 1879. He was married to Amanda Lane on December 1, 1836.
6. Milly Edwards Yarborough, daughter of John and Elizabeth, was born March 14, 1815. She was married in Hall County, September 13, 1832, to Basil (Bassel, Bazel, Bazzel) Lowrey. Emily "Milly" and her husband are both in Cobb County, Ga., Citizens Cemetery, Marietta.
Rev. Bazzel Lowrey, born Jan. 12, 1812, Franklin County, Ga.
died Atlanta, Ga. April 13, 1894.
Emily Yarborough, wife of Rev. Basil Lowrey, born March 14, 1815,
died December 3, 1905.

Buried also in the family plot are the graves with the following inscribed headstones:

Sarah Carolina, wife of J. W. Biggerstaff and daughter of Rev. B.
and Emily Lowrey, born Oct. 31, 1835, died Dec. 3, 1861.
Rev. John M. Lowrey born Jan. 23, 1842 died Dec. 18, 1898
Mary E., daughter of Basil and Emily Lowrey, born Jan. 20, 1851,
died March 15, 1912

Children of Rev. Bazel and Emily "Milly" Yarborough Lowrey were:
Asbury (died young); Caroline married J. W. Biggerstaff; James Fletcher;
John McPherson Lowry (a Methodist Minister); Martha, married Charles
Shepard; Joseph Tarpley; Elizabeth, married Benjamin Van Dyke; George
Pierce; Mary; Emily Cordelia, married Thomas Veal.

7. William Yarborough, son of John and Elizabeth, went to California and never heard from.
8. Elizabeth Yarborough, daughter of John and Elizabeth, according to some records, was married to Welsey Mayne in Habersham County, Ga. One Elizabeth Yarborough was married in Hall County on December 30, 1832, to Charles J. Lowry. This could be the daughter who would be married to the brother of her sister Emily "Milly" Yarborough.

YARBROUGH - YARBOROUGH (English) One who came from Yarborough or Yarburgh (earth fortification), in Lincolnshire. The name has also been spelled as Yerburgh and Yarboro.

Yarborough or Yarburgh is the name of a parish in the union of Louth Co., Lincoln; also a hamlet in the parish of Croxton, co. Lincoln

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From: Frances Lockwood Rec. P.139-#3. 1830 census Hall Co., Ga. Marietta Cem. Rec. Cobb Co., Ga.

Husband's Data: Birth: Mar. Dec. 1826

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Places of Residence: Hopewell Baptist Church, Murrayville, Ga. Hall Co.

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Data: Birth: 4 Jan. 1788 S.C.

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Death: 27 Jan. 1875 Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: William Edwards Mother's Maiden Name: Milly Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ann	Birth: 30 Mar. 1806					M. #2.
	Full Name of Spouse: #1. Jessie Jay	Mar. 10 Ap. 1824		Hall Co., Ga.			1 Mar.
	#2. Rev. Barwell Riechers	Death: 16 Ap. 1879		Murrysville, Ga.			1828
		Burial: Yellow Creek Baptist Church Cemetery					
2	Nancy	Birth: 1808				S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: William Owens	Death: 7 Jan. 1888		Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.			
		Burial: Citizen Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.					
3	Sarah	Birth: 25 Oct. 1832				S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Jurdan Griffith	Mar. 1832		Hall Co., Ga.			
		Death:					
		Burial:					
4	Mary Yarbrough	Birth: May 1811					
	Full Name of Spouse: William Crawford Harbuck	Death: 6 Ap. 1897					
		Burial: Both buried in Concord Presbyterian Cemetery, Hall Co., Ga.					
5	John Wesley Yarb.	Birth: 20 May 1813				S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Amanda Lane	Mar. 1 Dec. 1836				Ga.	
		Death: 16 Dec. 1879					
		Burial:					
6	Millie Edwards Yarb.	Birth: 14 Mar. 1815				S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Rev. Basil Lowery	Mar. 13 Sept. 1832				Hall Co., Ga.	
		Death: 3 Dec. 1905		Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.			
		Burial:					
7	William	Birth:					Went to Calif.
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Mar.					Nothing else known of him
		Death:					
		Burial:					
8	Elizabeth	Birth:					
	Full Name of Spouse: Wesley Mayne	Mar. 30 Dec. 1832				Hall Co., Ga.	
	#2. Charles Lowery	Death:					
		Burial:					
9		Birth:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death:					
		Burial:					
10		Birth:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death:					
		Burial:					

native of Georgia, but died in Grayson county, Texas, January 7, 1892. Her mother, Catherine (Brown) Bell, is also a native of Georgia, and is still living, yet making her home in Grayson county. Mr. Yarborough has thirteen children, namely: Francis E., now deceased; Mrs. Ida V. Adcock; William H.; Mrs. Ella G. Morrison; Sallie M., who has also passed away; Minnie; George A.; James M.; Myrtle E.; Tempie, deceased; Winnie B.; John W.; and Quintella. Mr. & Mrs. Yarborough hold membership in the Baptist church and take a very active interest in its work, doing all in their power to promote the progress of the church and advance its efficiency. He has been elected a delegate to the general convention of the Southern Baptist church, which was held in Louisiana in May, 1901. In his social affiliations he is an Odd Fellow. A few years ago, when the Farmers Alliance was a large and flourishing organization, he was very prominent in its affairs and was president of the Panola County Society. He is also influential in political circles, and was elected senator from Panola county, serving in the year 1883-4. Subsequently he was clerk of the Chickasaw supreme court one term. Although his business interests are extensive and claim much of his attention, he always finds time and opportunity to faithfully perform his duties of citizenship and to aid in the progress of every measure that is calculated to prove of benefit to the community. He is loyal, devoted and conscientious, and over the record of his public life and private career there falls no shadow of wrong or suspicion of evil."²

²D.C. Gideon, *Indian Territory* (Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1901), pp.246-47.

THE JOHN WESLEY YARBOROUGH¹ FAMILY

LANE of SURRY AND SUSSEX, VIRGINIA

"* * *

"The children of Mary (Carter) and Rev. Samuel Lane were:

1. Mark; 2. Sarah, m. John Trigg Leftwich of Bedford, Va.,
3. Winifred; 4. Matilda, m. Rev. John D. Lewis; 5. Amanda Ellen, m. Rev. John Wesley Yarborough. (See later); 6. Jefferson.

"A family Bible contains the birth, death and marriage dates of these children. It is regretted that information was not furnished.

"Amanda Ellen Lane, who was born February 25, 1817, married Dec. 1, 1836, in Corinth, Heard County, the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born May 20, 1813, in South Carolina. She died March 8, 1891, in Oxford, Newton County, Ga., where her husband had predeceased her, Dec. 16, 1879. They were both buried in the Haywood-Yarborough lot in the Cemetery.

"Their children were: 1. Rev. George Wesley, (See later); 2. Samuel; 3. Walter; 4. Wilbur Fiske; 5. Dabney Penn; 6. Mary Fletcher, m. Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, (See later); 7. Emma Harris; 8. Claudia Graves; 9. Martha.

"The Rev. George Wesley Yarborough was the father of the Rev. J. Francis Yarborough, Methodist Minister of Decatur, Ga., who died October 30, _____. The Rev. J. Francis Yarborough was educated at Emory College and entered the North Georgia Methodist Conference in 1899. He married Miss Martha Humphries. Their children are: Dr. John Francis Yarborough, Jr., of Augusta, Georgia; Mrs. L.S. Kelly; Mrs. Thomas W. Thornton of Elberton, Georgia; and Misses Margaret and Elizabeth Yarborough of Atlanta.

¹[Many references show the spelling used by this family to be "Yarbrough."--CDY]

"Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, was born at Corinth, Heard County, Ga., November 2, 1839; married June 6, 1859, Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood and died in Decatur, Ga., April 13, 1913. Bishop Haygood was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Ga., on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, in Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. The Bishop and his wife are buried in the Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilbur Fletcher; Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

***²

BOYHOOD AND OTHER DAYS IN GEORGIA

One of the few books which has been written by someone with the Yarbrough surname is *Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia*. George W. Yarbrough, who appears in the above family history, was its author. A reproduction of its title page, taken from a copy in the University of Texas Library at Austin, Texas, appears on the facing page.

This book contains several hundred pages, and is an autobiography of the author and a story of early Methodist evangelism in the state of Georgia.

² John Bennett Boddie, *Southside Virginia Families* (Baltimore, Md., Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966), Vol. II, pp. 302-03.

Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia

BY
GEORGE W. YARBROUGH, D.D.

EPISCOPAL MEMBER OF THE NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

EDITED BY
H. M. DU BOSE, D.D.

BOOK EDITOR METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

LIBRARY
UNIV OF TEXAS

NASHVILLE, TENN.
DALLAS, TEX.; RICHMOND, VA.
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH
SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS
1917

DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ELIZABETH MARLOWE CHAPTER

MONTICELLO, GEORGIA

OFFICE OF REGENT

Oxford Cemetery, Oxford Georgia.

Sacred to the memory of Sally wife of Lewis Zachery born Feb 11-1796 died Feb 16-1860.

In memory of Rebecca E. Williams who died in the 71st year of her age.

In memory of David Lee, born Jan 19-1811 died Aug. ---1862.

In memory of Rev. William Harris Evans born in Wilkes Co. Ga. Aug. 11-1814, died in Oxford Ga. July 20-1870.

In memory of Gabrelle Early wife of Rev. W. H. Evans born in Jackson Co. Ga. June 3-1821 died in Oxford Ga. Sept. 9-1872.

Here rests Alexander Means born in the county of Tyrone Ireland 1767 died at Oxford Ga. Jan 4-1845 in the 78th year of his age.

A. Means D. D. L. L. D. born at Statesville N. C. Feb 6-1801 died at his home in Oxford Ga. June 7-1893 One of the founders of Emory College.

S. A. E. Means wife of Alexander Means born Aug. 28-1810 died July 14 1888.

Leonidas S. Means M. D. Dec/6-1830 June 6-1896.

John Wesley Yarbrough husband of Amanda Lane & father of George W. Mary F. Martha E. Samuel S. Dabney P. Walter L. Emma H. and Claud G. born May 20-1813 died Dec. 16-1879.

Martha Smith Roberts born in Pickens Co. S. C. 1820 died Atlanta Ga. Mar. 5-1908.

Carrie, wife of T. M. Meriwether aged 49

Frances F. aged 11-Henry A. died in the Army of Va. Feb. 6-1865 aged 18.

Rev. James William Roberts A. M. D. D. Born Dalton Ga. Nov. 15-1852 Died

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

//

DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ELIZABETH MARLOWE CHAPTER

MONTICELLO, GEORGIA

1st REGENT

Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Georgia.

Rene D. Murrelle Born Aug. 14, 1836 Died Jan 19, 1912.

Anne Clotilda Slack wife of Rene D. Murrelle Born June 28, 1837 Died Apr. 19, 1884.

Miss Lucy Daughter of Frank & Lucy McWaters Born Nov. 13, 1832 Died Dec. 23, 1914.

In memory of John S. Freeman Born July 16, 1810 Died Nov. 26, 1885.

Attigus Green Haygood D.D. LL.D. Preacher & Philanthropist Born in Watkinsville Ga. Nov. 19, 1839; Licensed to preach by Rev W.R. Branham at Salem Camp Ground Sept 13, 1858; married to Mary E. Yarbrough June 6, 1859; Sunday School Sec. M.E. Church South, 1870-1878; Pres. of Emory College 1875-1884; Editor Wesleyan Christian Advocate 1878-1882; Agent of John F. Slater Fund 1882-1891; Author of "The man of Galilee" and other works; Bishop of the M.E. Church South 1890-1896.

James W. Son of J.R. Thomas Boyd March 20th 1842 Died March 8th 1863.

Mattie M. wife of H.W. Davis Born Nov. 19, 1861 Died June 20th 1904.

In memory of Elizabeth Eubanks was born 1803 Died June 12, 1861.

In memory of Rev. J.H. Stafford Born Apr 7, 1813 Died Feb 14, 1879 in peace with his God.

In memory of Mrs. Hester A. wife of G.W. Williams Born Feb. 16, 1842 Died Feb 15, 1891 aged 49 years.

In memory of Lundy Howard Harris Born December 26, 1859 Died September 17, 1910.

Bishop James Osgood Andrew Born May 31 1794 Died March 2nd 1871.

Elizabeth Mason Daughter of Rev. James O. Andrews and wife of Dr.

Robert W. Lovett was born April 1, 1817 died July 23, 1856.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

(1)
Cobb County, Georgia Records

1851 Tax Digest - listed slaves owned and acreage owned (2)
James Yarbrough of 991st Big Shanty District had 7 slaves, 80 acres

List of World War I veterans from Cobb County named as an officer,
Albert Avery Yarbrough (3)

Gravestone Inscriptions, Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Georgia (4)

Emily Yarbrough, wife of Rev. Basil Lowery (Lowery)
March 14, 1815 - December 3, 1905

Rev. Bazel Lowery
b. Franklin County, Ga January 12, 1812
d. Atlanta, Georgia April 13, 1894

Δ Nancy Yarbrough, wife of William Owen, 1808-1876 (5)
George S. Owen, January 28, 1849 - May 5, 1924
Sallie R., wife of George S. Owen, died June 22, 2899

Δ Rev. George Wesley Yarbrough, A.M. D.D. -
For 65 years a Methodist itinerant preacher 1838-1922 (6) ✓

Mrs. Mary Boyce -
Wife of Rev. George W. Yarbrough, D.D. of the N. Georgia Conference
M. F. Church South
b. Marietta, Georgia September 12, 1843 ✓
d. Winder, Georgia January 24, 1915

Old Cemetery on Vinings Mountain, Vinings, Georgia (7)

John W. Yarborough - Aug 20 1889=Aug 3 1904

Lottie Lee Yarborough - Aug 13, 1892=Jan 10, 1926

Samuel S. Yarborough - April 14, 1845=February 22, 1916

Flla Pace Yarbrough - January 18, 1855=January 10, 1918

(1) The First 100 Years, A Short History of Cobb County, Ga., by
Sarah Blackwell Gobar Temple. 1935, W.W. Brown Publ. Atlanta

(2) Supra pg. 535

(3) pg. 584

(4) pg. 632

(5) pg. 640

(6) pg. 655

(7) pg. 662

The above Geo. W. Yarbrough, Methodist Preacher married to
Mrs. Mary (Boyce) Morris, had seven sons and one daughter.
Rev. Geo. W. Yarbrough a son of Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough and
wife Ananda Lane, was b. 10 March 1838 in Georgia. (See Joseph
Habersham D.A.R. Chapter records I sent you.)

Frances Lockwood

shop Haygood (husband of Mary Fletcher Yarbrough) b. 19 Nov 1839 - Watkinsville, Ga. 2 p 1
d. 19 Jan 1896 - Oxford, Georgia

Their children:

Wilbur Fletcher
Mary
Atticus Greene, Jr.
Laura Haygood

om: Coweta County Chronicles, Jones Reynolds, p 89-91: "1842 - G. W. Yarbrough of Mt. Gilead Methodist Minister at Anderson Ga." "1844- Mt. Zion Methodist organized 6 miles south of Newman - 8 Apr 1844- J. W. Yarbrough, min."

om: Georgia, Cobb County-The First Hundred Years, Temple, 1935, p 565:
"65 years a Methodist itinerant preacher - Rev. G. W. Yarbrough - 1838-1922."
ntions that he has a wife and children, but doesn't name them.

ances, 2 YFM 49 has this family written up. Let me know if you don't have that issue.

*(Rev) George Wesley Y - had son (Rev) J. Francis Y.
Rev. George W. Y. wrote a book. Bayhood and other
Days in Georgia, in 1917.*

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Rev. **John Wesley Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Amelia H. Sadler- Magna	Birth	ca1812				S.C.	
Utah- Mormon Library-	Chr'nd						
	Mar.	10 Mar. 1836		Cobb Co or Green Co.	Ga.		
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Edwards**

Ellen

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Amanda Lane**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1816						
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Her Father **Rev. Samuel Lane**

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George W. Yarb.	Birth	10 Mar.	1838		Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Boyce Morris	Death	1822			Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.			
		Burial							
2	Mary Fletcher Yar.	Birth	ca1839			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			10-1850
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 June	1859		Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.			
		Death							
	Atticus G. Haywood	Burial							
3	Samuel Lane Yarbrough	Birth	ca1840			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Walter Lane Y.	Birth	ca1842			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Wilber Fisk Yar.	Birth	ca1844			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	1864						
		Burial							
6	Dabney Penn Yarb.	Birth	ca1846			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	1865						
		Burial							
7	Emma Harris Yarb.	Birth	ca1850			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Evans	Death							
		Burial							
8	Claudia Graves Yarb.	Birth	ca1852			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Stephen Dimon	Death							
		Burial							
9	Martha Yarbrough	Birth	ca1854			Scull Shoal, Greene Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give birth date in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband	
Amanda Lane		Name	Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough
		Born	
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
Rev. Samuel Lane		Father	John Yarbrough - d. 1826 HALL CO GA.
Matilda Carter		Mother	Elizabeth Edwards 1796-1873
husband		Other (if any)	wife
Notes Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chapter D.A.R.			
Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel, Editor Vol II, pg 625			
Publ. 1968 Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore			
Rev. Yarbrough of the Georgia Conference (See reverse side)			

Date married & spouse

#	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	Rev. Geo. W. Yarbrough	10 MAR 1838	Ga		
	Mary Boyce Morris		Marietta, Ga		
2	Samuel ^S Lane Yarbrough	14 APR 1845		22 FEB 1916	GA.
	Ella Pace	18 JAN 1855		10 JAN 1918	GA.
3	Walter Lane Yarbrough				
	Lura Morton				
4	Wilbur Fiske Yarbrough			1864 C.S.A.	
5	Dabney Penn Yarbrough			died C.S.A.	
6	Mary F. Yarbrough				
	Bishop Atticus G. Haygood				
7	Emma Harris Yarbrough				
	Dr. Evans				
8	Claudia Graves Yarbrough				
	Rev. Stephen Dimon				
9	Martha Yarbrough				

Source

By

3 GENERATIONS REPRESENTED

Conference Roster Loses Yarbrough Name

By DR. THOMAS M. ELLIOTT

The 1948 session of the North Georgia Methodist Conference, adjourning today, breaks a 114-year record, in that it no longer will carry on its roster of active ministers the name of a Yarbrough.

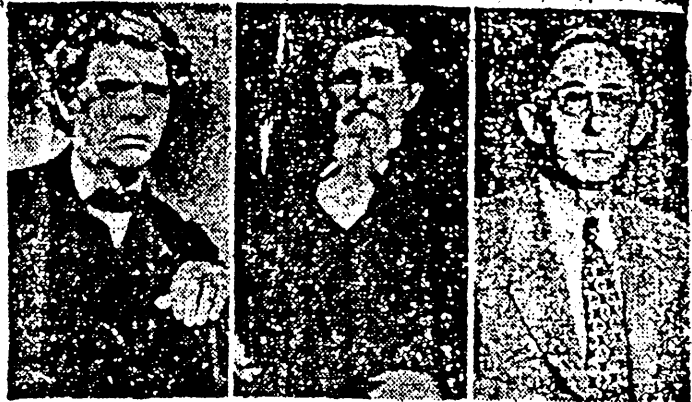
Retirement from active service

the past week of the Rev. John Francis Yarbrough, of Jefferson, terminates the 114-year record of his grandfather, the late John Wesley Yarbrough, his father, the late Dr. George Wesley Yarbrough, and himself as active and influential Methodist ministers in the North Georgia Conference.

Scarcely another such long-continued story can be found in the annals of Georgia church history.

The record is replete with interest, and it chronicles great contributions by the Yarbrough trio to the church development in the State.

In 1834 John Wesley Yarbrough joined the Georgia Annual Conference. When the American Methodist Church divided in 1844, he at first remained with the Northern section, but later returned to his Georgia connections, and in



FOR 114 YEARS—Since 1834 the Yarbrough family name has been on the active ministerial roster of the Georgia Methodist Conference. Shown here are John Wesley Yarbrough, 1834; George Wesley Yarbrough, 1857, and John Francis Yarbrough, 1899, who retired from active work the past week.

1848 was assigned the Decatur Circuit pastorate.

Atlanta's First Methodist Church was then known as Wesley

Chapel and was one of the churches on the Decatur Circuit. He thus was Atlanta's first Methodist pastor, and probably preached the first Methodist sermon ever delivered in this city.

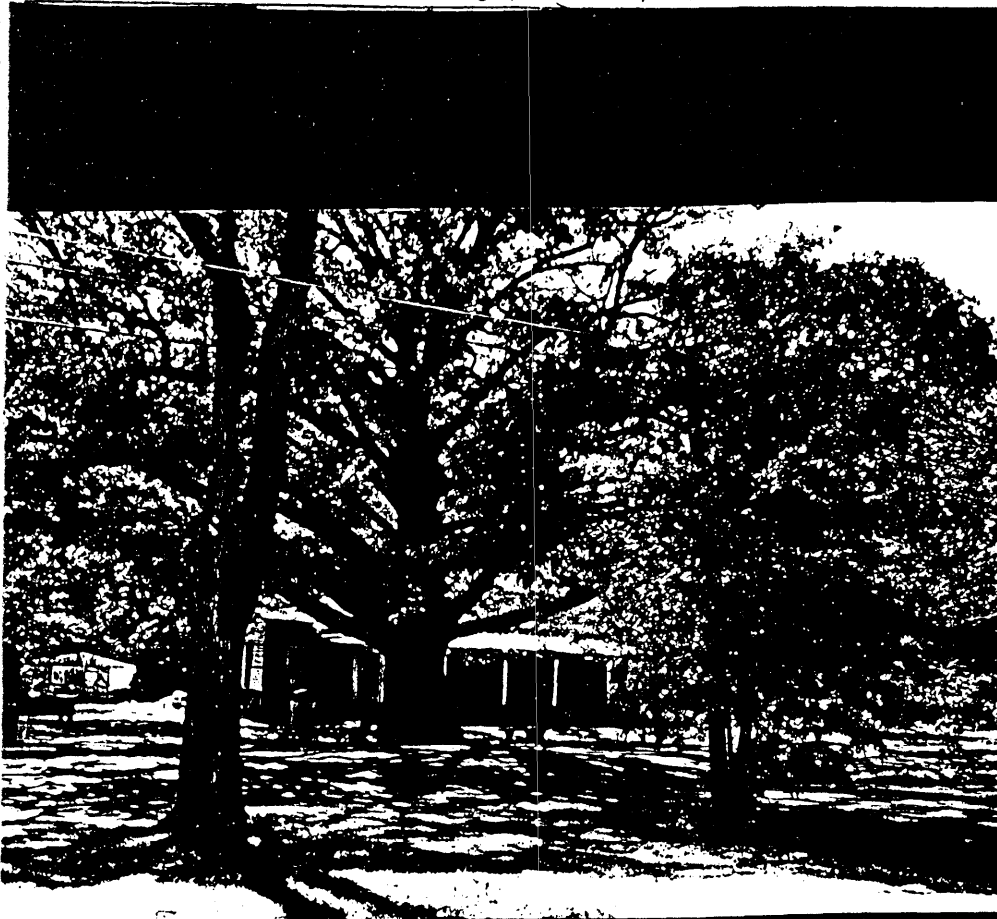
While yet a member of the Northern Church, he was a presiding elder and lived at Oxford. During his residence at Oxford, his son, George Wesley Yarbrough, was a presiding elder in the Southern Methodist Church. His son-in-law, Dr. Atticus G. Haygood, also resided at Oxford. Two sons were away from home in the Confederate Army. At Oxford, in the Yarbrough family circles, there was never a break in the harmonious family relations.

John Wesley Yarbrough had as assistant pastor the late Dr. John W. Hinton, who later became eminent in the South Georgia Conference. In 1848, under the leadership of that pastor, the Decatur Circuit church had a great revival with nearly 600 conversions recorded.

In 1857 the late Dr. George Wesley Yarbrough joined the Georgia Conference and later identified himself with the North Georgia Conference. For more than 50 years he gave himself to promotion of the religious interests of the State and came to be one of the most beloved ministers ever known in Georgia church circles. He authored two volumes of Georgia Reminiscences.

John Francis Yarbrough, the last of the Yarbrough trio of Methodist ministers, became a Conference member in 1899, and continued active until now. For 114 years the Yarbrough name has been called at each annual session, with the response made by fellow members, "Nothing against him."

John Francis Yarbrough, now retired, will make his residence at Decatur, where his grandfather went as pastor just 100 years ago.

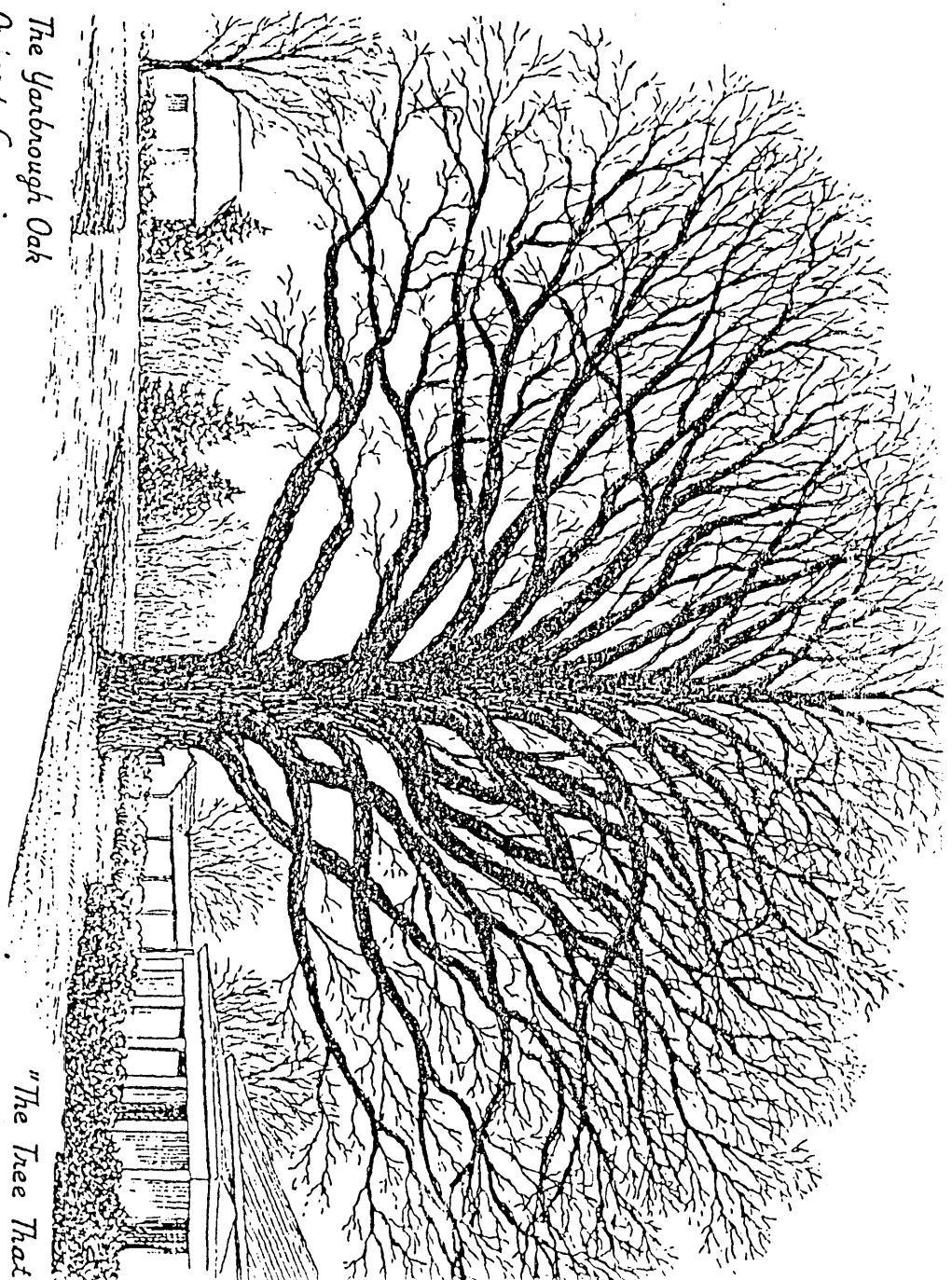


The Tree That Owns Itself

By Mamie C.

*The Yarbrough Oak
Oxford, Georgia*

*"The Tree That
Owns Itself"*



The Tree That Owns Itself

By Mamie Odum

MANY communities in the South have beautiful and historic trees they are proud of, but Oxford, Ga., like Athens, has a tree that owns itself.

Thirty-one years ago the citizens of Oxford deeded 1,256 square feet of land to a huge white oak known as "The Prince of the Forest." So the tree is now a tax-free property owner. It stands near the old Oxford Post Office and for half a century it has been the town's chief landmark and topic of conversation.

It's perhaps fitting that the tree should be at Oxford, the birthplace of Emory University. When one enters the quiet shaded streets of the town, time seems to roll back to that era when life proceeded at a slower, more serene pace.

Emory students have walked beneath the town's shady trees since 1831 and for many years they have admired the magnificent "Prince of the Forest." In its earlier days, the tree was cared for, lovingly, by the Rev. John W. Yarbrough and his son, George W. Yarbrough, who also became a Methodist

minister. The preacher gave the tree its name.

About 75 years ago he and his son pruned and tended the tree so that it would develop into the symmetrical beauty that it has now become. The Rev. Yarbrough and his son placed wreaths beneath the sturdy trunk of the white oak as long as either of them lived.

The tree is said to be more than 200 years old. Its base is seven feet in diameter and the circumferential circle made by its branches is about 400 feet.

Years ago the commissioners of Oxford, supported by the women's clubs, deeded the tree to itself, and this deed was drawn and recorded by the city attorneys. It reads as follows: "This indenture made this 30th day of September, 1929, between the commissioners, township of Oxford, county of Newton, state of Georgia, of the first part, and The Giant White Oak tree known as 'The Prince Of The Forest', of the county of Newton, township of Oxford, of the second part.

"Witnesseth: that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of love and affection, has granted unto party of second part, all that tract or parcel of land on which it is situated, lying and being in the city of Oxford, a few paces directly southwest of the present Post Office of the said town-



The commissioners of Oxford, Ga., deeded this tree to itself 31 years ago.

ship, including that majestic tree known as 'Prince Of The Forest', and twenty feet of land running as a radius from the trunk of said tree, on all sides of said tree, this land and tree abutting the property, including the dwelling owned by one Jim Rawlins, the esteemed barber. Be it known by all men, that this a deed by said commissioners, of tree itself, the conveyance growing out of

holy love and sincere affection entertained by our citizens, and countless others for this great work of Nature, and handiwork of God.

"Signed and sealed in the presence of the commissioners of the town of Oxford, W. R. Branham, Chairman; R. L. Paine; R. F. Harwell; D. T. Stone; V. S. Williams; W. F. Sherwood; and E. Walton Strozier, Attorney At Law."

Editor's Note: A story in our Magazine of Oct. 23 about the large Bradford Oak at Nashville inspired the following piece by Mamie Ozburn Odum, who is poet laureate of Covington and Newton County, Ga.



DR. GEO. W. YARBROUGH.

Brother Yarbrough celebrated his eighty-fourth birthday March 10th at the home of his son, Rev. Jno. F. Yarbrough on Thornton Ave. The occasion was a very pleasant one indeed. Only a few friends and his brother, Rev. Walter Yarbrough, of Rome, (the only brother living) were present. Those from Dalton were: Mr. and Mrs. Jno. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Emory and Rev. and Mrs. Chas. H. Williams. The dinner prepared by Mrs. Yarbrough could not be surpassed.

Brother Yarbrough was enjoying good health. His wit and humor furnished entertainment throughout the day. It was inspiring to see his pleasant face, sweet spirit and hear his Godly counsel and Christian experience.

He was licensed to preach and joined the Conference in 1857 at Oxford, Ga., Covington Station. He was also Chaplain of the first Georgia Senate after the War and is the only living member of that group. There are not any of his class-mates in college, or any member of the class that joined the conference when he did living. He is the oldest member of the North Georgia Conference except Rev. J. V. M. Morris.

The Marietta District was organized by him in 1869. At that time Bishop Candler was only a boy and was very fond of riding Bro. Yarbrough's horses to water.

For fifty-one years he served his Church as Pastor and Presiding Elder, taking the superannuate relation in 1906.

When in his presence we feel that we are in the

very presence of a saint of God. How glad we are to have known him and enjoyed the blessing of his spiritual knowledge.

Below is a selection by him for this paper.

THE MEETING PLACE.

"Life changes all our thoughts of heaven;
At first we think of streets of gold,
Of walls as white as snow, wind-driven,
Of lofty arches grandly cold,
Of gates of pearl and dazzling light,
Of shining wings and robes of white
And things all strange to mortal sight.

"But in the afterward of our years
It is a more familiar place;
A home unhurt by sighs and tears
Where waiteth many a well-known faie;
Where children play and sing,
And maidens and the old men bring
Their tributes to the gracious King.

"With passing months, it comes more near;
It grows more real day by day;
Not strange or cold, but very dear,
The glad homeland not far away;
Where no sea touches making moan,
Where none are poor, or sick, or lone,
The place where we shall find our own.

"And so we think of all we knew,
Who there have met and part no more,
Our longing hearts desire home too,
With all the strife and trouble o'er;
So poor the world now they are gone,
We scarcely dare to think upon
The years before our rest is won.

"And yet our Father knoweth best
The lot of sadness that we need,
The time when we may take our rest
And be from sin and sorrow freed.
So we will wait with patient grace
Till in that blessed gathering place
We meet our friends and see His face."

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Bishop
Husband's Name Atticus G. Haygood

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Nov.	1839	Watkinsville	Clark Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	6	June	1859	Merietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Death	19	Jan.	1895	Oxford			
Burial				Oxford Cemetery Oxford		Ga.	

Place of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Reg.
Other names, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate entry for each reg.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Fletcher Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	Nov.	1839	Corinth	Heard Co.	Ga.	10-1850
Chr'd							
Mar.	13	Apr.	1913	Decatur	Fulton Co.	Ga.	
Burial				Oxford Cemetery Oxford		Ga.	

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kassler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence	Occupation if other than Husband's	Church Affiliation
Other names, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate entry for each reg.		
His Father Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Ellen Lane

Order	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Wilbur Fletcher	Birth	15	Jan.	1864	Atlanta	Fulton Co.	Ga.	she'd.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	15	Dec.	1887	Savannah		Ga.	17 July 1950
	Mary Richardson Røge	Death	5	Feb.	1940	Decatur	DeKalb Co.	Ga.	Las Vegas.
		Burial							Nv.
2	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Atticus Green Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Laura	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Samuel Lane Yarbrough

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1840				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, list (1) to (5)
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

Wife's Maiden Name Amanda Ellen Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, list (1) to (5)
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father

Wife's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Walter Lane Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1842				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other notes, if any, No. 10 (b) etc.
Make separate sheet for each copy.

His Father's

Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

His Mother's

Amanda Ellen Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete **Opheia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other husband's, if any, No. 10 (b) etc.
Make separate sheet for each copy.

Her Father's

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (average in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Wilber Fisk Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1844				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1864				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other work, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate entry for each rep.

His Father

Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

Wife's Maiden Name

Amanda Ellen Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other work, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate entry for each rep.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Dabney Penn Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1846				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1865				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Res.	
Other where, if any, No. (1) to (5) etc. Make separate sheet for each sep.							
His Father				Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough			
				Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Ellen Lane			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

Other where, if any, No. (1) to (5) etc.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Emma Harris Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE

P.O. BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Opheia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.

His Father

Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Ellen Lane

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Stephen Dimon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation
Other school, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each reg.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Claudia Graves Varbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1852				
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
P.O. BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other school, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each reg.

Date

His Father

Rev. John Wesley Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Amanda Ellen Lane

Serial	Children - Name in Full (Surrogate in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any, (if 10 or more, state complete names for each one)

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other names, if any, (if 10 or more, state complete names for each one)

Her Father

Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Ellen Lane

Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							

Marriages

PAULINE GRAY

Williamson County, ~~Ga.~~ TN

Eliz Ann Yarbrough to Aaron Corheim 6 Mar. 1812

George Yarbroug to Willoughby S. West 15 Oct. 1822

Richard Yarbrough to Lavinia H. Pinkston 19 Mar. 1835

George Yarbrough b. 1792, married 2 June 1817 to Mary Boyce Morris

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Putman Co. Ga. Mar.
Records Early Marriage

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	05 JUL 1787				
Mar.	8 Feb. 1814			Putnam, Co. Ga.	by JOHN J. SMITH
Death	DEC 1839- JAN 1840	WAVERLY HALL	HARRIS	GA	
Burial		WAVERLY HALL	HARRIS	GA	

SEE OVER -

James Varbrough
8 Mary Hunt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	01 JUL 1797				
Chr'd					
Death	18 APR 1874	LOACHAPOKA	LEE	AL	
Burial		" CEMETERY "	"	"	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary B Dixon

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	01 JUL 1797				
Chr'd					
Death	18 APR 1874	LOACHAPOKA	LEE	AL	
Burial		" CEMETERY "	"	"	

Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence LIVED HER LATER YEARS w/DAU: MARY JONES IN AL

Address Box 261 Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. "PATSY"

Date 3-29-1987 76372 Her Father HENRY DIXON Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA HALL HINES

Sex	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ELIZABETH HINES	30 APR 1815	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*	19 SEP 1834	HARRIS	GA		
	MARION D. MALONE	15 MAY 1860				
2	WINFIELD MASON	12 JUL 1817	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*	15 MAY 1841	MACON	AL		BY MOSES P. WILLIS
	MARGARET SMITH					
3	ROBERT HENRY	30 JUN 1819	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*					
4	MARY BEAUFORT	16 AUG 1821	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*	22 AUG 1842	HARRIS	GA		
	HENRY JONES			AL		
5	JAMES WILLIAM	12 JAN 1824	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*					
6	SAMUEL PEMBROKE	03 MAR 1826	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*	PRE 1853				
	NEVER MARRIED					
7	MARTHA AUGUSTA	26 AUG 1828	PUTNAM	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*					
8	JOHN FLETCHER	20 JUL 1833	WAVERLY HALL	HARRIS	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	08 JUL 1855				
	AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICH	19 JUL 1891	LOCHAPOKA	LEE	AL	
		" CEMETERY "	LEE	AL		
9						
	Full Name of Spouse*					
10						
	Full Name of Spouse*					

Genealogical Abstracts from Georgia Journal, p. 736, Issue of 29 Jul 1817. "State against Henry Dixon, Hines Holt, Roland Mehone and James Yarborough ... 202½ acres of land whereon Daniel R. Waller now lives on the waters of Little River ... levied on to satisfy two executions, one in favor of John Howard against Daniel R. Waller and Charles R. Waller ... the other in favor of the administrators of James Dorough (sic), deceased, against Daniel R. Waller, Jesse Clements, and Charles R. Waller ... signed Benjamin Harvey, D. Shff."

James Y. m. Mary Bacon Dixon (dau of Henry) 5 Jul 1787 in Putnam Co.

Harris Co. GA, Book A, p. 48 Will dated 22 Dec 1839, recorded 6 Jan 1840, Will of James Yarbrough. Names dau Eliza Hines, wife of Marion S. Mahone; "children" - unnamed; wit Roland Mahone, Absalom Bidell, Thomas Mahone, Wm B. Marshall.

James Y. lived at Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA and is buried there.

1840 Census Harris County:

Yarbrough, Mary:

1 m 40/50	1 f 40/50
1 m 20/30	1 f 15/20
1 m 15/20	1 f 10/15
1 m 10/15	
1 m 5/10	

Mrs. J. F. Gleason of Carrollton, Tx says that this is the widow of James Yarbrough. The older male was William Yarbrough brother of James Yarbrough who had been appointed as administrator of Jame's estate, and served in that capacity until all the children were grown (See Putname Co. Ga records and James Yarbrough b. 1787; d 1839/40)

Putnam Co., Ga

Oct 17, 1818- James Yarbrough of Putnam Co., GA purchased a tract of land known as #294 in Putnam Co (formerly in Baldwin Co, GA) from Samuel Yarbrough of Warren Co., GA for \$500. Wits: William Terry and Moses Yarbrough (Putnam Deed Book M, pp 332-333).

21 Mar 1832. James Yarbrough of Putnam Co., Ga sold to Thomas Johnston a tract of land known as #294 in Putnam Co. (formerly in Baldwin Co., GA) containing by estimation 202½ acres, for \$700. Wife Mary B. Yarbrough relinquished her dower rights (Putnam Co. Deed Book N, p. 367).

1820 Putnam Co., GA - Capt. Hugh Ector's Dist. p. 77:
William Yarbrough (brother of James Yarbrough) 1 male 18/25
Capt Peter Mahone's Dist. p. 109
- James Yarbrough 1 m 25/45, 1 m 18/25, 2 m under 10
1 f 16/25, 1 f 10/16, 1 f under 10

1821 Land Lottery - Putnam Co.: James Yarbrough, Mehoms Mil. Dist., Lot 212, Section 6, Dooly Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Putman Co. Ga. Mar.

Records Early Marriage

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	8	Feb.	1814			Putnam, Co. Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary B. Dixon

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Address	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
<u>Box 261</u>			
<u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date <u>3-29-1987</u> <u>76372</u>	Her Father		
	Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

PUTNAM COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WOOLSEY John M - Phebe Castleberry Jul 21 1816
 " John W - Ruthy Hilland Mar 21 1818
 WORMAN, William - Sarah Pike Jan 27 1823
 WORRELL, Wm L - Catharine Pounds Mar 24 1825
 WORSHAM William - Messouria Elleston Sep 2 1819
 WORTHY, Anderson - Matilda McCoy Feb 7 1821
 " William - Polly Respass Mar 24 1814
 WRIGHT, Alexander H - Sarah A Arnold Jun 15 1846
 " Benjamin Harvey - Emily E Thompkins Nov 22 1846
 " David - Martha Howard May 13 1819
 " Henderson H - Nancy Walton Jun 10 1834
 " Jacob - Catharine Price Jan 31 1812
 " James - Nancy Hudson Jul 10 1823
 " James - Zelpha Allen Jun 13 1816
 " John - Charlotte A Johnston Jan 3 1817
 " Isham B - Emily Barksdale Jan 27 1831
 " James - Mary J McMeth Feb 18 1840
 " Randle - Jency Presly Apr 10 1808
 " Reuben - Melly Holloway Jan 9 1820
 " Richard I - Martha Burt Apr 4 1833
 " Robertson A - Martha Ann Hill Mar 18 1847
 " Samuel - Sally Falls Apr 4 1816
 " Stith H - Rebecca Wilkins Oct 25 1816
 " William - Polly Reid (l/c) Feb 14 1820

WYNICK, Benj H - Mary Ann Edmondson Oct 19 1841
 WYNN, Green B - Mary Ann Clopton Oct 26 1837
 " John - Polly Thomas Jun 4 1811
 " Joseph - Wineford Phillips Dec 12 1815
 " Littleton - Betha Davis Dec 17 1824
 " Thomas - Mahanah C lay Jan 29 1822
 " Thomas - Nancy Holland Jan 11 1822

YARBROUGH, James - Mary B Dixon Feb 8 1814 ✓
 YATES, George W - Frances Slaughter Jan 1 1838
 YOUNG, Henry - Elizabeth Connaway Sep 6 1818
 " William C - Pharibo Vining Nov 8 1819

ZACHARY, Daniel H - Mary Ann Spiway Jan 6 1825
 ZACHERY, Abner M - Harriet Boswell Dec 19 1839
 " David - Elizabeth M Dukes Sep 30 1830
 " John - Harriet Jourdan Apr 15 1826
 ZACKRY, Benjamin S - Mary W Zackry Jan 26 1826
 " Edwin B - Ann Singleton Jan 5 1834
 " Jesse - Elizabeth Cooper Nov 28 1811
 ZAKRY(?) Lewis - Sally Ring(?) Jan 18 1816
 ZUB(ER) John - Mehaly Rose Sep 8 1811
 ZUCKARY, James B - Olive Morton Dec 3 1822

STRAY

(not listed) - James - Jamamah Folds Feb 2 1815

END OF PUTNAM COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

+++++

Wife		Husband	
America Walton Leftwich	Name	Fletcher Varbrough M.D.	
	Born		
	Married	1808	Green Co. Ga.
	Died		
	Burial		
John Trigg Leftwich, Bedford, Va	Father		
Sarah Lane	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	
Notes Historical Collections, Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. Vol II			
pg. 624 Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel, Editor			

Date married & spouse _____

[illegible]

Source

B

2. Temperance Walton, who married George Yarbrough.
3. Susan Walton, who married William Moreton.
4. Eudocia Walton, who married John Walton.
5. Robert Walton, who married Miss B. Glascock.

Her grandchildren of her daughter, Nancy Walton and Thomas Moore:

1. Mollie Moore, who married Edward Booker Jenkins.
2. Matilda Moore, who married Joseph Benning.
3. Nancy Hughes Moore, who married Gazaway Davis.
4. Eudocia Walton Moore, who married Jude Moses Fort.
5. George Walton Moore, who married, first, Miss Grimage; second, Miss Cowan; third, Miss Martha Stephens.
6. Jesse Moore, who married Miss Martha Winn.
7. Thomas Moore, who married, first, Miss Moon; second, Miss Martha Benning; third, Miss Martha Jackson.
8. John Moore, who married Miss Hendon.
9. William Moore, who married Miss Sallie Tarlton Moreton.
10. Frances Flanders Moore, who married Dr. James Thweatt.

Dr. and Mrs. Thweatt had one child, Miss Camilla Thweatt, who married Dr. Daniel Bartlet Searcy. Dr. and Mrs. Searcy had four children:

1. James Thweatt Searcy, who married Miss Sarah V. Green.
2. Fannie Moore Searcy, who married Abner Thurman Holt.
3. Caroline Searcy, who married (1) Baldwin Davis; (2) L. O. Hollis.
4. William Everard Hamilton Searcy, who married Miss Gussie Rogers.

Any information received through this column will be highly appreciated.

A. T. HOLT.

(Full pedigree and sketch of Walton and Thweatt in Vol. 1.)

ANSWERS.

253. BREEDLOVE—Answering the inquiry in regard to Bolling and Antoinette Breedlove, who at one time lived in Milledgeville: Bolling Breedlove's children were Watkins and Charlie, who now live in Ocala, Fla.; Samuel (Valdosta, Ga.); Julia (Mrs. Wahl), Gainesville, Fla.; Lucy (Mrs. John Pratt), Bartow, Fla.; Belle, Gainesville.

Antoinette Breedlove married General Samuel D. Watson, Talladega; their children were Hugh Park Watson, Mobile, Ala.; Samuel Breedlove Watson, Talladega; Kate (Mrs. H. W. Stamps), Rome, Ga.; Lundie (Mrs. W. H. Adkins), Atlanta; Ione (Mrs. H. F. Batchelor), Helena, Mont.—a sister of Antoinette Breedlove was the mother of Rolling Whitfield (Brunswick), and Robert Whitfield, the silver-tongued orator of Milledgeville, now dead. There are other members of the Breedloves in Tuskegee whom the writer does not know.

254. WHITEHEAD-DISMUKES-GIDDENS—The sister of my father (Daniel Dismukes) married Whitehead and lived in Cedartown, Ga., and had a son named Ellis Whitehead.

There was a William Dismukes, a son of Paul Dismukes, brother to my father, who lived at Hendersonville, Davison county, Tennessee.

Beverly Coats died at the home of Whitehead in Cedartown, Ga. He was the son of an old Revolutionary soldier (William Coats), who married my father's sister. Beverly Coats was a cripple, and was educated by President Jackson.

If you wish any further information address through this paper William Towns Dismukes.

WILLIAM TOWNS DISMUKES.

255. ARMISTEAD—For accounts of the Armistead family see Keith's "Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison," and "William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. VI. Also "Lee of Virginia," by Edmund Jennings Lee, M. D., Philadelphia.

I write this in answer to a query in your Genealogical column.



**SOUTHSIDE
VIRGINIA FAMILIES**

Volume II

by

John Bennett Boddie

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1966

Harris. (See later)

Florence Julien Wilson, who was born Nov. 30, 1908, at Columbus, Ga., married there, Nov. 24, 1931, Charles Ansley Harris, who was born Sept. 8, 1909, at Warwick, Worth County, Ga. They now reside at 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga. Mr. Harris received his education at Locust Grove Military School and was a member of the Civil Air Patrol during World War 2. Mrs. Harris attended the Womans College of the University of N.C.; active in U.D.C. and D.A.R.; new Regent for the second time; also active in Church and School groups.

Children:

- I. Charles A. Harris, Jr., born March 3, 1936.
- II. Wesley Fields Harris, born July 8, 1941.

The Reverend Samuel Lane, second child of Mary (Flint) and Richard Lane, married Mary Matilda Carter. The Reverend Lane was a noted pioneer preacher of the Methodist Church in Georgia. He died in Corinth, Georgia, in 1848.

The Reverend George Wesley Yarborough, his grandson, on July 8, 1920, placed a memorial on the Walls of the Corinth Methodist Church in his own handwriting in which he stated, among other things, as follows:

"While under his care in my childhood the House of God that stood near the spot now stands....."

"To this saintly man, more than any of the first and deepest impressions of my life by my own hand in my 82nd. year."

The children of Mary (Carter) and Rev. Samuel Lane + Matilda Carter were: 1. Mark; 2. Sarah, m. John Trigg Leftwich; 3. Winifred; 4. Matilda, m. Rev. John D. I. Rev. John Wesley Yarborough. (See later.)

A family Bible contains the birth, death and marriage dates of these children. It is regretted that information was not furnished.

Amanda Ellen Lane, who was born February 25, 1817, married Dec. 1, 1836, in Corinth, Heard County, the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born May 20, 1813, in South Carolina. She died March 8, 1891, in Oxford, Newton County, Ga., where her husband had predeceased her, Dec. 16, 1879. They are both buried in the Haywood-Yarborough lot in the Cemetery.

Their children were: 1. Rev. George Wesley, (See later); 2. Samuel; 3. Walter; 4. Wilbur Fiske; 5. Dabney Penn; 6. Mary Fletcher, m. Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, (See later); 7. Emma Harris; 8. Claudia Graves; 9. Martha.

The Rev. George Wesley Yarborough was the father of the Rev. J. Francis Yarborough, Methodist Minister of Decatur, Ga., who died October 30, ----. The Rev. J. Francis Yarborough was educated at Emory College and entered the North Georgia Methodist Conference in 1899. He married Miss Martha Humphries. Their children are: Dr. John Francis Yarborough, Jr., of Augusta, Georgia; Mrs. L. S. Kelly; Mrs. Thomas W. Thornton of Elberton, Georgia; and Misses Margaret and Elizabeth Yarborough of Atlanta.

Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, was born at Corinth, Heard County, Ga., November 2, 1839; married June 6, 1859, Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood and died in Decatur, Ga., April 13, 1913. Bishop Haygood was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Ga., on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, in Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. The Bishop and his wife are buried in the Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilbur Fletcher, (See later); Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

Wilbur Fletcher Haygood was born Jan. 15, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., and died Feb. 5, 1940, at Decatur, Ga. He married Dec. 15, 1887, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Richardson Rogers, born June 19, 1864, daughter of Mary Jane (Wood) and Osborn Thorn Rogers, at Covington, Ga. She died July 17, 1950, at Las Vegas, Nevada, while on a visit to her youngest son.

Children:

- I. Paul Haygood, born July 14, 1889, married (1) Lulu Helm; (2) Loretta Fitzgerald.
- II. Wilbur Rogers Haygood, born July 15, 1890, m. Alberta Gans.
- III. Atticus Claud Haygood, born March 7, 1894, m. Mary C. Hankins.
- IV. Osborn Rogers Haygood, born June 25, 1905, m. Viola Foremaster.
- V. Mary Louise Haygood, b. June 28, 1892, m. Hugh H. Trotti (See later)

Mary Louise Haygood, born June 25, 1892, in Sheffield, Ala., married June 25, 1914, in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, Hugh Hubbard Trotti, who was born July 13, 1889, in De Kalb County, Ga., son of Ella Evans (Cozart) and Lawrence Jefferson Trotti. They live at 230 Wilton Drive, Decatur, Georgia.

Mr. Trotti entered the service of the Atlanta Constitution on Feb. 14, 1910 as assistant cashier. He became Cashier 10 years later and Treasurer in 1927, then in 1934 he was made business manager and in 1937 Vice-President of this noted southern newspaper of which Mr. Clarke Howell is Editor. Mr. Trotti is now retired, but is still active as a trustee of the First Methodist Church, Secretary and Treasurer of the Decatur Board of Education.

Mrs. Trotti was in charge of the Y. M. C. A. Hut at the Remount Depot at Camp Gordon, Ga., during World War I and received a silver vase bearing the inscription:

Mrs. Louise Trotti,

With deep appreciation for her faithful services,
From Officers and enlisted men of Auxiliary Remount
Depot 316, Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15, 1919.

Children:

- I. Mary Louise Trotti, born July 17, 1916, graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She obtained a Library

Harris. (See later)

Florence Julien Wilson, who was born Nov. 30, 1908, at Columbus, Ga., married there, Nov. 24, 1931, Charles Ansley Harris, who was born Sept. 8, 1909, at Warwick, Worth County, Ga. They now reside at 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga. Mr. Harris received his education at Locust Grove Military School and was a member of the Civil Air Patrol during World War 2. Mrs. Harris attended the Womans College of the University of N.C.; active in U.D.C. and D.A.R.; new Regent for the second time; also active in Church and School groups.

Children:

- I. Charles A. Harris, Jr., born March 3, 1936.
- II. Wesley Fields Harris, born July 8, 1941.

The Reverend Samuel Lane, second child of Mary (Flint) and Richard Lane, married Mary Matilda Carter. The Reverend Lane was a noted pioneer preacher of the Methodist Church in Georgia. He died in Corinth, Georgia, in 1848.

The Reverend George Wesley Yarborough, his grandson, on July 8, 1920, placed a memorial on the Walls of the Corinth Methodist Church in his own handwriting in which he stated, among other things, as follows:

"While under his care in my childhood, he led me by the hand to the House of God that stood near the spot on which the present church now stands.....

"To this saintly man, more than any other, I am indebted for the first and deepest impressions of my religious life written by my own hand in my 82nd. year."

The children of Mary (Carter) and Rev. Samuel Lane were:

1. Mark; 2. Sarah, m. John Trigg Leftwich of Bedford, Va., 3. Winifred; 4. Matilda, m. Rev. John D. Lewis; 5. Amanda Ellen, m. Rev. John Wesley Yarborough. (See later); 6. Jefferson.

A family Bible contains the birth, death and marriage dates of these children. It is regretted that information was not furnished.

Amanda Ellen Lane, who was born February 25, 1817, married Dec. 1, 1836, in Corinth, Heard County, the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born May 20, 1813, in South Carolina. She died March 8, 1891, in Oxford, Newton County, Ga., where her husband had predeceased her, Dec. 16, 1879. They are both buried in the Haywood-Yarborough lot in the Cemetery.

Their children were: 1. Rev. George Wesley, (See later); 2. Samuel; 3. Walter; 4. Wilbur Fiske; 5. Dabney Penn; 6. Mary Fletcher, m. Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, (See later); 7. Emma Harris; 8. Claudia Graves; 9. Martha.

The Rev. George Wesley Yarborough was the father of the Rev. J. Francis Yarborough, Methodist Minister of Decatur, Ga., who died October 30, ----. The Rev. J. Francis Yarborough was educated at Emory College and entered the North Georgia Methodist Conference in 1899. He married Miss Martha Humphries. Their children are: Dr. John Francis Yarborough, Jr., of Augusta, Georgia; Mrs. L. S. Kelly; Mrs. Thomas W. Thornton of Elberton, Georgia; and Misses Margaret and Elizabeth Yarborough of Atlanta.

Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, was born at Corinth, Heard County, Ga., November 2, 1839; married June 6, 1859, Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood and died in Decatur, Ga., April 13, 1913. Bishop Haygood was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Ga., on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, in Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. The Bishop and his wife are buried in the Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilbur Fletcher, (See later); Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

Wilbur Fletcher Haygood was born Jan. 15, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., and died Feb. 5, 1940, at Decatur, Ga. He married Dec. 15, 1887, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Richardson Rogers, born June 19, 1864, daughter of Mary Jane (Wood) and Osborn Thorn Rogers, at Covington, Ga. She died July 17, 1950, at Las Vegas, Nevada, while on a visit to her youngest son.

Children:

- I. Paul Haygood, born July 14, 1889, married (1) Lulu Helm; (2) Loretta Fitzgerald.
- II. Wilbur Rogers Haygood, born July 15, 1890, m. Alberta Gans.
- III. Atticus Claud Haygood, born March 7, 1894, m. Mary C. Hankins.
- IV. Osborn Rogers Haygood, born June 25, 1905, m. Viola Foremaster.
- V. Mary Louise Haygood, b. June 28, 1892, m. Hugh H. Trotti (See later)

Mary Louise Haygood, born June 25, 1892, in Sheffield, Ala., married June 25, 1914, in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, Hugh Hubbard Trotti, who was born July 13, 1889, in De Kalb County, Ga., son of Ella Evans (Cozart) and Lawrence Jefferson Trotti. They live at 230 Wilton Drive, Decatur, Georgia.

Mr. Trotti entered the service of the Atlanta Constitution on Feb. 14, 1910 as assistant cashier. He became Cashier 10 years later and Treasurer in 1927, then in 1934 he was made business manager and in 1937 Vice-President of this noted southern newspaper of which Mr. Clarke Howell is Editor. Mr. Trotti is now retired, but is still active as a trustee of the First Methodist Church; Secretary and Treasurer of the Decatur Board of Education.

Mrs. Trotti was in charge of the Y.M.C.A. Hut at the Remount Depot at Camp Gordon, Ga., during World War I and received a silver vase bearing the inscription:

Mrs. Louise Trotti,

With deep appreciation for her faithful services,
From Officers and enlisted men of Auxiliary Remount
Depot 316, Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15, 1919.

Children:

- I. Mary Louise Trotti, born July 17, 1916, graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She obtained a Library

VIII. John Lane, b. Sunday, Christmas Day, 1769; married Elizabeth Street; father of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, and others.

IX. Simeon Lane, March 10, 1771; married Judith Hargreaves.

X. Rebecca Lane, March 5, 1773; married James Luckie.

XI. Joseph Lane, March 28, 1775; married Elizabeth Hill.

XII. Mary Lane, and

XIII. Sarah Lane, January 18, 1777, twins, and married brothers, Thomas Kilpatrick and John Kirkpatrick; moved to Illinois.

XIV. Winifred Lane, October 11, 1780; married James Peleg Rogers.

XV. Jesse Lane, June 12, 1782; married Rhoda Jolley.

XVI. Elizabeth Lane, September 6, 1786; married William Montgomery; moved to Mississippi.

The descendants of these sixteen children are scattered throughout the United States, and I cannot give them all, only a few out of each line that their posterity may see where they belong.

I. Charles Lane, the first son, who married Elizabeth Mallory, served through the Revolutionary War, moved from Wake county, North Carolina, farther South or West; can anyone give a correct list of his descendants?

II. Richard Lane married Mary Flint. He was the father of Rev. Samuel Lane and Henry Lane, of Oxford, Ga. Samuel Lane married Matilda Carter. Their children were: Mark Lane, Jefferson Lane, Mary Lane, Balsora Lane, Sarah Lane, Winifred Lane, Matilda Lane and Amanda Lane.

Sarah Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married John Trigg Leftwich, of Bedford, Va. Their daughter, America Walton Leftwich, married Fletcher Yarbrough, parents of Mrs. Annie Yarbrough Culbreath, Columbia, Ala., Mrs. Julian C. Phillips, Opelika, and others.

Matilda Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married Rev. John D. Lewis; died in Paulding county, 1888.

Amanda Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough, of the Georgia Conference. Their children were: (1) Rev. George W. Yarbrough, born March 10, 1838, married Mary Boyce Morris, of Marietta, Ga., (2) Samuel Lane Yarbrough married Ella Pace. (3) Walter Lane Yarbrough married Lura Morton. (4) Wilbur Fiske Yarbrough, killed at Front Royal, Confederate Army, 1864. (5) Dabney Penn Yarbrough died in Confederate Army. (6) Mary F. Yarbrough married Bishop Atticus G. Haygood. (7) Emma Harris Yarbrough married Dr. Evans. (8) Claudia Graves Yarbrough married Rev. Stephen Dimon. (9) Martha Yarbrough.

Rev. George W. Yarbrough and Boyce Morris Yarbrough's children are Pierce Yarbrough (dec.), Wilbur, Wayland, George, John, Haygood, Young, Harris and Annie (dec.). Dr. Wilbur Yarbrough married Miss Turnbull, of Florida (one child).

Mary Fletcher Yarbrough married Bishop Haygood, June 6, 1859. Children: (1) Wilbur Haygood, 1864, married Mary Rogers, 1887. (2) Mary Haygood, married Colonel J. H. Ardis, Downey, California. (3) Atticus Haygood, married Mattie Benjamin, of Montgomery, granddaughter of Colonel David Clopton. (4) Laura Haygood. (5) Paul, born 1860, died 1861. (6) Pauline. (7) Lipscomb. (8) George Pierce (deceased).

Henry Lane, second son of Richard Lane, lived in Oxford until later years, when he moved with his family to Texas, and on the way, being violently thrown from his buggy by an unmanageable horse, was killed. His children were: (1) Richard Lane, married Margaret Pope, of Washington, Ga. (2) Iverson Lane, married Martha Pope, Washington. (3) Daughter, married Finley, of Covington; moved to Texas.

III. Henry Lane, third son of Jesse and Winifred Aweck Lane, of March 28, 1760, died in childhood.

IV. Caroline, first daughter of Jesse and Winifred Lane, has given to her country many distinguished men. Born 1761. Married (1) David Lowry. Three children. (2) George Swain, Asheville, N. C. Her oldest child, James Lowry, married Esther Siler. The children were:

**HISTORICAL
SOUTHERN FAMILIES**

Volume V

by

John Bennett Boddie

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1967

- VI. John Haygood, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Mary Fuller.
 - VII. Sarah Haygood, b. Oct. 22, 1821, m. Wiley J. Thornton.
 - VIII. William B. Haygood, b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. Malinda Thompson.
 - IX. Mary Ann Haygood, b. March 5, 1826, m. William Jackson.
 - X. Martha Ann Haygood, b. Nov. 30, 1828
 - XI. Serena Haygood, b. June 14, 1832, m. James Thompson.
- (Names, marriages, dates, etc. from pp. 158-61, "The Strouds", by A. B. Stroud).

Greene Berry Haygood, son of Mary (Stroud) and William Haygood, was born Jan. 22, 1811, near Watkinsville, Clarke Co., Georgia, and died Dec. 24, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga. On March 11, 1838, at Watkinsville, he married Martha Ann Askew, the daughter of Phoebe (Smith) and Rev. Josiah Askew, who was born in Habersham Co., Georgia, July 14, 1810 and died at Atlanta, Ga., June 13, 1883.

Children:

- I. Armella, b. 1841, died in infancy.
- II. Armella, b. 1842, died in infancy.
- III. Laura Askew Haygood, b. Oct. 14, 1845, d.s.p. Shanghai, China, April 29, 1900.
- IV. Myra Augusta Haygood, b. Dec. 4, 1847, m. Charles Edward Boynton.
- V. William Askew Haygood, b. July 9, 1852, m. Frances Holt.
- VI. Atticus Greene, b. Nov. 9, 1839, m. Mary Fletcher Yarborough. (See later)

Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, son of Martha Ann (Askew) and Greene Berry Haygood, was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Georgia, on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, at Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, Class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding, in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War between the states. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. He married June 6, 1859, Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born at Corinth, Heard Co., Georgia, Nov. 2, 1839. The Bishop and his wife are buried in Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilber Fletcher (see later); Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

Wilber Fletcher Haygood was born Jan. 15, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., and died at Decatur, Ga., Feb. 5, 1940. He married Dec. 15, 1887, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Richardson Rogers, born June 19, 1864, daughter of Mary Jane (Wood) and Osborn Thorne Rogers, at Covington, Ga. She died July 17, 1950, at Las Vegas, Nevada, while on a visit to her youngest son.

Children:

- I. Paul Haygood, b. July 14, 1889, m. (1) Lulu Helm, (2) Lorretta Fitzgerald.
- II. Wilber Rogers Haygood, b. July 15, 1890, m. Alberta Gans
- III. Mary Louise Haygood, b. June 28, 1892, m. Hugh H. Trotti. (See later)
- IV. Atticus Claud Haygood, b. March 7, 1894, m. Mary C.

Hankins.

- V. Osborn Rogers Haygood, b. June 25, 1905, m. Viola Foremaster.

Mary Louise Haygood, daughter of Mary Richardson Rogers and Wilbur Fletcher Haygood, was born June 28, 1892, at Sheffield, Ala. On the 25th of June, at Pawhuska, Oklahoma, she married Hugh Hubbard Trotti, son of Ella Evans (Cozart) and Laurence Jefferson Trotti, II, who was born in DeKalb County, Ga., where Decatur now is, July 13, 1889, and died in Decatur, Ga., Nov. 19, 1956. Mr. Trotti entered the service of the Atlanta Constitution on Feb. 14, 1910, as assistant cashier. He became cashier ten years later, and treasurer in 1927, then in 1934 he was made business manager and in 1937 vice president of this noted Southern Newspaper. He was a trustee of the Methodist Church and Secretary and Treasurer of the Decatur Board of Education. Mrs. Trotti is a graduate of Agnes Scott College. She was in charge of the Y.M.C.A. Hut at the Remount Depot at Camp Gordon, Ga., during World War I and received a silver vase bearing the inscription: "Mrs. Louise Trotti, with deep appreciation for her faithful services, from officers and enlisted men of Auxiliary Remount Depot 316, Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15, 1919. Mrs. Trotti now lives in the home she and Mr. Trotti built at 230 Wilton Drive, Decatur, Ga.

Children:

- I. Mary Louise Trotti, b. June 17, 1916, graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She obtained a Library Science degree at Emory University, and is now assistant librarian on the staff of the Decatur-De Kalb Regional Library.
- II. Hugh Hubbard Trotti, Jr., b. June 11, 1933, entered the U.S. Army in September 1954.
- III. Lawrence Jefferson Trotti, IV, b. Nov. 16, 1935, m. Evelyn Lee, June 21, 1958.

1827 Morgan Co. Ga. Land Lottery	L. Yarborough	Place of Residence	1827 Houston Co. Ga. Land Lottery	R. Yarborough- Widow
-------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

G
R
975,8423
JUN
1978

COWETA COUNTY CHRONICLES

FOR

ONE HUNDRED YEARS

WITH

An Account of the Indians from Whom the
Land was Acquired

AND

Some Historical Papers Relating to its Acquisition
by Georgia, with Lineage Pages.



EDITED AND COMPILED BY

MARY G. JONES AND LILY REYNOLDS

FOR

SARAH DICKINSON CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
OF NEWNAN, GEORGIA

THE STEIN PRINTING COMPANY
ATLANTA, GA.
1928

ASHLENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASHLENE, TEXAS
312333

Bro. Robinson having surplus funds which he put out at interests made it his uniform rule never to exact usurious interest; and it was his custom also to dispose of his funds generally to those who most needed them. Deacon Robinson was twice married, his first wife died shortly after their union, by the last marriage he has three surviving children, two daughters and a son; all of them hopefully the children of God. The greatest encomium we can bestow in relation to the character of our departed venerable brother is found in the apostolic injunction respecting the character of those who should be selected by the church to fill the deacon's office, 'a man of honest report full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom,' he was beloved by all his brethren in the church, highly esteemed by all Christians and revered by men of the world as an honest, amiable, kind and benevolent citizen. Afflicted with the palsy several years before his death he bore his afflictions with Christian patience and resignation." His prayer that he might see his only son converted and baptised was answered within the last year of his life. He conversed on the subject of death with great composure retaining his reason to the end. This man of God fell asleep in Jesus, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, Yea, sayeth the Spirit, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

In the resolutions on his death are these impressive words: "This church will ever cherish a grateful remembrance of his works of love and mercy and the truly scriptural manner in which he fully employed the excellent traits of the Christian character in all his intercourse with the church and the world. We esteem him a man of God."

From the minutes we learn that:

Cost of keeping the church has risen steadily; for the coming year it is to be \$15.

A sister charged that a brother in the church had repeatedly promised to pay her and had as repeatedly falsified his word, and they took up the matter. Belonging to a church in those days meant right obligations to be rightly kept.

Coke Chapel (named for Bishop Coke or Cokesberry) first at Burt Hill farm in the early 30's, was moved to its present site, a lot 600 x 600 feet, deeded by Mark Smith for \$25, to the trustees, George Glass, Caleb Cook, J. E. Hunnicutt, Joshua P. Shropshire, L. M. Hunnicutt. Dr. J. E. P. Hunnicutt was superintendent of its Sunday School fifty-three years. It was the home church of Dr. George Edward Smith

a beloved local preacher who believed wives should call their husbands Mr. or My Lord and was of the almost puritanic austerity of life that characterized the Methodists of that time that made them turn Mrs. John Ray, senior, out of one of their churches for wearing jewelry.

Three stone steps (in 1927) mark the time when most women of the congregation rode horseback to church and the steps were used to mount and dismount. They were hewn by Mike Costello.

The old church and burying ground are well worth a visit; some of the monuments and epitaphs are most beautiful. One monument is of Carrara (Italian) marble. Captain George Smith, of 1st Regiment Virginia Cavalry, War 1812, is buried here.

"Coke Chapel is in the Sixth district—the garden spot of the county,"

Dr. Luther Smith, first graduate of Emory College from Coweta county and later its president, as boy and young man belonged to this church to which many of Georgia Methodism's greatest men preached."

From Anderson:

"Willard F. Taft, carriage maker, built a new shop. He had three old sots of drinkers working for him to pay their liquor bills. All got to talking about what they were working for, and how they were spending their money and time—for what was their ruin, and the impoverishment of their families—and they all just quit work and hunted up the officer of the Temperance Society, and each one took the pledge, and returned to work to pay their indebtedness. Some did not, and some did hold out faithfully to the end. All have passed to their long home." (1880.)

Neriah (the light of the Lord) Baptist Church was organized in September; Reverends John S. Dodd, George B. Davis and Berry Holmes were present; George B. Davis was elected pastor—also re-elected pastor of Ebenezer; G.W. Yarbrough, of Mount Gilead, Methodist; the Presbyterians retaining J. Y. Alexander, who had served them ten years, and the White Oak Presbyterian church for six. The latter built a new church this year and put a rock wall around their cemetery.

1843

Alexander H. Stephens and Judge Walter T. Colquitt had a debate in Newnan this year that has been famous ever since. Colquitt spoke first and so brilliantly and effectively that Stephens' Whig friends

1-Mrs. N. L. Cook. Miss Nora Page. Mrs. T. D. Mobley.

were very much crest-fallen when the frail thin voiced and uninspiring speaker began his reply, but, taking up Judge Colquitt's attacks on him, he began comparing their acts in the Legislature and soon had the audience in a roar of applause, and everything he said from then on to the conclusion of his speech was received with cheers and shouts of victory. It was on this occasion that Stephens is said to have retorted, when Colquitt scornfully declared, "I could pin back his ears, grease him and swallow him whole," "Then you would have more brains in your belly than you have in your head." Of this speech, Honorable John T. Boifeuillet quotes from Henry Cleveland's entertaining book, "Alexander H. Stephens, in Public and Private," "The result of the speech at Newnan was the triumphant election of the entire Whig ticket a few weeks afterward by the largest majority given any party there in years."

Ebenezer Baptist church lost William M. Stokes, its noble deacon, in whose home it had been organized in 1828. He and his second wife, (born Jane Strong, March 26, 1785, in Virginia, married a man named Bridgewater who lost his life in the War of 1812, became Mrs. Stokes in 1815; removed to Coweta county, land lot 25 in the Sixth district, in 1827,) living in a double log-cabin—where Ebenezer was organized—for a year, then building one of the first framed and weatherboarded houses in the county. Their home for the twenty-eight years of their married life, was noted for its gracious hospitality. But with many well trained slaves, an abundance of supplies from fields, forests, and streams it was easy to be hospitable. The timbers of their house were hewn from trees on the place, the weatherboarding, flooring and ceiling were sawed with a whip-saw. (This building in 1926 continues to be used as a dwelling). A pretty story is: that a child visitor was made so happy by this childless couple that on leaving he looked back and said to his mother, who was with him, "Ma, do you reckon that heaven is any better place than that?" Mrs. Stokes remembered when her brothers returned from serving in the Revolutionary war.

Reverend G. B. Davis was pastor of Ebenezer from 1840 to 1846 and of Neria church as well.

The Methodists had Reverends J. F. Tigner at Mount Gilead and Harris Stearn at Newnan.

Jonathan W. Lee opened a hotel, on what was Neely's corner in 1880. Dennis F. Hammond came to practice law—as did John B. Wilcoxson,

H. R. Harrison—and George V. Vaughn a tailor, J. Kent, a saddler were other accessions to the population. James Rollins succeeded William F. Taft, who died, in the saloon business. Major Hugh Brewster and Walter Smith were merchants this year; Daniel Thompson, aged eighty-four died.

1844

In the Second district, six miles south of Newnan, on the left side of the State road a Methodist Church was organized with the name Mount Zion. A Class Leader's book has the date April 8, 1844, J. W. Yarbrough, at the bottom of the first page, with "Tarply Pricket G. W. Bryant (without punctuation), Leaders—at the top, and on the following pages the names: Tarply Pricket, George W. Bryant, Hiram Camp, Edmond Camp, Abner N. Camp, Henry Martin, James and William Hammock, George W. Camp, George W. King, Franklin Colley, J. B. McClure, W. H. Wright, James Z. Brady, John Hammock, Sarah Pricket, Mary, Peninah and Mary A. Camp, Susan, Nancy and Caroline Costley, Mary Hammock, Mary A. Dodds, Catherine Flurrey, Elizabeth and Rebecca Johnson, Lucinda King, Mary Dodds, Matilda Bryant, Nancy Hindsman, Jemima Reynolds, Leah, California A. and Elizabeth A. Pricket, Nancy Holland (Senior and Junior.) Harriet Holland, Frances Colley, Elvira and Martha H. McClure, Jane Wright, and Elizabeth Tomlin.

New business ventures: J. Colen, chair and cabinet maker; Peter Buchan, watchmaker and jeweler; William Fernandez, Morton and Forbs, cabinet and chair makers—Forbs died before the year ended—; Willis Cash, a carriage workman and Harry Goram. In the country O. Linch, Esquire; T. Kirby and some others.

The whole country was in a stir from June to November over the Clay and Polk presidential campaign. There were five barbecues, and an illumination after the election. Polk stalks, ash poles, hickory trees, Clay and Polk poles with banners, were planted about the square. William U. Anderson gives a lively glimpse of that time: "Some men hung Zeak Polk on the hickory. They were afraid to venture high with him; hung him close to the ground, so they could run if they were seen. We had many speeches: Walter T. Colquitt, William H. Stiles, Hugh A. Haralson, Sampford, William B. Pryor, Herschel V. Johnson, Hiram Warner and others on the Democratic side; Alexander H. Stephens, Robert Toombs, William C. Dawson, Judge Floyd,

the writer that certain marks on the outside would convey the word of health and welfare that was all she cared for. The by-stander then thought out the value of the stamp system.

Bowen & Ragland closed their business and Samuel D. Dickson opened a grocery business with Captain J. D. Brown—which may mean what is now called a grocery, or it may mean saloon, which, in those days was often called grocery. The election returned Dr. I. E. Smith to the senate. Sanders W. Lee, Thomas O. Carter and Nicholas Dyer were chosen for the house. Reverend Andrew Neese was pastor at Mount Gilead Methodist church.

An epidemic like "the grip" of 1889-90 and "the flu" of 1918-20, was called the "Tyler grip" by those opposed to Tyler.

Only a few items concerning the schools over the county have been found. Three teachers are named by Caloway M. Webb in the sketch of him in "Memoirs of Georgia;" as he was born in 1835 they must have taught him along in the '40's: William Porch was the first, Mamie Barnes, the second, and William Allen, the third. The log schoolhouse he attended must have been in the neighborhood of the location of the present town of Moreland. J. Y. Alexander taught the Seminary or Academy—friend Anderson gives it both names on the same page—in Newnan, for fourteen years.

July 4 was always enthusiastically celebrated. The Old Virginia Reel was danced and the fiddles gave forth "Arkansas Traveler," "Walls of Jericho," "Hail Columbia," and other tunes older and just as popular.

Reverend Y. F. Tigner preached to the Newnan Methodists this and the following year, Reverend Andrew Neese to those at Mt. Gilead. There were other Methodist churches in the county, but only vague generalizations concerning them, but they must have been supplied by those who preached at Newnan and Mt. Gilead, since both of these were units of circuits.

1842

Obituary.

Died on Sabbath evening the 27th of February last at his residence in Newnan, Ga., Deacon Randle Robinson in the eightieth year of his age. Bro. Robinson was born in Granville county, N. C., May 2, 1762. He removed to Edgefield district S. C., where he and his wife united with the Baptists, worshipping at a place on Stephens creek known

as Hardy's meeting house, ten miles N. E. of Augusta. From this he removed to Putnam county, Ga. about 37 years ago. This county was then comparatively a wilderness, but soon he with his wife and others united in forming a church, called at that time, Gladly Creek, since known as Tirza. The church, soon after its organization, in obedience to the apostolic command to the church at Jerusalem in looking out among them a 'man of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom,' selected Bro. Robinson to fill the office of Deacon. Here he was an active and useful officer and one highly esteemed as a man and a Christian taking a firm stand in all the liberal schemes for promoting the interest of the church of Christ. In this church he lived nearly twenty years beloved and respected by his brethren and fellow citizens. About the year 1826 he emigrated to Butts county which was then a new section of the country. Here also he and his wife united in organizing a church at Towlaggee where he also discharged the duties of a deacon for about two years. Removed to Coweta county and settled in the woods one mile and three-quarters east of Newnan, about the close of 1827. In 1828 a few Baptists in and near Newnan organized a church which they called Newnan Baptist Church. Bro. Robinson was a man a little above the ordinary size, he was active, industrious, prudent and persevering in the prosecution of his worldly interest and by these means and the blessings of heaven he prospered in the affairs of this life and accumulated an ample competency for himself and children—notwithstanding his devoted interest in things of Religion, and his liberality in the support of the ministry, and that he was the warm friend of and a liberal contributor to the benevolent operations of the church, The Bible, Tract, Missionary, Temperance, Educational and Sabbath School Societies found in him an efficient friend and supporter. About six years ago he distributed the principal part of his property among his children and grandchildren, reserving a mere competency for his own support; he removed to the village in order to be near the church and to enjoy the privilege of devoting himself more fully to the service of God. Soon after his removal, owing to his age and consequent inability to attend conveniently the weekly prayer-meeting of the church, at his request, it was held at his house every Tuesday night up to the time of his death, a period of about five years. This prayer-meeting at the request of his surviving consort is still held there.

Wife		Husband		12-1850
Mary Boyce Morris		Name	Rev. George W. Yarbrough	
Marietta, Georgia		Born	10 March 1838	Ga
		Married	1861 Meriwether Co.	Ga.
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father	Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough	
		Mother		
	husband	Other (if any)	wife	
Notes See chart Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough				

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		Pierce Yarbrough	1862	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
2	m	Wilbur Yarbrough, M.D. Turnbull	1864	Cobb Co. Ga.		
3	m	Wayland Yarbrough	1866	MARIETTA Cobb Co Ga.		
4	m	George Yarbrough	1868	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
5	m	John Yarbrough	1870	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
6	m	Haygood Yarbrough	1872	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
7	m	Harris Yarbrough	1876	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
8	f	Annie Yarbrough	1878	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		
		Young Young	1874	Marietta Cobb Co. Ga.		

Source

By

THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS

Hattie D.
dau. of John and Sallie Whitten
d. May 4, 1901, aged 14 yrs.

Lawrence Wentworth Wiggins
Sept. 11, 1862-June 2, 1905

John W.
son of C. T. and M. C. Willard
May 5, 1891-July 24, 1894

Anna Williams
d. Oct. 28, 1913, aged 72 yrs.

Annie Williams
d. June 10, 1914

E. R. Williams
Feb. 16, 1840-June 17, 1890

W. E. Williams
Oct. 3, 1873-June 13, 1928

Eugina
inf. dau. of W. E. and E. J. Williams
Mar. 5, 1900-June 8, 1900

Isma
inf. dau. of W. E. and E. J. Williams
Feb. 26, 1898-Oct. 11, 1898

James V. Willmoth
Aug. 9, 1878-Dec. 11, 1919

R. H. Willmoth
Nov. 13, 1871-Aug. 11, 1919

G. A. Willmoth
Jan. 20, 1874-June 6, 1910

L. H. Willmoth
1844-1886

M. E. Willmoth
Mar. 4, 1876-Aug. 18, 1877

Flora Willmoth
Nov. 13-Dec. 1878

Clarence Willmoth
Nov. 13-Dec. 1878

Rosey Lee
dau. of R. L. and M. L. Brown
Mar. 23, 1901-Aug. 24, 1902

Ethel
dau. of R. L. and M. L. Brown
b-d. Sept. 6, 1899

George Crawford
son of R. L. and M. L. Brown
May 12-Nov. 12, 1896

Robert Brown
June 20, 1893-July 29, 1895

George Wilson
July 10, 1872-Dec. 12, 1898

Hattie Wilson
Mar. 8, 1869-Nov. 19, 1920

James M. Wilson
Oct. 1, 1824-Sept. 2, 1891

Sarah J. Wilson
Dec. 8, 1832-Nov. 12, 1892

Juliet A. Wilson
May 4, 1858-Feb. 21, 1867

Henry M. Wilson
May 26, 1860-Mar. 22, 1880

Robert H. Wilson
Nov. 1, 1862-Apr. 12, 1893

Alice M. Wilson
Jan. 8-Jan. 9, 1865

James M. Wilson
Apr. 2, 1868-July 10, 1869

John P. Holt
Apr. 17, 1840-July 11, 1889

John R. Wilson
July 27, 1836-Oct. 19, 1903

L. N. Wilson
Nov. 9, 1848-Sept. 1, 1901

Albert A. Winn
June 1, 1812-Mar. 7, 1887

Lavinia A. Winn
Nov. 5, 1824-Feb. 16, 1896

Eunice R. Winn
Mar. 4, 1842-Feb. 16, 1857

Valariah L. Winn
Aug. 12, 1843-Apr. 21, 1866

Willis Winn
Jan. 20, 1847-Jan. 9, 1848

Milton Winn
Aug. 23, 1852-Apr. 4, 1853

Mattie Winn
July 21, 1868-Feb. 21, 1869

E. R. and W. L. Winn

COBB COUNTY CEMETERIES

W. and M. Winn

C. C. Winn
Dec. 19, 1830-Jan. 17, 1904

Mary E. Winn
Oct. 10, 1842-July 25, 1903

C. H. Winn
Mar. 24, 1868-May 4, 1925

Clyde Howard
son of A. L. and Annie Sexton
Oct. 10, 1886-July 24, 1891

John Denton Patterson, III
Mar. 17-Mar. 27, 1898

Able Winningham
d. Feb. 11, 1848, aged 52 yrs.

Margret Winningham
d. May 11, 1848, aged 63 yrs.

Mrs. Nancy Woodward
Jan. 26, 1810-Aug. 1, 1881

W. H. Woodward
Dec. 11, 1842-Apr. 12, 1866

S. J. E. M.
dau. of N. and N. Woodward
Apr. 19, 1851-Aug. 28, 1856

Ella
wife of C. F. Wright
Oct. 26, 1869-Jan. 2, 1904

Inf. son of C. F. and M. E. Wright
Nov. 13-Nov. 21, 1890

John Yale
Sept. 2, 1820-Feb. 9, 1906

Almira E. Ellis
wife of John Yale
b. Mar. 2, 1821
wed. Apr. 20, 1843
d. May 2, 1901

Sidney Soule Barnes
Feb. 13, 1903-Aug. 17, 1905

Rev. Geo. Wesley Yarbrough, A. M.
D. D.
For 65 yrs. a Methodist itinerant
preacher.
1838-1922

Mrs. Mary Boyce
wife of Rev. Geo. W. Yarbrough,
D. D., of the North Ga. Conference,
M. E. Church, South.
b. Marietta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1843
d. Winder, Ga., Jan. 24, 1915

John A. [G.] Anderson
d. Oct. 10, 1917, aged 73 yrs.

Louella [McAfee]
wife of J. A. G. Anderson
Jan. 21, 1847-Sept. 2, 1883

Ruth Dunwoody Cole
1870-1898

Ruth Cole
1905-1907

Cole
27th July, 1901

Perry York
1839-1873

Lizzie Shockley
wife of Perry F. York
1846-1929

Rhoda P. Shockley
wife of J. C. Cooper
Nov. 11, 1855-Sept. 14, 1887
We will cherish her memory who
was amiable in life and lovely in
death.

Infant of J. C. and R. P. Cooper

E. D. S.

E. Shockley
son of T. B. and M. A. Shockley
d. Marietta, Ga., 1859, aged 13 mos.

William Pinckney Young
d. Nov. 6, 1854, aged 37 yrs. 2 mos.
27 dys.

Moses Jefferson Young
d. Nov. 2, 1845, aged 21 yrs. 8
mos. 29 dys.

Willie P.
son of D. M. and L. E. Young
Jan. 31, 1855-Aug. 15, 1835

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Pierce Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Library records

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1862				Cobb Co.		Ga.	
City of							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (h) etc.
Make separate sheet for each sep.

His Father: George W. Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE

P.O. BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other husband, if any, No. (h) etc.
Make separate sheet for each sep.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Wilbur Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1864				Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
City of							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any, No. (1) to (5) etc.

Name appears about for each year.

His Father George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
City of							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to (5) etc.

Name appears about for each year.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Wayland Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1866			Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other school, if any, No. 71 or etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George W. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE

P.O. BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

Other school, if any, No. 71 or etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Order	Children - Make in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name George Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1868	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other work, if any, No. 19 25 etc.
Make separate sheet for each mgr.

His Father George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husband's work, No. 19 25 etc.
Make separate sheet for each mgr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1							
Full Name of Spouse							
2							
Full Name of Spouse							
3							
Full Name of Spouse							
4							
Full Name of Spouse							
5							
Full Name of Spouse							
6							
Full Name of Spouse							
7							
Full Name of Spouse							
8							
Full Name of Spouse							
9							
Full Name of Spouse							
10							
Full Name of Spouse							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Haygood Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1872	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other unless, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mbr.		
His Father	George W. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
P.O. BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than household	Church Affiliation
	Other households, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mbr.	
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Children - Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Young Young Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1874	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other notes, if any, No. (1) or (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each note.

His Father George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Boyce Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

Other notes, if any, No. (1) or (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each note.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Harris Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1876	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence				Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.				Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.		Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.		Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.	
His Father <u>George W. Yarbrough</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Boyce Morris</u>					

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kassler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence				Occupation if other than household		Church Affiliation		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.	
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name					

No.	Children - Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annie Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1878	Marietta	Cobb Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Boyce Morris

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Married Name John W. Yorbrough

This Information Obtained From:


Mormon Library

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
					<u>Meriwether Co.</u>	<u>Ga.</u>	
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other services, if any, No. (1) to (6) are							
Make separate entry for each one							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

 **REA DONOHUE**
P.O. Box 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Correspondence Ophele Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than husband's				Church Affiliation			
Other services, if any, No. (1) to (6) are							
Make separate entry for each one							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1 <u>Wilbur</u>	Birth			<u>1850</u>				<u>7-1850</u>
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 <u>Walter</u>	Birth			<u>1849</u>				<u>1-1850</u>
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1980 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. All rights reserved. This form is loaned to you for a limited time and is not to be reproduced or sold for profit.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Walter Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
			1849				1-1850
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other notes, if any, (No. 1112, etc.)
Make separate entry for each child.

His Father

John W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Completor Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other notes, if any, (No. 1112, etc.)
Make separate entry for each child.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Order	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 101 Copyright 1963 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Printed by the Government Printing Office. All rights reserved. This form is to be used for the purpose of recording family group information only. It is not to be used for any other purpose. The use of this form for any other purpose is prohibited.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Family Benjamin F. Stockton

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or -
Mar	14	Dec.	1857	Hall Co.		Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Eliza Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or -
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or -
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Aaron, Johnny, 129
Abbott, Jack, 211
Acivoc, Christian, 290
Acker, Doris, 217
Acker, Jim, 217
Acker, Joe, 217
Acker, John, 217
Acker, Ruby, 212
Albritton, Nell, 211
Alexander, 322, 324
Alexander, Wesley, 213
Allen, 215, 274
Allen, John, 267
Allred, Ethel, 224
Alten, Lee, 215
Anderson, 280, 311, 322, 326
Anderson, Joe D., 273
Anderson, William U., 323
Andrew, John, 267
Ange, Mike, 251
Antrobus, Mary, 27
Arisman, Bob, 249

Arnall, Mildred, 281
Arnold, 19, 279
Arnold, Samuel, 19
Arvy, Carl, 281
Ashcraft, Nancy, 10
Askew, 320
Askew, Josiah, 320
Atkins, Isaac, 126, 152
Atkins, John, 126, 152
Aubrey, John, 213
Augustus, Henry, 183
Aycock, 142
Aycock, Richard, 126, 142, 152

B

Bailey, Andrew, 35
Banks, William N., 271
Barnes, James, 274
Barnes, William, 274
Barnett, Don, 218
Bartow, 259, 284
Bartow, Frances, 273
Bass, Jacob, 38

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Bassett, Joseph, 25, 26
 Baumann Minnie, 215
 Baxley, Sarah Imogeane, 279
 Bazemore, 262
 Bazemore, Joseph T., 262
 Beam, Charles, 211
 Beers, 278
 Beers, Bertha, 278
 Beers, Elizabeth, 278
 Beers, Ruth, 278
 Beers, Travis, 278
 Bell, David Wm., 61
 Berry, 59
 Berry, Robert, 279
 Berry, Robert A., 279
 Bever, Robert, 20
 Biglow, Mary J., 107
 Blake, 178
 Blake, Bradley, 130
 Blake, Elizabeth, 112
 Blake, Gus, 130
 Blake, Jesse, 130
 Blake, Richard, 142
 Blal, James, 122
 Blanchard, Mary, 218
 Boddie, Bennett, 288
 Boifeuillet, John T., 323
 Booker, 31
 Booker, Frances, 31
 Booker, Gideon, 31
 Booker, John, 31
 Booker, John Leroy, 31
 Booker, Mary, 31
 Booker, Nancy, 31
 Booker, Rebecca, 31
 Booker, Thomas, 31
 Booker, William, 31
 Boone, 259
 Boone, Carrie, 284
 Boone, Jim, 213
 Boone, Jimmy, 217
 Boswell, Harriet, 311
 Bowen, 185, 233, 238
 Bowen, Sharon Alana, 241
 Bowen, Alma, 239
 Bowen, Bonnie Delores, 245
 Bowen, Bradley, 250
 Bowen, Curtis, 65, 174
 Bowen, Curtis A., 142, 229, 238, 241
 Bowen, Elliot E., 239
 Bowen, Elliott, 229, 236
 Bowen, Hilary T., 141, 142, 231, 245
 Bowen, Hilary Thomas, 142
 Bowen, Ken, 249
 Bowen, Kenneth, 249
 Bowen, Sherrie, 251
 Boyce, 291, 318

Boyce, Mary, 326, 327
 Boyd, 66, 123, 219
 Boyd, Benjamin, 123
 Boyd, John, 92
 Boynton, Ruth E., 278
 Brady, James Z., 323
 Branson, Jerry, 217
 Branson, Steve, 217
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 7
 Brewster, Hugh, 323
 Brock, 34, 35, 217
 Brock, Wayne, 217
 Brown, Helen, 281
 Brunskill, John, 23
 Bryant, 274, 323
 Bryant, George W., 323
 Bryant, Matilda, 323
 Buchan, Peter, 323
 Buckner, John, 107, 110, 136, 138, 158, 159, 160, 321
 Burdette, Frank, 279
 Butler, Mickey, 279

C

Caldwell, Elbert, 279
 Camp, 273, 323
 Camp, Edmond, 323
 Camp, Hiram, 323
 Carlyle, James, 218
 Carmical, 274
 Carmical, James Y., 274
 Carmical, Robert, 274
 Caroline, 21-23, 30, 61, 82, 92, 260, 262, 267
 Caroline, Sarah, 267
 Carter, 273, 287, 316, 317, 324
 Carter, Mary Juliann, 273
 Carter, Matilda, 294
 Castleberry, Elizabeth, 284
 Castleberry, Phebe, 311
 Caswell, 62
 Caswell, Richard, 12
 Chaffin, Robert Lee, 279
 Chambers, 8, 66, 125, 148, 219
 Chambers, Joanna, 5, 44, 142, 145, 158, 160
 Chandler, Tabitha E., 281
 Cheek, Grace, 280
 Chisholm, Janey, 96
 Chisholm, Nancy, 85, 106
 Chisholm, William, 291
 Church, Alonzo, 207
 Church, Ezra, 274
 Clark, 14, 61, 136, 157, 158, 224
 Clark, Samuel, 274
 Clem, Wayne, 215
 Clements, Jesse, 309
 Cleveland, Henry, 323

Clinton, Edward, 278
 Coats, 313
 Coats, William, 313
 Cole, Ruth Dunwoody, 326
 Coleman, Jessie, 217
 Colley, Frances, 323
 Colley, Franklin, 323
 Colquitt, 322
 Colquitt, Walter T., 322, 323
 Conway, 175
 Conway, James P., 170
 Cook, 15, 37, 322
 Cook, Caleb, 322
 Cook, Jim, 269, 273
 Cook, Willie, 279
 Cooper, 178, 326
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 311
 Coor, Henry T., 58
 Cordelia, 265
 Cordelia, Emily, 260, 285
 Corheim, Aaron, 307
 Costley, Caroline, 323
 Could, Benjamin F., 86
 Could, William, 114
 Crane, Francis E., 14
 Craw, William, 259
 Crawford, George, 326
 Creek, waters of Mill, 38
 Criner, Martha, 59
 Crouch, Joseph, 19
 Crouch, Oliver, 92
 Crough, Oliver, 97
 Curl, 222
 Curl, Lynn, 222
 Curl, Ruth, 222
 Curtis, 142
 Curtis, Franklin, 141, 142, 145

D

Dale, Kirby, 191
 Darby, Billy, 217
 Davis, 40, 52, 56, 63, 211, 212, 313, 323
 Davis, George B., 322
 Davis, Ray, 218
 Davis, Willie I., 40, 52
 Dawkins, Flora J., 93
 Dawson, William C., 323
 Deaton, 90, 100, 111, 113, 215
 Deaton, David, 90
 Deaton, Elisha, 90
 Deaton, Eva, 215
 Deaton, Isabelle, 90, 96, 110
 Deaton, Jane, 96
 Deaton, Sarah F., 98
 Demint, Ruben, 211
 Denton, Joe, 213

DePass, Eliza, 267
 Derossett, 224
 Derossett, Roy, 224
 Dickereon, Martin, 34
 Dickson, Samuel D., 324
 Dimon, Stephen, 294
 Dismukes, 313
 Dismukes, Paul, 313
 Dismukes, William Towns, 313
 Dixon, 176
 Dixon, Henry, 309
 Dodds, 323
 Dodds, Mary, 323
 Dorrough, James, 309
 Dorsey, Hugh, 273
 Douglas, 113, 120
 Douglas, James W., 31
 Draper, Christine, 213
 Dukes, Sarah, 278
 Dulon, Eva, 215
 Dunn, Amos, 95
 Durbin, Dorothy, 224
 Duval, Charles, 262

E

Earle, Samuel, 11
 Edge, Jasper, 188
 Edwards, Angeline, 259, 284
 Edwards, Edward, 283
 Edwards, Enoch, 283
 Edwards, Georgia, 258, 283
 Edwards, Isaac, 258, 283
 Edwards, Nancy, 258, 283
 Edwards, Susannah, 284
 Edwards, William, 258, 283
 Eley, Eli, 38
 Elliott, Nancy, 19
 Elliott, William, 13
 Ellis, Jesse, 36
 Elsberry, 14, 15, 17, 18
 Elsberry, Isaac, 12, 16, 17, 18
 Elsberry, Jacob, 17
 Elsberry, John, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19
 Elsberry, William, 16
 Elsbery, Isaac, 16
 Elsbery, John, 16
 Elsbug, John, 13
 Elsbury, Isaac, 16
 Elsbury, Jacob, 16
 Erwin, Fletcher, 211
 Estep, Joyce, 273
 Eubanks, Elizabeth, 290
 Evans, 217, 274, 293, 318
 Evans, Elizabeth, 258
 Evans, Ella, 316, 317, 320
 Evans, Harris, 289

Evans, Susannah, 259

F

Fails, Sally, 311
Fairfield, Annie, 267
Farrington, Irene, 213
Faver, John, 273
Fernandez, William, 323
Ferrell, 224
Ferrell, Virgil, 224
Fife, Carl, 128
Fiske, Wilbur, 287, 316, 317, 318
Fits, Henry, 36
Fitzgerald, 31
Fitzgerald, Loretta, 316, 317
Fletcher, James, 260, 265, 285
Fletcher, Mary, 287, 316, 317
Fletcher, Wilber, 320
Fletcher, Wilbur, 288, 316, 317
Flocks, Hobert L., 215
Flocks, Robert L., 215
Flournoy, Ann, 31
Flournoy, Ann C., 31
Flournoy, Anne, 31
Flournoy, David, 31
Flournoy, Jean Jacques, 31
Flournoy, John J., 31
Flournoy, Mary, 31
Flournoy, Mathias, 31
Flournoy, Thomas, 31
Flurrey, Catherine, 323
Flynt, Kenneth, 213
Fokes, Lucy, 281
Ford, Kate, 217
Foremaster, Viola, 320
Foster, Robert, 281
Fuller, Mary, 320

G

Gallimore, Robert, 93
Gans, Alberta, 316, 317, 320
Gardner, Thomas, 281
Garner, John, 11
Garrett, 227
Garrett, Clifford, 218
Garrett, Evan, 218
Garrett, Wilson, 218
Gearreld, Louise, 273
Gilles, Malcom, 44
Gillespie, James, 274
Gillis, 155
Gillis, Malcolm, 155, 156
Glass, 273
Glass, George, 322
Glenn, 273

Glenn, Wilbur, 267
Goddard, John, 281
Goddard, Tom, 273
Goram, Harry, 323
Gordon, 141, 222, 245, 273
Gordon, Dave, 245
Gordon, Hugh, 237
Gordon, Hugh Elwood, 245
Gordon, Paul P., 245
Gordy, 272
Gordy, Herbert, 272, 277
Gordy, Herbert E., 272
Gould, Tom, 213
Grant, Peter, 19
Graves, Claudia, 316, 317
Gray, Billy, 224
Gray, David, 224
Gray, Jim, 211
Gray, William H., 274
Green, Franklin, 274
Green, Mary, 7
Greene, Sarah, 118
Greene, Thelma, 130
Griffice, Nancy, 259, 284

H

Hailey, 119
Hailey, Margaret J., 97
Hains, Edith, 224
Hamilton, Mae, 212
Hammock, John, 323
Hammond, Dennis F., 323
Hancock, 260, 285
Hancock, Mary Yarborough, 260
Hancock, Samuel, 264, 285
Hancock, Sarah Elizabeth, 260
Hancock, William C., 285
Haralson, Hugh A., 323
Hardgraves, Amanda, 227
Hardt, Leslie, 213
Hardy, Herbert, 213
Harper, 274
Harper, Brooks H., 274
Harrh, Emma, 318
Harri, Emma, 293
Harris, 287, 316, 317
Harris, Charles A., 316, 317
Harris, Ezekiel C., 267
Harris, Grady, 218
Harris, Jessie, 280
Harris, Rebecca H., 267
Harris, Richard, 280
Harrison, Benjamin, 313
Harron, Louie, 213
Hartwell, 28
Hartwell, George, 28

Harvey, 281
 Harvey, Benjamin, 311
 Harvill, David, 18
 Harvill, James, 18
 Hassaro, Mary, 212
 Havis, Jonathon, 40, 52
 Hawkins, Phil, 35
 Hay, Jerry T., 134
 Haygood, 299, 318, 320, 325
 Haygood, John, 320
 Haygood, Laura, 288, 292, 316, 317, 318
 Haygood, Mary, 318
 Haygood, Paul, 316, 317, 320
 Haygood, Sarah, 320
 Haygood, Serena, 320
 Haygood, Wilbur, 318
 Haygood, William, 320
 Haygood, William B., 320
 Haywood, 94
 Haywood, Peggy, 134
 Helms, Mary A., 262
 Hemphill, Liza, 279
 Hemphill, Malinda, 279
 Hemphill, Melinda, 279
 Hendry, Gene, 218
 Henry, Robert, 31
 Henson, Betty Lou, 217
 Henson, David, 217
 Herring, George G., 61
 Hicks, Charles, 274
 Hicks, Jennie, 7
 Hicks, Joshua, 97
 Higgins, Ada, 207
 Hilderbrand, Isaac C., 274
 Hill, Burt, 322
 Hilson, Joel, 77
 Hindsman, Nancy, 323
 Hix, Thomas, 115, 121
 Holcomb, 217
 Holcomb, Bill, 217
 Holcomb, Ella Mae, 217
 Holcomb, Mae, 217
 Holcomb, Neal, 217
 Holcomb, Tim, 217
 Holland, 218, 279
 Holland, Ethel W., 218
 Holland, Harriet, 323
 Holland, Nancy, 323
 Holland, Owen W., 218
 Holmes, Berry, 322
 Holt, Frances, 320
 Holt, John P., 326
 Home, Forest, 207
 Hood, John B., 274
 Hooper, Sammy, 217
 Hope, James, 169
 Howard, John, 309

Howard, Martha, 311
 Hubbard, Ann, 281
 Hudson, Ida, 129
 Hudson, Nancy, 311
 Hunt, Henry, 35
 Hurchinson, Nancy, 91, 96
 Hurley, Noah, 91, 122
 Hurley, Rosa, 122
 Hyde, Archie, 279

J

Jackman, John, 178
 Jackson, Alfred, 178
 Jackson, Josie, 280
 Jackson, William, 320
 Jackson, William H., 212
 Jaggars, John, 52
 James, David, 112
 James, Felix, 213
 James, John, 31
 Jaquelin, Edward, 25, 26
 Jarrett, John, 25, 26
 Jarrett, Mary, 25, 26
 Jay, 256, 286, 326
 Jay, Ann, 259, 284
 Jay, Jessie, 259, 284
 Jeffreys, 25
 Jenkins, 99, 122
 Jenkins, Homer, 211
 Jennings, Mary, 152
 Jobe, John P., 59
 Johnson, 223, 323
 Johnson, Lucille, 142
 Johnson, Rebecca, 323
 Jonas, Ben, 37
 Jones, 7, 274
 Jones, Johnny, 128
 Jones, Lewis, 7
 Jones, Mildred Inez, 273
 Jones, Sam, 269, 273
 Jones, Thomas, 39
 Joseph, James, 110
 Jourdan, Harriet, 311
 Journal, Georgia, 309
 Jowers, Howard, 213
 Justice, Mitchell, 281

K

Keaten, James, 274
 Kellis, 124
 Kellis, Calvin, 118, 123
 Kellis, Emma, 118
 Kellis, George, 118, 123
 Kellis, Jane, 118, 124
 Kelly, 178, 274, 287, 316, 317

Kelly, John, 178
Kenny, Sammy, 127
Kerr, John, 156
Kessler, Ophelia, 222, 227
King, 22, 128, 147, 178
King, Billy, 128
King, George W., 323
King, Lucinda, 323
King, Robert, 18
King, Rosemary, 128
King, Rufus, 128
Kirkham, Nancy, 7
Kline, Steve, 250
Knotts, Lee, 133
Kovach, Peggy, 218

L

Laftcaster, Jae, 38
Lane, 8, 147, 227, 287, 302, 318
Lane, Amanda, 254, 260, 285, 286, 289, 294, 318
Lane, Elizabeth, 318
Lane, Henry, 318
Lane, Jefferson, 318
Lane, Jesse, 318
Lane, Joseph, 318
Lane, Mary, 318
Lane, Matilda, 318
Lane, Richard, 316, 317, 318
Lane, Samuel, 287, 293, 294, 317, 318
Lane, Sarah, 312, 318
Lane, Winifred, 318
Lane, Winifred Aweck, 318
Lang, Sam, 218
Lanier, Billy, 217
Lanier, Jimmy, 217
Larson, 212
Larson, Lee, 212
Lathem, Alexander, 16
Laurie, Annie, 219
Lee, 129, 130, 169, 211, 313, 324
Lee, Dale, 215
Lee, David Andrew, 215
Lee, David Henry, 211
Lee, Evelyn, 320
Lee, Jonathan W., 323
Leftwich, John Trigg, 287
Leigh, Joe, 273
Leigh, Katie, 7
Lewis, 38, 278, 311
Lewis, George T., 99
Lewis, John D., 287, 317
Link, Benjamin, 281
Lockey, Eddie, 218
Loney, Basil, 267
Longino, Elizabeth, 13

Loper, Grace, 212
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 267
Lowe, Felix, 267
Lowery, Basil, 286
Lowrey, 260, 285
Lowrey, Basil, 285
Lowrey, Emily, 260, 267, 285
Lowrey, John M., 260, 267, 285
Lowry, 260, 285
Lowry, David, 318
Lowry, James, 318
Loyal, Mamie, 267
Lumpkin, George, 273
Lumpkin, Samuel, 273
Lyle, Amanda M., 267
Lyman, Caroline, 267
Lyman, Thomas, 267

M

Macksfield, Sidney, 16
Maddox, 267, 279
Maddox, Bertha E., 267
Maddox, Betsy Ann, 267
Madison, James, 260, 285
Mahone, Marion S., 309
Mahone, Thomas, 309
Maloney, William, 267
Managan, Tom, 218
Manson, Edward, 273
Marable, George, 28
Marable, William, 28
Marrable, 29
Marrable, George, 25, 26
Marshall, 309
Marshall, Henry, 267
Martin, 262
Martin, Henry, 323
Mason, 219, 267
Mason, Francis R., 267
Mayfield, Abraham, 44
Mays, Mildred, 224
McBrayer, John E., 274
McCallum, Elizabeth, 83, 112
McCallum, Nancy, 83
McCaskill, 155
McCaskill, Sarah, 135, 156
McCollum, Hade, 213
McCown, 218
McCown, Claude, 218
McCown, Floyd, 218
McCown, Jack, 218
McCown, Mike, 218
McCown, Steve, 218
McCoy, Molly, 7
McCulloch, Ben, 44
McGraw, 224

McGraw, Jerry, 224
 McLeod, John, 156
 McManus, Isabella, 284
 McNeill, Hal, 213
 McPherson, John, 265
 Meador, 212
 Meador, Lorene, 212
 Meal, Julia, 262
 Means, Alexander, 289
 Medlin, Peter P., 274
 Medlin, Robert, 128
 Meeder, Pauline, 218
 Mehone, Roland, 309
 Melson, Christine, 273
 Mendenhall, George C., 156
 Michael, 274, 279
 Michael, James H., 274
 Michael, William, 274
 Miexner, Naomi, 215
 Milam, Janette, 217
 Miller, Hiram, 273
 Mitchell, Alfred, 279
 Moore, 313
 Moore, Janice, 217
 Moore, John, 313
 Moore, Joseph, 281
 Moore, Thomas, 313
 Moran, 65, 172, 239
 Moran, Norma C., 239
 Morris, 274
 Morris, Boyce, 325
 Morris, Mary Boyce, 329
 Morris, Thomas S., 274
 Morrison, 142
 Morrison, Ella G., 287
 Morton, Jacob, 31
 Morton, Olive, 311
 Mugmoreshea, Mary, 11
 Mutzbauer, 218
 Mutzbauer, Aida, 218
 Mutzbauer, Alton, 218
 Mutzbauer, Bill, 218
 Myatt, Cynthia, 7

N

Nash, Roger, 217
 Neil, Kenneth, 213
 Nich, Frances, 120
 North, Annie Lizzie, 273

O

Odell, Charles, 201
 Odom, Hayden, 218
 Odum, Mamie, 297
 Organ, Mathew, 34

Orr, 273
 Orr, Martha, 273
 Owen, 262
 Owen, George S., 262
 Owen, Virgil E., 188
 Owen, William, 262
 Owens, William, 259, 286

P

Pace, Ella, 294
 Pairs, Gretchen B., 262
 Park, Daniel G., 262
 Parker, Byron A., 262
 Parker, Lora E., 262
 Parker, Lucius A., 262
 Parker, Mary A., 262
 Parks, Rosa, 262
 Parks, Samuel, 262
 Parsons, 79, 89, 101
 Parsons, Ann S., 159
 Parsons, Calvin, 89, 159
 Parsons, Catherine Yarboro, 86
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 99
 Parsons, John, 101
 Parsons, John F., 91
 Parsons, Samuel L., 91
 Paschal, Maude E., 262
 Patters, Theodore A., 262
 Patterson, 262
 Patterson, John L., 262
 Pattillo, William, 262
 Pauerson, Hazel, 262
 Paul, Sarah, 262
 Payne, 224
 Payne, Boyd, 224
 Payne, Duane, 224
 Pearl, Agnes, 62
 Peniston, 280
 Peniston, Ellen, 281
 Peniston, Lucia, 280
 Peniston, Mary, 281
 Peniston, Nora, 280
 Peniston, Patricia, 280
 Peniston, Simpson, 280
 Permenter, Florence, 262
 Permenter, Jesse J., 262
 Perry, 262
 Perry, Patty, 7
 Phagan, 262
 Phagan, George N., 262
 Phagan, Mary, 262
 Phigenia, Edith, 262
 Phillips, 262
 Phillips, Bessie P., 262
 Phillips, Hubert Eugene, 262
 Phillips, Julian C., 312

Phillips, Kate, 262
Phillips, Lewis H., 279
Phillips, Melissa, 281
Phillips, William, 262
Pierce, 213, 260, 265
Pierce, George, 285, 318
Pike, Sarah, 311
Pinkston, Lavinia H., 307
Platt, Karen, 217
Pleasant, Bobby, 218
Poole, Bertha, 102
Poole, Edna, 218
Poole, Jane, 122
Poole, Lane, 128
Poore, Clyde, 222
Pope, 262, 274
Pope, Annie, 273
Pope, Emma, 273
Porch, William, 324
Porter, Mary Louisa, 262
Poteet, Bill, 213
Pratt, John, 313
Price, 218, 219
Price, Don M., 66
Price, Ernest, 222
Price Hi, Don M., 66
Pricket, Sarah, 323
Priddy, Jim, 224
Proctor, 262
Proctor, Floyd L., 262
Pruit, William W., 212
Pruitt, Rachel, 279
Pryor, William B., 323

Q

Qualls, 262
Qualls, Susan, 262
Quarles, Daniel, 262

R

Ragsdale, Rebecca, 142
Raines, Freeman, 281
Rawlins, Jim, 297
Ray, John, 322
Ray, Lacy, 130
Reed, Alison, 279
Reedy, Rod, 218
Reid, Polly, 311
Reiley, Frances, 19
Respass, Polly, 311
Rethurle, 93
Rethurle, Frances, 93
Reynolds, Jemima, 323
Richards, George, 35
Richardson, 116

Richardson, William, 264
Rieves, Thomas, 259, 284
Riley, 14
Riley, Gerard, 14, 16, 17
Riley, James, 14
Riley, John, 14
Riley, Nancy, 14
Riley, Zachariah, 14, 16
Riley-Clark, Nancy, 14
Ring, Sally, 311
Rivers, Richard, 31
Rivers, William, 31
Rives, 259, 284
Rives, Elizabeth, 284
Rives, John Francis Marion, 259
Rives, Reuben P., 259, 284
Rives, Thomas, 256, 284
Roberts, Daniel S., 274
Roberts, Martin, 274
Robinson, 324
Robinson, Deacon, 322
Robison, 213
Robison, Victor, 213
Rogen, Clarence, 215
Rogers, Clarence, 215
Rogers, David, 61
Rogers, Pamela, 7
Rollins, James, 323
Rose, Mary Mildred, 262
Rose, Sam P., 262
Rosenzweig, Vinnie B., 275
Rox, John, 22
Roy, Dorothy, 21, 30
Rylander, Lois, 218
Ryley, Gerard, 17

S

Sadler, Amelia H., 293
Sadler, Jackie, 213
Sally, Wilson, 105
Salmon, Jonathan, 37
Sanders, 84, 128, 213
Sanders, Eugene, 213
Sanders, Lucy, 7
Savings, David B., 66
Scott, Newton, 274
Seabright, William, 32
Senter, Johnson M., 58
Settles, Paul, 271
Shankles, Lester, 224
Shanles, Charles E., 224
Sharp, Andrew P., 218
Sharp, Gertrude, 218
Shelley, 32, 279
Shelley, Walter, 32
Shellnutt, Lee, 279

Shepherd, 217
 Shepherd, John, 129, 217
 Shepherd, Montgomery, 124
 Shepherd, Ruth, 217
 Sheppard, Charles, 265
 Sheppard, William, 12
 Sherman, 222
 Sherman, Clyde, 218
 Sherwell, 32
 Sherwell, Nicholas, 32
 Sherwood, William, 25, 26
 Shockley, Lizzie, 326
 Shockley, Rhoda P., 326
 Sholorn, Beth, 245
 Shropshire, Joshua P., 322
 Simon, Jacob, 245
 Skaggs, Cecil, 218
 Skinner, 273
 Skinner, Winston, 277
 Slaughter, 274, 278
 Slaughter, Frances, 311
 Smith, Ethel, 280
 Smith, John R., 178
 Smith, Lena, 100
 Smith, Lucia, 280
 Smith, Luther, 322
 Smith, Mildred, 283
 Smith, Milly, 283
 Smith, Nellie, 280
 Smith, Rebecca, 31
 Smith, Sarah, 281
 Smith, William, 258, 283
 Smith, William Robert, 281
 Smiths, Paul, 280
 Sorrells, George, 37
 Sosby, Dawn, 281
 Speckhard, Abraham, 32
 Spencer, Don, 213
 Spencer, James, 213
 Spicer, 27
 Spicer, Arthur, 27
 Spoon, John, 135
 Spoon, John D., 157
 Springham, Matthias, 32
 Stacey, Thomas, 32
 Standifer, Charlie, 218
 Stanton, Mallory, 280
 Stearn, Harris, 323
 Stephens, 323
 Stephens, Alexander H., 322, 323
 Steuens, Thomas, 32
 Steward, Augustine, 32
 Stokes, 323
 Stokes, Lucretia, 56
 Stokes, Thomas, 32
 Strachey, William, 32
 Street, Elizabeth, 318

Street, Madison, 280
 Strickland, Lela Maud, 279
 Strozier, Walton, 297
 Stutts, Clarence, 129
 Stutts, Edna, 129
 Stutts, John, 124
 Stutts, Richard, 129
 Sullivan, Rona, 207
 Summy, Evelyn, 129
 Swain, George, 318
 Sweeney, Alexander, 21, 22, 30

T

Taft, 323
 Taft, Willard F., 322
 Tankersly, Elizabeth, 201
 Tarpley, 265
 Tarpley, Joseph, 260, 285
 Tate, Francis, 33
 Tate, Melba, 212
 Taylor, 160, 274
 Taylor, John W., 274
 Taylor, Stephanie, 279
 Terry, William, 309
 Thompson Betty, 130
 Thomas, Hilary, 141
 Thomas, Hugh, 262
 Thomas, Thomas, 288, 316, 317, 320
 Thompson, Alice, 127
 Thompson, Carl, 127
 Thompson, Cynthia, 118
 Thompson, Daniel, 281, 323
 Thompson, David, 123
 Thompson, Duncan, 130
 Thompson, Edward, 245
 Thompson, Elisha, 111
 Thompson, Elizabeth Greene, 123
 Thompson, Fletcher, 127
 Thompson, Frank A., 123
 Thompson, Harriett, 117
 Thompson, James, 82, 320
 Thompson, James C., 117
 Thompson, Janice, 127
 Thompson, Lee, 118, 123
 Thompson, Lula, 130
 Thompson, Malinda, 320
 Thompson, Martin, 118
 Thompson, Tabitha, 117
 Thornton, 298
 Thornton, Thomas W., 287, 316, 317
 Thorpe, George, 33
 Thweatt, James, 313
 Tobias, Grady, 213
 Tomlinson, Grace, 129
 Toombs, Robert, 323
 Towler, Charles, 33

Troller, Neal, 217
Trotti, 316, 317, 320
Trotti, Hugh H., 316, 317, 320
Trotti, Louise, 316, 317, 320
Tucker, Daniel, 33
Turner, 274
Turner, Lillie, 217
Turner, Richard, 33
Turner, Robert M., 274

V

Vaughn, George Y., 323
Veal, Thomas, 265
Venne, Richard, 33
Vertue, Christopher, 33
Vines, William, 281
Vineyard, Lucille, 279

W

Walker, 207, 224
Walker, Bob, 218
Waller, Charles R., 309
Waller, Daniel R., 309
Walton, Nancy, 311, 313
Walton, Susan, 313
Walton, William, 273
Ward, Ben, 34
Warner, Hiram, 323
Warner, Karl, 245
Wash, 224
Wash, Allen, 109
Waterman, 262
Waterman, Mildred J., 262
Waters, Bob, 215
Watkins, Mitzi, 218
Waugh, 27
Waugh, John, 27
Weesner, Susie, 213
Welchel, Charlie, 279
Welchel, Frank, 279
Welchel, Herbert, 279
Welchel, Lee, 279
Welsh, Patrick, 21, 22, 30
Wesley, 318
Wesley, George, 287, 316, 317
Wesley, John, 289
West, Francis, 33
Whisenant, William A., 274
White, Arthur, 274
White, John, 38
Whitten, Sallie, 326
Whittfield, Robert, 313
Wilbanks, Tom, 218
Wilcoxon, John B., 323
Wilkinson, Frank, 273

Willcocks, Thomas, 267
Willdns, Rebecca, 311
William, James, 280
William, John, 273
Williams, 13, 14, 15, 19, 63, 289, 297, 326
Williams, Honour, 15
Williams, Ann, 326
Williams, Annie, 326
Williams, Estelle, 212
Williams, John, 274
Willmoth, 326
Willmoth, Clarence, 326
Willmoth, Flora, 326
Willoughby, 307
Willoughby, John, 274
Willmoth, James V., 326
Wilson, Alice, 326
Wilson, Hasan, 61
Wilson, John R., 326
Wilson, Juliet A., 326
Wilson, Lou, 215
Wilson, Robert H., 326
Wilson, Sarah J., 326
Wilson James M., 326
Wimbush, 277
Wimbush, Elbert, 272
Winn, 326
Winn, Eunice R., 326
Winn, Lavinia A., 326
Winn, Martha, 313
Winn, Mary E., 326
Winn, Milton, 326
Winn, Willis, 326
Winningham, 326
Winningham, Margret, 326
Wood, 7, 14, 207, 316, 317, 320
Wood, Carrie, 207
Wood, Emma, 207
Woodfin, Hoyt, 279
Wright, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 207
Wright, Dan, 16
Wright, Edna, 273
Wright, Frances, 14
Wright, Hannah, 11
Wright, Jane, 323
Wright, John, 11, 12, 13, 14
Wright, Patsy, 13
Wright, Sarah, 17
Wright, William, 19
Wynne, John, 273

Y

Yale, John, 326
Yarber, Doctor, 202
Yarboro, David & Elizabeth Blake, 85
Yarboro, George H., 93

Yarboro, John, 85, 158
 Yarborou,gh, William P., 142
 Yarborough, 65, 66, 68, 135, 170, 172, 174, 291
 Yarborough, Alice, 133
 Yarborough, Alvin, 132
 Yarborough, Amanda, 108
 Yarborough, Amanda B., 106
 Yarborough, Amelia, 106, 108
 Yarborough, Ann, 259, 284
 Yarborough, Annie, 122, 223
 Yarborough, Annie B., 99
 Yarborough, Annie J., 92
 Yarborough, Benjamin, 65, 101, 107, 165, 174, 175
 Yarborough, Benjamin F., 86, 142, 170, 171
 Yarborough, Carolina, 111
 Yarborough, Caroline, 117, 122
 Yarborough, Catherine, 90, 101, 107, 113
 Yarborough, Charles, 70, 77, 78, 105
 Yarborough, Charlotte, 106, 108
 Yarborough, Christian, 99
 Yarborough, Curtis, 141, 143, 145, 178, 229, 237, 239, 245
 Yarborough, Cynthia, 111
 Yarborough, Daniel, 79, 84, 93, 106, 107, 108-9, 137
 Yarborough, Daniel B., 106
 Yarborough, David, 92, 93, 96, 97, 110, 111, 112, 131
 Yarborough, David B., 97, 98, 102
 Yarborough, David T., 100
 Yarborough, Davis, 63
 Yarborough, Deaton, 79
 Yarborough, Deborah, 103
 Yarborough, Disnie Cochran, 70
 Yarborough, Edward, 112, 119
 Yarborough, Edward B., 113
 Yarborough, Edward N., 99, 130, 280
 Yarborough, Edward R., 84
 Yarborough, Elisha, 115
 Yarborough, Eliza, 114
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 79, 82-83, 86, 101, 285, 287, 316, 317
 Yarborough, Elizabeth Edwards, 259
 Yarborough, Elizabeth Jane, 82, 91
 Yarborough, Elizabeth Richards, 259
 Yarborough, Fannie J., 113
 Yarborough, Fanny Sally, 69
 Yarborough, Frances, 273
 Yarborough, Francis, 287, 316, 317
 Yarborough, Franklin Curtis, 142
 Yarborough, Freddie, 132
 Yarborough, Henry, 79, 82, 86, 91, 106, 107, 108, 109
 Yarborough, Henry B., 98, 106
 Yarborough, Henry H., 106
 Yarborough, Ida E., 98

Yarborough, Isabelle, 91
 Yarborough, Isiah I., 114
 Yarborough, Ivan, 62
 Yarborough, James, 79, 81, 83, 91, 96, 97, 110, 112
 Yarborough, Jane, 99, 116
 Yarborough, Janie, 133
 Yarborough, Joanna, 89, 156
 Yarborough, Joanna Chambers, 77
 Yarborough, John, 67, 68, 96, 106-8, 111, 155, 156-60, 283
 Yarborough, John & Elizabeth Edwards, 259
 Yarborough, John & Verer, 163
 Yarborough, John R., 96, 106
 Yarborough, John V., 291
 Yarborough, John Wesley, 121, 260
 Yarborough, Joseph, 113
 Yarborough, Joshua, 111
 Yarborough, Judy, 132
 Yarborough, Katherine, 66
 Yarborough, Lelia M., 239
 Yarborough, Lelia Mae, 142
 Yarborough, Leonard, 211
 Yarborough, Louisa, 98, 112
 Yarborough, Louise, 129
 Yarborough, Lydia, 92, 98, 112
 Yarborough, Mae, 185
 Yarborough, Margaret, 99
 Yarborough, Martha, 97, 98, 294
 Yarborough, Martha A., 106, 108
 Yarborough, Mary, 40, 52, 106, 107, 110
 Yarborough, Mary E., 93
 Yarborough, Mary Elizabeth, 112
 Yarborough, Michael, 132
 Yarborough, Milly, 260, 285
 Yarborough, Milton G., 66
 Yarborough, Nancy, 92, 98, 259, 284
 Yarborough, Nancy C., 82
 Yarborough, Neil, 99
 Yarborough, Oscar, 99
 Yarborough, Phillip, 132
 Yarborough, Polly, 259, 284
 Yarborough, Roy, 132
 Yarborough, Samuel, 94, 101, 107
 Yarborough, Sara, 107
 Yarborough, Sara A., 107
 Yarborough, Sarah, 80, 91, 101, 106, 108, 284
 Yarborough, Sarah E., 109
 Yarborough, Shirley, 131
 Yarborough, Susanne, 70
 Yarborough, Tabitha, 122, 123, 130
 Yarborough, Tempy T., 82
 Yarborough, Tempy Thompson, 111
 Yarborough, Thomas, 91
 Yarborough, Walton, 133
 Yarborough, William, 63, 70, 78, 79, 80, 107, 159, 273

Yarborough, William I., 111, 114
 Yarborough, William P., 101
 Yarborough, Wilson, 66, 88, 178, 220
 Yarborough, Wilson F., 66, 219, 220
 Yarborough, Wincy Jane Nunn, 120
 Yarborough, Winfred, 238
 Yarborough James, 113
 Yarborough JIohn, 157
 Yarborough Sr, rother Wilson F., 219
 Yarborough, Mary E., 94
 Yarborough, Sallie, 94
 Yarborough, 126, 152, 213, 259, 267, 293, 295, 333
 Yarbrough, Agga, 148
 Yarbrough, Ann, 256
 Yarbrough, Annie, 312, 318, 325
 Yarbrough, Beal, 10
 Yarbrough, Ben, 212
 Yarbrough, Cecil, 215
 Yarbrough, Charles, 125
 Yarbrough, Emma Harris, 294, 316, 317
 Yarbrough, Fletcher, 318
 Yarbrough, George, 307, 325
 Yarbrough, George W., 288, 297, 318, 329, 332
 Yarbrough, George Wesley, 295
 Yarbrough, Haygood, 332
 Yarbrough, Henry H., 44
 Yarbrough, Inez, 191
 Yarbrough, James, 39, 309
 Yarbrough, Joanna, 44
 Yarbrough, John, 8, 10, 124-26, 148, 152, 161, 264, 269
 Yarbrough, John Francis, 295
 Yarbrough, John W., 297
 Yarbrough, John Wesley, 295
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 38

Yarbrough, Lelia Mae, 180
 Yarbrough, Lessie, 217
 Yarbrough, Louisa, 10, 59, 267
 Yarbrough, Martha, 306, 318
 Yarbrough, Mary, 286
 Yarbrough, Mary B., 309
 Yarbrough, Mary F., 318
 Yarbrough, Mary Fletcher, 293
 Yarbrough, Meraday, 126, 152
 Yarbrough, Milton O., 170, 185, 227, 295
 Yarbrough, Morris, 318
 Yarbrough, Moses, 309
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 261, 284
 Yarbrough, Nancy CHishom, 108
 Yarbrough, Nancy Murchinson, 162
 Yarbrough, Ora Lou, 191
 Yarbrough, Pierce, 318
 Yarbrough, Richard, 307
 Yarbrough, Roy Ancil, 191
 Yarbrough, Verer, 125
 Yarbrough, Walter, 298
 Yarbrough, Wesley, 295, 326
 Yarbrough, Wilbur, 325
 Yarbrough, William, 257, 272, 277, 309
 Yarbrough, William J., 274
 Yarbrough, William M., 272
 Yarbrough, Winston C., 212, 224
 Yarbrough, Zelma, 215
 Yarbrough, James, 309
 Yarroough ,Benjamin Jerome, 212
 York, Perry, 326
 York, Perry F., 326

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]